

# ASHTAKAVARGA

CHANDULAL S. PATEL  
&  
C.A. SUBRAMANIA AIYAR

अष्टकवर्ग :  
**ASHTAKAVARGA**

With Translation in English  
and Explanatory Notes

By  
**Chandulal Sakaralal Patel, B. A.**  
and  
**C. A. Subramania Aiyar, B. Sc.**

**SAGAR PUBLICATIONS**

72 Janpath Ved Mansion,

New Delhi - 110 001

Tel : 3320648, 3328245

**© C. S. Patel**

**First Impression 1957**

**Revised & Enlarged 1996**

**Reprinted 2001**

**Published and Printed by Narinder Sagar for Sagar Publications  
and Printed at Jay Kay Offset Printers.**

---

## **Preface to the Second Edition :**

This second edition herewith presented, is more or less reprint of the first edition. We have only added one more chapter, as XVIII one. It includes in a nut-shell, all our researches of the last forty years, published in various magazines by way of articles and explained in many workshops conducted by us on the subject. It is hoped, the students taking interest in the study of "Ashtakavarga" will welcome them.

We are heartily appreciative of interest shown and speed with which Shri Narinder Sagar, in bringing out, this second edition attractively before the learned readers.

We wish to express our grateful thanks to (1) Shri Naresh M. Sethia of Baroda, who contacted the "Publishers" and arranged the publication and (2) Shri Hariprasad S. Bhatt of Mulund, (Bombay), for his unsolicited help in correcting the proofs and for other ancillary jobs.

Date : 4th June 1996

C.S. Patel

C.A.S. Aiyar



## FOREWORD

*"To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven :"* - So says Solomon the ancient sage, and the truth of these words of wisdom cannot be better comprehended than through the science of astrology, for the aim of the science is to guide humanity by pointing out periods of prosperity and adversity in individual as well as national life by defining the various stages in the evolution of man. By the beacon light of the stars the science helps us in locating the time and place of any event and depicting also the nature of the event. Thus it plays an important part in the life of the human race, and naturally from times immemorial wise men of every country have been trying to discover various methods for calculating the time factor underlying every "season" of human life and for foretelling the quality of the harvest of the season.

It is well-nigh impossible to say exactly when and where astrology had its origin. But we may safely assume that the birth of the science was almost synchronous with the birth of the human race, for otherwise we cannot explain why we come across traces of ancient people lisping in the language of the stars in almost every nation that has some claim to high antiquity. As for India, it may be a moot point whether she rocked the cradle of astrology, but no one can deny the fact that she has contributed a very large amount of knowledge to promote the growth of the science. This great heritage of the past, or atleast a part of it, is being slowly re-discovered through the efforts of research scholars, and I am glad to say that one such welcome attempt to recover an ancient treasure from the hands of all-devouring Time has been successfully made by my friends Shri C.S. Patel and Shri C.A.S. Aiyar in compiling and publishing this treatise on the Ashtakavarga system.

The authors of the treatise have given us a full and lucid explanation of the principles and the modus operandi of the Ashtakavarga in the light of the knowledge garnered from every possible source, with the result that what they are presenting us today is not merely the re-hash of some moth-eaten Sanskrit tome

but a critical compendium of all available information on the subject. I am sure that no discerning student will fail to appreciate the labour and critical acumen that the authors have brought to bear on this work.

Natal astrology consists of two distinct sections. The first section enables us to form a general idea of the sum-total of planetary influences scattered through the different houses of the horoscope, what the stars have in store for the native by way of success and failure, pleasure and pain, fame and notoriety. The second section mainly deals with the time factor governing the planetary and stellar influences concealed in the birthchart, the Paka-kala (moment of maturity), as it is technically known, of the promise of the birthchart. The Paka-kala is generally deduced from the periods and sub-periods (Dasas and Antardasas) of planets. There is an overwhelming number of Dasa systems propounded in ancient works, but most of them have been consigned to oblivion. Of the three or four systems that still hold the field, the Vimshottari system is the most popular. Next comes the transit system which is equally popular, or even more so, among both Indian and European astrologers as a simple key to the timing of events. It is very often used quite independently, but sometimes it is also applied in combination with the ruling Dasa or current directions. The more philosophic among Indian astrologers make a subtle distinction between the function of the Dasa system and that of the transit system. The current Dasa and Antara, they say, show what we have to reap from the seeds of our past Karma while the transits denote the Karma we are sowing for our next life. Be that as it may, there is not doubt whatsoever that transits are the most facile and indispensable part of the astrologer's armoury in India as well as abroad.

Unfortunately the method of considering transits that is in vogue today is extremely puerile and shallow, to say the least! All that our astrologer wants to know is the sign occupied by the Moon at birth. He does not care to inquire what Navamsa or Decanate, much less the exact degree, is occupied by the Moon. Nor does he care to consider what house is tenanted by the Moon or by the

transiting planet, for he is blissfully ignorant of the importance of the house positions of planets! But the acme of absurdity is perhaps reached when on the entry of any planet into a new sign he presages a change of fortune, for better or worse, for every Tom, Dick and Harry! These Moon-sign or moonshine forecasts, if given in writing, usually end up with the stock phrase "Shubham bhavatu", God bless you, -or in other words, God save the client! If the reader is inclined to think that I am drawing an unnecessarily gloomy picture of the present plight of Indian astrology, let him browse through the pages of some of our popular astrological magazines and he will be convinced of the truth of my remarks. But, then, the trouble is that if the reader is familiar only with the horoscopy of the benighted westerners, he is bound to get bewildered within the mystic maze that passes for the horoscope in our magazines! He will be left wondering whether the figure is to be read from left to right or right to left or upside-down!

It appears that some of our ancient astrologers were quite aware of the superficiality and absurdity of depending solely on the Moon-sign in judging the effects of transits. Thus, for instance, Gunakara who flourished some time about 1496 A.D. writes in his *Horamakaranda*-

यद्गोचरे जन्मगृहाद् ग्रहाणां पृथक् फलं द्वादशराशिषूक्तम् ।  
 नृणां तदेकर्षभुवां फलस्य भेदादनैकान्तिकमुक्तमाद्यैः ॥१॥  
 यत्र स्थितः शीतकरो नराणां स्याज्जन्मराशिं तमुदाहरन्ति ।  
 यथा तथा येषु खगाः सलग्नाः स्थिता न ते सप्तकतो भवन्ति ॥२॥  
 अतोऽष्टराशिर्मनुजोऽत्र सर्वः प्रोक्तोऽत्र तेभ्यश्च शुभाशुभानि ।  
 फलानि तेषां च वियोगयोगा यदाष्टवर्गोत्थफलं स्फुटं स्यात् ॥३॥

The effects of transiting planets that have been delineated by the ancient Acharyas on the basis of the Moon-sign would be experienced in different ways even by persons born under the same Moon-sign or the same Nakshatra, and this difference arises owing to the difference in the Lagna (rising sign) and the distance of planets from the Lagna.(1)

The sign occupied by the Moon at birth is known as the Janma-rasi(birth sign). But every sign that is occupied by some



planet or other is capable of producing certain effects, and the Lagna is also equally potent in this respect.(2)

Thus the native responds to the influence of eight signs-seven pertaining to the planets and one to the Lagna. Every planetary influence, therefore, must be judged not only independently, but also through the interaction of planets. This system of calculating and judging precisely the influence of planets is called the Ashtakavarge system.(3)

These remarks of Gunakara ought to serve as an eye-opener to all astrologers of the present day who are sacrificing accuracy to simplicity and making a travesty of the real teaching of the ancients. Let them ask themselves whether the ancient teachers were just indulging in some childish fancy when they devised elaborate schemes of judging planetary strength or split every degree of the zodiac into its fractional parts, and let them contrast the ways of the ancients with the perfunctory manner in which they themselves deal with horoscopes.

The Ashtakavarge system appears to have originated in the very remote past. Acharya Varahamihira (circa 500 A.D.) mentions it rather casually, as if it had already become an integral part of the standard teaching on astrology in his day, not requiring a very detailed exposition. It is quite likely, therefore, that the system originated some centuries before Varaha, perhaps a couple of centuries even before Christ.

The system is, no doubt, rather intricate and laborious, and those shallow practitioners who feel that predictions ought to come trippingly to the tongue as soon as one knows the Moon-sign or the Moon's Nakshatra have not been able to appreciate its importance. Consequently it has fallen into disuse in recent years, though at times some practitioners do add a series of bald Ashtakavarga tables, without a word of interpretation, in order to produce an awe-inspiring scroll and fleece the gullible client! Let us hope that the authors of the present volume would succeed in reviving and popularizing this half-forgotten system of the ancients and earn the credit for setting at least one part of the house of astrology in order.

The careful student will find that the Ashtakavarga system, as expounded in this volume, provides certain keys for judging the strength of houses and planets and for evaluating the potency of transits on the basis of eightfold division of the *bhavas* (houses) of the horoscope. The authors have indeed done a great service to the cause of astrology by bringing together all available information on the subject in this omnibus volume. The example of ceaseless and painstaking research that they have thus set before the younger generation of scholars is certainly worth emulating.

In conclusion, I sincerely wish that this valuable work should be accorded a warm welcome by all earnest students, Indian as well as foreign, and I pray that the Divine Power that inspired the authors to undertake this project may grant them further opportunities to explore other promising fields of astrological research.

YESHWANT K. PRADHAN

*5th February. 1957.*

## AUTHORS' NOTE

The Ashtakavarga is recognized as an outstanding system of prediction among the several systems advocated in the standard works on astrology. It has been commended as the best and the most indispensable key, so that all predictions have to be made only after a consideration of the Ashtakavarga. But the treatment of the system- its methods of application and interpretation- found in the existing works is not exhaustive and thorough enough for students to understand, which is a serious deficiency in the outfit of the modern astrologer. The present work consisting of about 950 verses and treating exclusively of the Ashtakavarga and its practical application is an attempt to fulfil this long-felt desideratum. The work contains in one volume materials collected mainly from available standard works on astrology, the last two chapters being based on manuscripts hitherto unpublished. The plan of treatment is, we hope, quite suitable from the student's point of view: The original Sanskrit verses come first; then follows their translation in English with copious explanatory notes and comments, and example horoscope has been worked out in detail so as to give a clear idea of the application of the system. The idea of computing Ashtakavarga on the basis of *Bhava*kundali, in preference to the usual Janmakundali, first suggested by Shri Uttamram Mayaram Thakar in his Gujarati work *Jyotish Vijnan Ane Laghu Parasari*, has been adopted for reasons given in the Prologue and the text. The book is also furnished with appendices containing the minimum details necessary for the Ashtakavarga calculations (except, however, the calculation of the Shadvarga strength which is beyond the scope of this book). A noteworthy addition is the Sarvachanchakra (p.64) which will prove useful in connection with Chaps.XVI and XVII, and the Ashtakavarga Ayurdaya calculations in Chap.XV.

We wish to express our grateful thanks to Shri Yeshwant K. Pradhan, Jyotishacharya, for the encouragement and co-operation that he has given us while this work was in progress. as also for writing the Foreword: to Shri Amritlal L.Shah.

Hon. Secretary, Bombay Astrological society, for his unstinted help; to Prof. N.A. Gore, M.A., Dip. Lib. (Bom.), Librarian, Asiatic Society of Bombay, for procuring transcripts of manuscript copies of the Jatakatilaka and the Brihatyavanajataka and correcting the Sanskrit text in proof form ; to Shri K.S. Sivaramkrishna Iyer, B.A., for his guidance and interpretation of the difficult passages in the text ; and to Shri Pranjivan Amin and Shri Anant Pandya, M.A., for their unsolicited help in correcting the proofs.

We also wish to acknowledge our indebtedness to the Asiatic Society of Bombay, for permission to publish the chapter on Ashtakavarga from the manuscript of the Jatakatilaka of Kamalakar; to the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona, and the Oriental Institute, Baroda, for supplying the photostat copies of the chapter on Ashtakavarga from the manuscript of the Brihatyavanajataka of Meenaraja and permitting its use; to the Janmabhumi Panchanga Karyalaya and the Bombay Astrological Society for helping us in many ways ; and to numerous friends and well-wishers who prefer to remain anonymous, for their constant support and co-operation.

Any suggestions or comments regarding necessary additions or improvements to be made in this work shall be gladly received and considered for the next edition. We shall consider our labour amply rewarded if this work proves helpful in enabling students to make predictions with greater confidence and greater success than at present and brightening the name of the much-maligned science of astrology.

C.S. PATEL.  
C.A.S. AIYAR

Bombay, February, 5, 1957

## PROLOGUE

Ever since the dawn of creation man has been prayerfully invoking the stars in their courses to lift the veil of the inscrutable Future. The Egyptians, Chaldeans, Chinese, Greeks, Hindus had all been endeavouring, with more or less success, to predict the destiny of men and nations by the position of planets and fixed stars, and in doing so they had also been noting the motions of the planets and building up the edifice of astronomy brick by brick. Prediction of events by means of astrology may be classified under the following six divisions :-

\* 1. *Mundane* - Dealing with celestial phenomena like eclipses, planetary conjunctions, new-moons, etc. their time of occurrence, and their effects on nations, countries, etc.

2. *Annual Forecast* - Used for foretelling the weather, agricultural outlook and other matters from the nature of the planets presiding over each of them in the annual horoscope cast for the new (Equinoctial) Year.

3. *Genethliacal or Natal Astrology* - Very interesting and complicated. It foretells the character, destiny and other matters about a person from the rising sign (Ascendant) and the planetary configurations, aspects, etc., at the time of birth.

4. *Transit system (Gochara)* - This describes the effects produced on individuals by the transit of planets and the aspects formed with reference to their radical positions. This can deal with a short period only.

5. *Horary system* - Deals with the horoscope prepared at the time some question is put to the astrologer and predictions based on that. These are for the immediate future.

6. *Electional system* - Deals with the selection of right time for any business or function. The conditions and positions of the celestial bodies at a selected moment have a significant influence on a person's activity. the basic principle of this system is that according to the good or bad influence due to their positions in the heavens and with reference to the Ascendant at the time of commencing any undertaking, the celestial bodies cause success or failure, joy or sorrow, profit or loss, etc.

The first five systems tell us what is in store for us in the

light of the Ascendant and planetary positions at a given moment. But the Electional system tells us what the planetary positions and aspects should be to start a good function in order to ensure success, on the assumption that we have the freedom to choose the most auspicious time.\*

### NATAL ASTROLOGY

For accurate and correct predictions the horoscope that we cast has to be correct. There are various methods of rectification of the horoscope. The positions of the planets in the heavens and their insertion in the proper houses (*Bhavas*) come next to that.

In the Indian system of calculating the planetary positions, the system originally in use was known as the Parahita (traditional) system. Later on it was modified from the observed discrepancies and brought into line with the Drig (observation) system. But subsequent to the discovery of the telescope and the use of advanced methods of mathematical calculation, it was found that the Drig system also was not very accurate. Now-a-days many almanacs and ephemerides are compiled on the basis of the elements of the Nautical Almanac, such as Raphael's Ephemeris and modern Indian Panchangas which claim to give correct positions of planets.

There are two systems of locating the planets, namely, the Sayana (tropical) and the Nirayana (sidereal) system. In the Sayana (cum precession) system the 1st point of Aries from which all planetary positions are given is located at the Vernal Equinox, the point at which the Sun crosses the Equator in his northerly course. On account of the precession of the Equinox this event happens once in every year of 365.2422 days which is less than the sidereal year of 365.2564 days. The difference in the two types of the year is due to the fact that the Equinox recedes in a westerly direction by 50" of arc annually. This results in an increase in the longitudes of the fixed stars.

In the Indian system the 1st point of Aries is reckoned from the fixed star Revati which one school of astronomers identifies with Zeta Piscium, and all positions are measured from this. Thus there are two methods of reckoning the longitudes of planets. The Sayana or the tropical system based on the moving zodiac and the Nirayana or the sidereal system based on the fixed zodiac.

At some date in the beginning of the Christian Era the

---

\*.....\* Adapted from the Kalaprakasika by N. P. Subramanya Iyer.

initial points of the two zodiacs were identical. The exact year when this happened cannot be definitely ascertained as the determinant star Revati has disappeared. Various dates have been assigned to this coincidence of the two zodiacs by different astronomers with the result that there is no agreement in regard to the amount of Precession (Ayanamsa). The rate of annual precession also is taken as  $50''.52''$  or  $60''$ . The precession adopted by some leading astronomers and Panchangas in India is based on the assumption that the longitude of the star Chitra (Alpha Virginis or Spica) is  $180^\circ$  of the fixed zodiac; hence the value of precession for 1956 January 1st is  $23^\circ 13'38''$  and the annual precession  $50''.26$ .

It is evident that the position of a planet is the same in the two systems, the only difference being that in the movable zodiac it is with reference to the Equinoctial point, and in the fixed zodiac with reference to some fixed star. By deducting the Ayanamsa from the Sayana positions the Nirayana positions are obtained and vice versa.

But, for precision even in the Indian system the calculation of the Ascendant and the 10th house is first carried out by the Sayana reckoning and the Ayanamsa is deducted from the result afterwards. The Sayana mode of reckoning has also to be used to find the declinations of the planets and the duration of the day and night.

#### METHOD OF HOUSE (*BHAVA*) DIVISION

The Ascendant and the M.C. (10th house cusp) and other house cusps are calculated by one of the usual methods. In the Indian system the duration of the day has to be taken into account to calculate the 10th house cusp. The cusps of the remaining houses are then determined by one of the following methods:-

(a) *Method of Placidus or the Semi - arc System* : "The principle of this system is the trisection of the semi-arc of each degree of the ecliptic. By successively adding  $1/3$  S.A. (diurnal) of any degree to the Sidereal Time of its ascension, said degree is found upon cusp of the 12th, 11th and 10th house, respectively; similarly, by adding  $1/3$  S.A. (nocturnal) to the Sidereal Time of its descension, said degree is found upon cusp of the 6th, 5th and 4th house".

(b) *Method of Campanus* : "The principle of this system is the trisection of a quadrant of the Prime Vertical, (which is a

great circle passing through the zenith point, and at right angles to the meridian), by great circles mutually intersecting at the north and south points of the horizon ; the cusps of the houses being the degrees of the Ecliptic cut by these circles".

(c) *Rational Method ascribed to Regiomontanus* : "The principle of this system is the trisection of a quadrant of the Equator, comprised between the horizon and meridian, by great circles mutually intersecting at the north and south points of the horizon ; the cusps of the houses being the degrees of the Ecliptic cut by these circles".

(d) *Method of Porphyry* : "The principle of this system is the trisection of the arc of the Ecliptic intercepted between the horizon and meridian. The arc of the zodiac between the Ascendant and the 10th house is divided into three equal parts, giving thus the cusps of XI and XII houses. Similarly trisection of the arc between the Ascendant and the 4th house gives the cusps of II and III houses"<sup>1</sup>.

This method of House division is generally followed in the Indian system. Half the sum of any two adjacent cusps is taken as the border line (*Sandhi*) of the two houses (*bhavas*). Thus each house has a definite range and the planets are posited in properly delimited *bhavas*, unless, of course, some of them choose to sit on the fence! The planet's influence on the *bhava* occupied is maximum when it is at the cusp or near it, and it is least when the planet is on the border line (*Sandhi*).

### JUDEMENT OF THE HOROSCOPE.

*Western system* : In this system the character and destiny of the native are delineated from the Ascendant and the position of planets in the angles (*Kendras*) and other houses and the mutual aspects of the planets, as also their aspects to the Ascendant and the 10th cusp. The timing of events is effected by means of directions in the Progressed horoscope.

(1) *The Progressed Horoscope* : (a) *Primary Directions* : the rotation of the earth on its axis from west to east brings a new degree of the ecliptic to the Mid-heaven every 4 minutes. The passing of each degree across the M.C. is supposed to represent

---

1. See *Casting the Horoscope* by Alan Leo, pp. 110, 111.



one year in man's life. Thus the directions of a man who lives for 90 years are completed within 6 houses after birth. The orbital movement of the planets during this time is negligible. The planets move from house to house and form certain directions to their radical positions and to other planets. These directional changes can be calculated by considering the planets fixed, and advancing the M.C.  $1^{\circ}$  every year and taking the Ascendant according to the latitude of the place. Observe the new aspects which these form with the radical planets as also the changing mutual aspects of planets. These Primary Directions are said to indicate the events in a man's life which are beyond his control, the inescapable destiny that smiles or frowns on him.

(b) *Secondary Directions* : Apart from the directional changes effected by the earth's rotation the planets themselves change as they revolve in their own orbits. Taking a day to represent one year of life, the span of 90 years is completed by the movement of the planets in about 3 months. The horoscope cast for the same time as that of birth, on the day which represents the year, is the basis of judgement in the secondary system. The aspects formed by the progressed planets to the radical ones and the aspects to radical angles are judged, taking one planet after another. The solar directions thus formed are the most important. Then come the M.C., the Ascendant and the directions of other planets to those in the radical and progressed horoscopes. The Lunar directions are taken next. Since the Moon traverses about  $13^{\circ}$  in a day many directions are formed in the course of the year. Therefore, by taking  $1/12$  of the actual diurnal motion of the Moon the exact month in which a certain aspect is formed can be determined.

Another simple method of Directing is the Radix system in which the average daily motion of the Sun ( $59' 8''$ ) is taken as the increment for every year, for the Sun, Moon and every planet and M.C. The Ascendant corresponding to the directional M.C. is determined from the Table of Houses for the latitude of the birthplace. The aspects formed by the progressed planets with the radical ones are then studied in order to judge the trend of the coming year

*Indian system* : All matters relating to a person's life, its duration, environment, etc., are judged from the positions of the planets, Yogas and Dasas. The different kinds of Yogas (combination or set-up of planetary positions) with reference to the Ascendant or otherwise are linked up with the events in the life of the native by considering the following factors :-

1. The peculiar sign position of a planet in the heavens that adds to its strength, such as exaltation, occupancy of its own house, Vargottama, etc. This is independent of *bhavas* or the nature of the planet.

2. The *bhavas* (house) positions such as position in Kendras (angles), Konas (trinal houses), etc. This is independent of the exaltations of planets.

3. Nature of the planet that forms the Yoga. This is independent of its sign position and *bhava* position.

4. Dignity or lack of it imparted to houses by the planets occupying them, e.g., Ascendant and the 8th house occupied by benefics or their own lords or by planets in exaltation, etc.

5. *Bhava* and Planets, e.g., Adhi Yoga formed when there are planets in the 6th, 7th and 8th *bhavas* from the Ascendant or Moon, and the nature of the planets forming this Yoga.

6. Combination of *bhava*, sign position and the planets. In this the sign position Exaltation, etc. *bhava* position (Kendra, Kona, etc.) and the intrinsic nature of the planet that forms it have to be considered for Yogas like Ruchaka (by Mars), Bhadra (Mercury), etc..

The span of life due to certain Yogas is a definite number of years.

In addition to these, the Dasa system also is considered for predicting the events in one's life. According to Parasara there are 32 different methods for ascertaining the duration of life and prediction of events, which can be classified as follows:

1. Naisargikayurdaya, 2. Pindayurdaya, 3. Rasmijayurdaya, 4. Amsakayurdaya, 5. Chakrayurdaya, 6. Nakshatrayurdaya, 7. Ashtakavargayurdaya.

In the first three systems a certain number of years is allotted to each planet holding an exaltation position and half the values to those that are debilitated. Proportional values are derived when the planets are in intermediate positions. The years obtained are subject to 4 kinds of reductions, viz., Chakrardhani (due to the hemisphere occupied by the planet), Satrukshetrahani (due to position in an inimical house), Astamgata-hani (due to the planet's proximity to the Sun) and Krurodaya-hani (due to the presence of a malefic in the Lagna). The Ayus derived from the Ascendant is added to this.

In the Amsakayurdaya the number of years contributed by each planet and the Lagna is equal to the number of Navamsas elapsed from Mesha, expunging cycles of 12 signs whenever the Navamsa number exceeds 12. These are further modified, in respect of planets in exaltation, own house, etc.

The Chakrayurdaya based on the Kalachakra Dasa system is found by two methods : (1) The Ayus (length of life) is the sum of the periods contributed by the planets in proportion to the untraversed portions in the Nakshtra quarter (i.e., Navamsa) occupied by them. (2) The 27 Nakshatras are classified into Savya (clockwise) and Apasavya (anti-clockwise) cycles. Each quarter (pada) of the Nakshatra is allotted a fixed number of years. The Moon's Navamsa determines the particular Dasa years. The cycle starts from the Navamsa rasi. Each rasi's contribution is equal to the years allotted to the planet ruling the rasi. The proportional part is calculated for the untraversed portion in the Navamsa occupied by the Moon and the periods of rasis carried on from that point.

In the Ashtottari system the maximum life period is supposed to be 108 years. The 28 Nakshatras (including Abhijit) are divided into 8 groups and allotted to the 8 planets inclusive of Rahu. The proportional part remaining in a planet's Dasa is calculated from the untraversed portion of the Nakshatra occupied by the Moon in that group. The remaining Dasas follow in a fixed order.

In the Vimshottari system the maximum life is taken to be

120 years. The 27 Nakshatras are divided into nine groups. The three Nakshatras of every group are in trine to one another. Each group is ruled by a planet which is allotted a fixed period. Rahu and Ketu are taken as planets in this Dasa system. The proportional part corresponding to the untraversed portion in the Nakshatra occupied by the Moon is the balance of the Dasa period of the planet ruling the Nakshatra. The remaining Dasas follow in a fixed order.

In the Yogini Dasa system the span for one cycle is 36 years contributed by the 8 Yoginis, the 1st one giving 1 year, the 2nd, 2 years, and so on. The number of the Janmanakshatra of the native counted from Aswini plus 3 is divided by 8. The remainder shows the ordinal number of the initial Dasa. The fractional portion is calculated as in other Dasas.

**The Ashtakavarga System of Dasas :** In this method the Shodhapindas (vide Chap. III and pages 45-47) of the planets are multiplied by 7 and the product divided by 27. The quotient is Nakshatra years. These are subject to Mandala corrections and reduction due to (a) planetary conjunctions and (b) due to the positions in the visible half of the birthchart. This has been fully worked out (Vide Chap. XV). In this system the periods contributed by the planets are variable according to the Shodhyapinda. The Antaras, their order and their periods also differ in every horoscope.

The Jaimini system differs in many respects from those given in standard works. It involves the idea of different kinds of Langa. The planet which has advanced to the farthest point in the rasi occupied by him becomes the Atmakaraka (significator of the soul) and is the most important planet in the horoscope, and the rasi holding him is regarded as the strongest.

Jaimini lays special emphasis on the strength of the rasi, which is derived by the position of one or more planets in it. The strength of a planet depends on the Amsabala (i.e., degrees in the rasi) and Moolatrikona bala (i.e., position in exaltation, Moolatrikona, etc.). The aspects in this system are determined as follows :-

(a) A Chara (cardinal) rasi aspects all the Sthira (fixed) rasis and the planets in them except the one adjacent to it.

(b) A Sthira rasi aspects all the Charas (and the planets in them) except the one adjacent to it.

(c) An Ubhaya (mutable) rasi aspects all the other Ubhaya rasis (and the planets in them).

These aspect influences, good or bad, are affected by the presence of planets in certain places from the aspecting lord or rasi. These affecting agencies are known as Argalas.

The Dasas in the Jaimini system invariably refer to rasis. Various kinds of Dasas are given. The choice of a particular Dasa depends on circumstances. But the Chara Dasa and Trikona Dasa can be applied to all. Important events could be timed by Navamsa Dasa, and/or Chara Dasa. Rasis are divided into two groups for finding the order of the succession of Dasa and counting Dasa years. They are : (a) Vishamapada (two odd quadrants consisting of (a) Mesha, Vrishabha, Mithuna and (2) Tula, Vrischika and Dhanus) the order of Dasa for these being Savya (clockwise) ; and (b) Samapada (two even quadrants consisting of (1) Kataka, Simha and Kanya and (2) Makara, Kumbha and Meena) the order of Dasa for these being Apasavya (anti-clockwise). When the 9th house from the Lagna falls in a Savya group the order of Dasa succession is direct, the first Dasa starting from the Lagna rasi the 2nd Dasa starting from the rasi next to the Lagna and so on, and in an Apasavya group the order is anti-clockwise, i.e., Lagna, 12th house, etc.

The Dasa period is variable according to the situation of the lord of the Dasa with reference to his rasi and is equal to  $(n - 1)$  years, where  $n$  represents the distance in rasis between the rasi and its lord taken clockwise or anti-clockwise according as the rasi belongs to the Savya or Apasavya group. These are modified according to the benefic or malefic disposition of the lords. The Antaras in a main rasi Dasa follow the same principles as for the Dasa.

Finally, there is the method of forecasting the events of the

year from the annual horoscope. Here a horoscope is cast for the time when the Sun returns exactly to the same longitude as he occupied at birth.<sup>1</sup> The other planetary positions and aspects and the Dasa periods for the year are calculated according to the prescribed rules and probable events of the year are predicted in conjunction with the usual Dasa period effects.

The Nadi Jyotisha is a unique system of astrology. The books on this system contain ready-made horoscopes giving out the whole life-reading with important events in the life of the native as well as his parents, wife, etc., and also information about the previous and future births, and other matters.

Each rasi is divided into 150 amsas and each amsa has a Purva (former) bhaga and Uttara (latter) bhaga. The Purva and Uttara bhagas of the same amsa produce an entirely different type of life incidents. The selection of the appropriate Nadi for a person depends on some such factor as (a) certain lines on his palm (b) the length of his shadow (c) the name or an important event in the life, etc., and this clue to the selection is being kept as a secret by the astrologers in possession of the Nadis.

The standard works on astrology have dealt with the determination of the duration of life, events, etc., by various methods such as, the special Yugas, the different kinds of Dasas with the Antaras, etc. On the basis of the Dasas the good and bad effects that the likely to be produced have also been explained as ranging from Sampurna (complete) for planets in exaltation to Rikta (nil) for planets in debilitation, in inimical houses, etc. The type of Dasa that applies to a particular horoscope depends on the Shadvarga strength of the planets or on the presence of special Yogas. But, nowadays, most of the astrologers ignore these subtle distinctions and rely exclusively on the Udu (Nakshatra) Dasa systems. The principal Udu Dasa systems are : the Vimshottari prevalent in South India and in the Uttar Pradesh and Bengal, and the Ashtottari common in Gujarat, Saurashtra, Maharashtra, Bengal, etc., the Yogini in Northern India and the Kalachakra Dasa which is rarely used. All these Dasas depend on the position

---

<sup>1</sup> According to the Tajik system.

of the Moon at the time of birth and each has different Dasa lords and periods. The consensus of opinion is that the prediction of events based on the Vimshottari Dasa system is in better agreement with the actual events in life. To supplement this, the effects arising from the transit of planets (Gochara) through the various rasis are delineated. In spite of all these, the nature of the event and the time of its occurrence, predicted with the help of the Dasa and its Antaras are very often found to be in disagreement with and sometimes even contradictory to what are predicted from the transits. Further the question whether a given horoscope would respond to the Dasa effects or to transit effect, or if both operate under certain conditions, what these conditions are, has proved very difficult to solve in the light of the existing methods. Of course, the authors have sought to explain away these knotty points by means of the Vedha positions, but even these do not satisfactorily solve the problem. Evidently the sages were aware of these difficulties and have, therefore, propounded the Ashtakavarga system to enable us to eliminate these apparent anomalies and arrive at accurate results.

They have enumerated certain places as auspicious and others as inauspicious as reckoned from the houses occupied by the planets and from the Lagna. The marking (usually by *bindus*) of these auspicious places in a person's horoscope with reference to the positions of the planets and the Lagna at birth constitutes the Ashakavarga (so named because of the eight positions) of that horoscope. The method of working usually adopted for preparing Ashtakavarga tables is to reckon the auspicious positions from the rising sign and the signs occupied by the planets. Further, every rasi (sign) is divided into 8 equal parts called Kakshyas and all the rasis have the same order of the rulers of Kakshyas and the rulers govern the same fixed degree areas. There are some drawbacks in this signwise method. The Bhinnashtakavarga figures of the planets and the Samudayashtakavarga total in each rasi will be the same for all persons born with a particular rasi as the Lagna on any day, irrespective of the degree rising. The transit effects will thus be the same and will be experienced

simultaneously by all of them, on account of the fixed positions of the Kakshyas.

But it has been found from experience that the events and transit effects are different even for persons having the same sign but a different degree of it on the Ascendant. The case of twins may be cited as a proof of this statement. Again, persons may be born with the same rising degree (Lagna), but if the births are in different latitudes the M. C. and the other house-cusps would differ, and consequently the orientation of the planets would also differ. It may also be pointed out that whereas text-books on astrology carry on the sub-divisions of a rasi into Hora, Drekan and other Vargas right upto Shashtyamsa (60th part), the division into 8 parts (Kakshyas) is mentioned only in connection with the Ashtakavarga system.<sup>1</sup> If this Kakshya division of rasi is on a permanent basis, as it is supposed to be, it is conspicuous by its absence in the Samjna Adhyaya, (the chapter on terminology) in every text-book.)

For certain purposes the bindus in a *bhava* have to be taken for Ashtakavarga calculations. When a *bhava* extends into two rasis and the Ashtakavarga is prepared on the basis of the rasis treated as *bhavas*, the question would be from which of the two rasis involved should we take the *bindus* for the particular *bhava*. Because of these defects of the signwise method the preparation of Ashtakavarga from the *bhava* positions of the planets appears to be a better method, for in that case the same planetary positions in the zodiac (on any day) will be found in different *bhava* positions in horoscopes having different degrees of the same rasi as Ascendant, or even for the same degree of Ascendant in different latitudes. Owing to this change of *bhava* positions of planets, the Bhinnashtakavarga figures and the Samudayashtakavarga total in each *bhava* for each horoscope will be different. This *bhava* method of preparing the Ashtakavarga does not tamper with or alter in anyway the interpretation of the verses describing the method of marking the auspicious places.

---

1. Division of rasi into eight parts and 11 parts is found also in the Tajik system



for Bha or *Bhavana* is used as a synonym for rasi as well as *bhava*. Moreover, the division into Kakshyas may then be carried out so as to include even the signs intercepted in any *bhava*. The starting point of a Kakshya or the Kakshya lordship for a particular sign of the zodiac need not be the same in all horoscopes. Further, the rasi multipliers may be taken as applicable to the *bhavas*. The multiplier for the rasi in which the Ascendant falls is taken as that of the 1st *bhava* and the remaining ones for the succeeding *bhavas* taken in order. This can account for the difference in the timing and nature of events experienced by persons born with the same rising sign.

The interpretations through the Ashtakavarga method can be broadly classified as (1) the magnitude or importance of a predicted event, (2) the nature, quality, kind, etc. of the event and (3) the time of the event. They are best judged by means of (a) the Bhinnashtakavarga strength of the planets (b) the Prastarashtakavarga for determining the time of occurrence and the nature and type of the event and (c) the Samudayashtakavarga for finding out the important phases in one's life denoted by outstanding events, fortunate or otherwise. Again, the Ashtakavarga may be advantageously utilised for finding out the best year, month, day and Lagna (rising sign) for the commencement of any kind of function in order to ensure success and prosperity.

After preparing the several Bhinnashtakavargas and the Samudaya total in each *bhava*, the good and bad effects arising from the position of planets at birth have to be judged. Planets associated with 1 to 3 *bindus* (benefic points) in their respective Ashtakavargas in the *bhavas* occupied by them at birth generally cause diseases, sorrow, agony and privations even when they are in exaltation, their own houses, etc., and the adverse effects are intensified when the planets are in debility, inimical houses, etc.; with 4 *bindus* the effects are of a mixed nature, partly good and partly evil. Planets associated with 5 or more *bindus* are auspicious and bestow all kinds of prosperity, the extent of which increases with the number of *bindus*. If, in addition to this, they occupy Upachaya houses (3rd, 6th, 10th and 11th), or own or exaltation houses and are strong according to Shadvargabala, the

good effects are still further enhanced. Even those planets that are in debility or occupy inimical houses or 6th, 8th or 12th *bhava* prove auspicious, if they are associated with 5 or more *bindus* (vide Ch. IV). This is the reason why the results predicted simply from the strength, position, etc., of the planets, without due consideration of the Ashtakavarga strength do not come up to expectation.

The Dasas of the different planets also are to be judged from this Ashtakavarga strength. the Dasa of a planet is auspicious if the planet is associated with 5 or more *bindus* (in his Ashtakavarga) in the *bhava* occupied by him. The effect reaches the maximum when the number of *bindus* is 8; when the number is less than 4 the Dasa proves inauspicious and with 4 *bindus* it gives mixed results. Rahu and Ketu are said to be similar to Saturn and Mars respectively in their effects. As they are not included in the Ashtakavarga consideration, their Dasa effects may be judged from the Ashtakavargas of Saturn (for Rahu) and Mars (for Ketu), but taking Rahu and the house occupied by him in lieu of Saturn and Ketu and the house occupied by him in lieu of Mars respectively : Or they may be judged from the Ashtakavarga of Rahu given by Yavanacharya. This point can be settled only from observation. The Antaras (sub-periods) of the planets in any main Dasa prove auspicious, if both the houses owned by the Antara lord contain more than five *bindus* in the Ashtakavarga of the main Dasa lord and prove inauspicious if these houses contain less than four *bindus* (except in the case of the Sun and Moon where only one house has to be taken). The Ashtakavarga Dasa, though highly spoken of by ancient teachers of astrology (vide Chap. XV), is not availed of in practice now-a-days.

Important events are, as a rule, predicted according to the positions of the planets in *rasis* and *bhavas* at birth. But the Ashtakavarga gives a new method of prediction of events, since we are asked to consider the positions (at birth) of planets in different *Kakshyas*. They are good or bad according to the presence of a *bindu* or a *rekha* in that *Kakshya*. The magnitude

of the events will depend on the number of *bindus* or *rekhas* in the *bhava* occupied by the different planets (vide Chap. XVII).

After finding out the proportion of the good and bad planetary influences from the individual Ashtakavargas of the planets, one has to modify that by a consideration of the Samudayashtakavarga total in the *bhava*. Since the Samudaya total in any *bhava* is the aggregate of the *bindus* of all the indicators it gives a definite idea of the strength of that *bhava* with respect to all the planets. Any planet in a *bhava* having more than 28 *bindus* in the Samudayashtakavarga invariably produces good results, the magnitude increasing with the number of *bindus* : even a planet associated with few *bindus* in his Ashtakavarga proves auspicious to a limited extent, and a planet strong by association with many *bindus* in his Ashtakavarga produces the best possible results.

The type, quality, nature, etc., of the events arising from a planet's transit through a *bhava* have to be determined from the Shadvarga strength, the special Yogas, the aspects to the transiting planet, the lord of the Kakshya transited, the *bhavas*, etc., in coordination with the Ashtakavarga strength also.

The rasis are classified as (a) Karma (productive of action) represented by earnings through the vocation of the native; (b) Bhoga (enjoyment) represented by the enjoyment of a variety of food and drinks, music, dance, cosmetics, company of women etc., and (c) Vinasakah (destructive or afflicting) represented by harsh words, castigation, threats and similar actions wounding the mind or body. The type of articles used for these are classified as Dhatu, Moola and Jiva. Dhatu (element) class includes minerals, bones, mineral oils and their various derivatives. Moola (vegetable) class includes grass, creepers, vines, bushes, herbs and trees and their products like seeds, flowers, wood, etc. Jiva (animal) class includes all kinds of living beings originating from mammals, eggs and their various orders and species.

The rasis and the Drekanas are designated as Karma, Bhoga and Nasa, according to their Chara. Sthira and Ubhaya

nature. Of the three Navamsas of each Drekanā, the Chara represents Dhatu, the Sthira represents Moola and the Ubhaya stands for Jiva class. Each of these Navamasas produces nine types of results on account of its being occupied or aspected by the nine planets. Thus one rasi of the zodiac can produce 81 different types of results. The identification and specification of these are to be made (1) from the Panchabhutatatva condition (cognised by the sensory organs and represented by the planets) existing at the particular time owing to some planet's or Kakshya-lord's presence in or aspect to a Kakshya.

The nature and name of an article in question can be identified by means of the letters of the alphabet appropriate to the rasis and planets. Their classification as good, medium or coarse can be made from the exaltation, own house, and other positions of the planets. For example if the Sun occupies a Karma-Dhatu (Chara Drekanā-Chara Navamsa) place, he bestows articles of the type ranging from gold to one made of clay according to the position in exaltation, own house, etc. But this bestowal happens only when in the Kakshya which falls in this section of the zodiac contains a bindu in his Ashtakarga and not otherwise. If the Kakshya contains a rekha (not marked generally), the loss of the enumerated articles takes place. Suppose Saturn is in a Bhoga-Jiva (Sthira Drekanā- Ubhaya Navamsa) place and Jupiter occupies a Nasa-Moola (Ubhaya Drekanā-Sthira Navamsa) place and that the Kakshya occupied by Jupiter contains bindu contributed by Saturn. If Saturn is stronger than Jupiter, enjoyment of happiness from wife and other relations is the result. If Saturn is the weaker one, there is gain from sale of grass, wood, etc. If Jupiter is unfavourable owing to its occupation of a Kakshya having a rekha, a stronger Saturn brings loss of happiness from wife and other relations and a stronger Jupiter brings loss from the produce of Moola types. In this manner, the Drekanā-Navamsa positional results are to be interpreted and gain or loss from these sources is judged from the presence or absence of a bindu in the Kakshya that falls in this position.

As an instance of delineating the results from the Panchabhutatatva, suppose the Sun occupies a Kakshya of Sat-

urn. The Sun represents acerbity of taste and perception of shape, while Saturn represents astringent taste and perception of feel or touch. If the Kakshya occupied contains a bindu and if both the planets are strong, acquisition of silk or some equally fine fabric appealing to the eye and soft in feel may be expected. If both are weak, they represent ugly and coarse fabrics like black rugs, etc. But, when the Kakshya of Saturn contains a rekha, there is loss, instead of gain, of the above things, the nature of actual experience depending on the strength or weakness of the Sun and Saturn. Here also the gain or loss has to be judged from the presence or absence of a bindu in the relevant Kakshya.

These effects of the transits of planets should also be interpreted according to the *bhavas* transited. The transits of planets through a *bhava* containing more than 4 *bindus* in their respective Ashtakavargas produce auspicious results relating to that *bhava*; and conversely, transits through a *bhava* containing less than 4 *bindus* produce adverse results. The position of the transited house- or, in other words, the ordinal number of that house- may be reckoned as usual from the Ascendant where the Ascendant describes the native himself, the 2nd *bhava* rules his wealth, family, etc., and so on. It may also be considered from the position of the respective radical planet whose kakshya is transited e.g. from radical Saturn when the Kakshya of Saturn is transited, and so on (vide Chap. XVI). Which of the two methods yields better results is a question to be decided by further investigation. We have tentatively adopted the first method for the example horoscope as it appears to be the more conventional method.

The results are again to be judged according to the Karakatva of the planets. The Sun is the Karaka of the father and personality of the native; the Moon is the Karaka of the mind and the mother, and so on.

Lastly, they should be judged from the position of the planets in the Upachaya or Apachaya houses from the Lagna. The former increases the good effects (if there is a preponderance of bindus) to a greater extent than the latter. If there is a paucity of *bindus*, the Upachaya houses produce less adverse results as

compared with Apachaya houses. These effects are further enhanced, if the planets in question occupy friendly, own or exaltation houses, or diminished if they are combust or in inimical or debilitation houses.

The next point for consideration is how to find the time of fruition and the periods of prosperity and adversity. This is done from the study of transits and the Prastarashtakavargas of the planets. Herein the bindus and the rekhas in a *bhava* are distributed in the different Kakshyas, the *bindus* only being placed in the Kakshyas of the donating planets. When a planet transits a *bhava* his Prastarashtakavarga is to be referred to. Out of the total duration of a transit, the periods of transit through Kakshyas having *bindus* produce auspicious results and the remaining periods inauspicious ones. The net result will be good or bad according to the preponderance of *bindus* or rekhas..

At the time of transiting a *bhava* a planet produces eight types of results for the 8 Kakshyas which will be good or bad according to the presence or absence of a bindu in his Ashtakavarga. But all these do not take place at the same time (vide Chap. XVI). When a planet transits a Kakshya he produces one and only one type of result, which is according to the *bhava* position he occupies from the radical position of the lord of the Kakshya transited. At a given moment there will be seven types of transit results produced by the seven planets. Thus the results of Gochara, i.e. transits should be observed and analysed from the transits of all the planets. But in actual practice the Gochara results are generally considered from the Moon alone and sometimes from the Lagna, by simply using the auspicious positions from the radical Moon or the Lagna in the respective planet's Ashtakavarga. Here, too, the total number of *bindus* in the *bhava* transited is not taken into account for finding out the proportion of the predicted results. Owing to this and also owing to the effects of the Gochara considered in relation to other planets (which are usually not taken into account) some of the incidents predicted do not materialise, or if they do materialise, they only falsify the prediction.

It may perhaps be due to this reason that some teachers of astrology opine that the planetary Dasa effects are more abiding (Sthira) and the effects produced by the transits of planets (which are given with reference to the radical Moon only) are transitory (Asthira). When the efficacy of the planetary Dasas and their Antaras itself depends more on the Ashtakavarga strength of the Dasa lord and the number of *bindus* (in his Ashtakavarga) in the houses of the Antara lords (Vide Chap.XV) than on the strength considered from Shadvarga, Ucha, Kendra positions, etc. alone, this statement (made without reference to Ashtakavarga) cannot always hold good. It is true that planets possessed of both these kinds of strength produce by far the best and auspicious results during their Dasas and Antaras than when they possess only one kind of strength. Again, in a Dasa period many events are predicted as likely to take place and the time of some of these is determined from the Antaras. But whether any of these events can at all take place and that too, at the time determined, has to be judged from the transit of the Dasa and Antara lords through the various *bhavas* and the *bindus* contained in him. The occurrence of the event and the success of the prediction are assured, only when the bhava occupied at that time (at the commencement of the Dasa as well as at the time of the transit) by the respective planets contain more *bindus* than *rekhas* in the Ashtakavarga of the Dasa lord, irrespective of the *bhava* transited. If the *bindus* are very few the prediction ends in failure, for the expected good does not materialise or does so only in a feeble way. Therefore, even in an innocuous Dasa period, the best possible results and the time of their occurrence can be determined from the transit of the planets through *bhavas* having the maximum number of *bindus* in their respective Ashtakavargas. Conversely, even during the best Dasa period, a frustration or failure can happen, when the planets in transit at that time occupy *bhavas* having the least number of *bindus* in their respective Ashtakavargas.

The interpretation of the Gochara results from the Samudayashtakavarga gives greater precision in respect of time and greater accuracy in respect of the shape of events than that

from individual Ashtakavargas. Since 337 is the total number of *bindus*, the average for each *bhava* is 28. *Bhavas* containing 28 or more *bindus* are auspicious and those with less than 28 are inauspicious. When one or more planets transit a *bhava* having more than 28 *bindus* they invariably provide auspicious results which are augmented by the increase in the number of *bindus*. These results will be the sum total of the effects arising from position of the transited house, that is to say, the ordinal number of that house as reckoned from the radical planet as well as the Lagna. The planet receiving less than 4 *bindus* (in his Ashtakavarga) alone may not produce any auspicious results, but in any case he does not cause harm during the transit. Again, the Samudayashtakavarga is very helpful in estimating the periods of greatest prosperity or adversity from the transit of planets through the *bhavas* containing the highest or lowest number of *bindus*. The periods of prosperity or affliction or possible death of the several relations of the native also can be judged from the radical positions of the respective Karaka planets and the transits affecting such planets.

In a civil year of 365 days the Sun goes round the zodiac once and he takes a month for passing through each rasi or *bhava*. As the zodiac is divided into 96 Kakshyas in the Ashtakavarga of the Sun (and other planets), the Sun takes on an average about 3.3/4 days (the exact duration depends on the extent of the Kakshya and the motion of the Sun) to transit a Kakshya and during this time he brings to maturity the effects (good or bad) relating to that Kakshya. During one year the Moon makes about 13 and odd revolutions round the zodiac and produces results in accordance with her Ashtakavarga *bindus*, thirteen times in a year as compared with those produced by the Sun once. She takes about 17 Ghatikas, i.e. 6 hrs. 48 min. (varying according to the Kakshya as well as her motion) to transit a Kakshya. During this transit about 4 rasis of the zodiac and 7 Kala-horas elapse owing to the diurnal rotation of the earth. From these details one can easily find out the time of the best period nearest to the hour, from (a) the positions of the Sun and Moon in Kakshyas having *bindus* (in their respective



Ashtakavargas), (b) from the rising sign containing the maximum number of *bindus* (in Samudayahtakavarga) and (c) from the Kala-hora of the strongest planet. A further sub-division of the time to the nearest quarter-hour can be had from the Ascendant and Kala-hora by selecting the moment when a Kashya having a bindu is rising. The expected event will come to pass at this time. Importance is given to the Sun as he is the planet that brings to maturity, and to the Moon as she nourishes and preserves, the effects that are indicated as certain from the Ashtakavarga combined with those determined from Dasas and Antardasas, Yogas, etc. If other planets are in *bhavas* having the maximum *bindus* in their respective Ashtakavargas and in Kakshyas associated with *bindus*, effects of the events are experienced to a great extent, and to a still greater extent, if the planets are in *bhavas* having more *bindus* in the Samudayashtakavarga.

This method can be used to the greatest advantage for the selection of an auspicious time (Muhurta) for any function. Find out the month (to be determined from the Solar ingress day) and the particular day on which the sum of the *bindus* associated with the transiting planets (from their respective Ashtakavargas prepared from the birth horoscope) in the *bhavas* occupied by them, is the maximum. Select the period when the Sun and Moon are passing through Kakshyas having bindus. From the *bhavas* and Kala-horas rising during this period, select that *bhava* which has the maximum number of bindus as the rising sign, and/or the Kala-hora of the planet which is associated with the maximum number of bindus. From the Ascendant choose the time when a Kakshya having a bindu in the Ashtakavarga of the lord of that *bhava* is rising. If all these are selected properly one is assured of success.

When sages like Parasara, Narada, Garga, etc., and even Varahamihira (in the Laghujataka) maintain that in considering transits (Gochara) of planets it is the *bhavas* having the maximum number of bindus in their respective Ashtakavargas and/or in Samudayashtakavarga that should be taken for all auspicious functions, and not merely the *bhavas* reckoned to be good from

the radical Moon, we fail to understand why this method of analysing is ignored or neglected. It may perhaps be due to paucity of information in the published and existing standard works on this branch of astrology in all its aspects, and to the fact that what is available has been scattered about in various works or in manuscripts not within the reach of ordinary students.

According to ancient authors selection of good *bhavas* through mere Gochara position is a gross and superficial method while the selection made through Ashtakavarga is a more refined and hence a more acceptable method. They further state that one should resort to ordinary Gochara selections only when Ashtakavarga positions are not available (vide Chap. XIII).

In this manner the Ashtakavarga can be applied to determine the time of events and the interpretation of planetary influences. As sage Parasara says (Chap. I) the Ashtakavarga is a simpler and easier method of gauging the strength of planets, the effect of transits and providing the events in one's life from the horoscope, as compared with other methods like the Shadvarga strength, Yogas, Dasas, etc. In short, "the Ashtakavarga tables are useful in the prediction of most of the important events of life. In predicting the length of life, Antardasas, and all other benefic or malefic results, these Ashtakavarga results are first determined to ascertain which planets are benefic (or malefic) and in which houses, as they pass round the heavens; and then ultimate results are judged."<sup>1</sup>

#### A Synopsis of the Contents :

- Chap. I : Introduces the subject in the form of a talk between Maitreya and Parasara.
- Chap II : The enumeration of benefic places and the method of preparing the full Ashtakavarga tables of the Sun and other planets.
- Chap III : The Trikona and Ekadhipatya reductions and the calculation of the Shodhyapindas of all the planets.

---

1. Notes by Swami Vijnanananda on the Brihatjataka, Chap. IX, page 184, S.B.H. Vol. XII.

- Chap. IV : Matters to be considered from the *bhavas* and the planets and the method of application to the relevant relations. The strength of the *bhavas* and planets from their individual Ashtakavargas; the general effects of the planets in the houses occupied at birth and in transit through houses containing 0 to 8 bindus.
- Chap. V. The Prastarshtakavarga (distributive) and the Sarvachanchachakra ; and the determination of the time when events, good or evil, take place and the nature of events.
- Chaps. VI-XII : The individual Ashtakavargas of the Sun, the Moon, Mars, Mercury, Jupiter, Venus and Saturn; the nature of the effects produced by them when associated with certain number of bindus, in the houses occupied at birth and in transit, and calculation of periods of adversity from Shodhyapinda, etc.
- Chap XIII : Various matters considered from the Ashtakavargas of planets, such as finding out the time of sickness and death, adversity, etc.
- Chap. XIV : The Samudayashtakavarga, its preparation, the minimum bindus required for each *bhava* and some typical combinations of bindus and planets in certain *bhavas* for certain type of effects, the method of finding out auspicious day, month, etc., and the general effects produced when the aggregate of bindus is 14 and above.
- Chap XV : Different methods of calculating the duration of life, the planetary Dasas and Antardasas from the Ashtakavarga and the application of Ashtakavarga to other types of Dasas.
- Chap. XVI : The effects produced by planets in transit, considered in relation to the radical planets and the Ascendant.
- Chap XVII : Events that may take place in the life of a person owing to the position of planets at birth in Kakshyas having a bindu or rekha.
- Chap. XVIII : Summary of various articles published in various

magazines since last-many years.

In conclusion, we crave the indulgence of our readers for scores of solecisms that have crept in while we were struggling to squeeze the right sense out of many a tough Sanskrit verse and express it in a foreign language. Further, we also consider it necessary to emphasize here the fact that the present treatise claims to be not a master key but only an attempt to solve some of the knotty problems of predictive astrology. We are fully aware that we have touched only the fringe of the subject so far, and much more remains to be done by way of investigation in order to confirm (and sometimes even to reject outright, if necessary,) the views and findings of the ancients. But for obvious reasons we have been compelled to postpone all such work to a later edition. In the meanwhile, we fervently hope that even what little spadework we have done at present will suffice to stimulate interest among all research-loving students who are, no doubt, better qualified than ourselves to delve deeper into this fascinating subject.

### POSTSCRIPT

In view of our departure from the traditional method and the adoption of the *bhava* method of Ashtakavarga the reader will naturally have the curiosity to know how our innovation would work in high latitudes. We are, therefore, applying the Ashtakavarga system to the horoscope of King Edward VII after converting it to the Nirayana basis. It need not be said that for observing the effect of transits through the houses the tropical horoscope can as well be used.

As this is a sort of stop-press item, the reader is requested to revert to this case after mastering the contents of the book.

#### A - Horoscope of King Edward VII

Date of birth : Tuesday, the 9th November 1841 ; 10-48 a.m.,  
G.M.T.; Buckingham Palace, London 51° 30'N, 0° 8-1/2'W.

Ayanamsa : 21° 37' 59". Janma Nakshatra : Uttara-phalguni,  
4th quarter.

Balance of the Sun's Dasa (Vimshottari) : 0 Y. 11m. 24 d.

Planetary positions (in signs, degrees and minutes) : The

Sun 6-25-16; the Moon 5-7-49; Mars 8-23-36; Mercury 7-10-4R;  
Jupiter 7-29-50; Venus 5-27-36; Saturn 8-8-31; Rahu 9-12-4;  
Ketu 3-12-4; Uranus 10-28-59; Neptune 9-22-41; Pluto 11-27-  
48R and Mandi (Gulika) 9-4-34.

| House | Cusp (Centre)  |                 |                 | Terminal Sandhi |                 |                 |
|-------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1st   | 8 <sup>s</sup> | 50 <sup>o</sup> | 59 <sup>'</sup> | 8 <sup>s</sup>  | 26 <sup>o</sup> | 49 <sup>'</sup> |
| 2nd   | 9              | 17              | 39              | 10              | 8               | 29              |
| 3rd   | 10             | 29              | 20              | 11              | 20              | 10              |
| 4th   | 0              | 11              | 0               | 0               | 20              | 10              |
| 5th   | 0              | 29              | 20              | 1               | 8               | 30              |
| 6th   | 1              | 17              | 39              | 1               | 26              | 49              |
| 7th   | 2              | 5               | 59              | 2               | 26              | 49              |
| 8th   | 3              | 17              | 39              | 4               | 8               | 29              |
| 9th   | 4              | 29              | 20              | 5               | 20              | 10              |
| 10th  | 6              | 11              | 0               | 6               | 20              | 10              |
| 11th  | 6              | 29              | 20              | 7               | 8               | 30              |
| 12th  | 7              | 17              | 39              | 7               | 26              | 49              |

**Bhinna and Samudaya Ashtakavarga Bindus :-**

| Bhava | Sun | Moon | Mars | Merc. | Jup. | Venus | Sat. | Samudaya |
|-------|-----|------|------|-------|------|-------|------|----------|
| I     | 2   | 3    | 4    | 4     | 6    | 3     | 1    | = 23     |
| II    | 5   | 5    | 3    | 6     | 5    | 3     | 2    | = 29     |
| III   | 2   | 5    | 3    | 1     | 5    | 3     | 4    | = 23     |
| IV    | 5   | 4    | 4    | 6     | 4    | 5     | 1    | = 29     |
| V     | 3   | 3    | ②    | 2     | ⑤    | 6     | ⑤    | = 26     |
| VI    | 4   | 7    | 2    | 4     | 4    | 3     | 5    | = 29     |
| VII   | 4   | 4    | 3    | 4     | 6    | 2     | 2    | = 25     |
| VIII  | 4   | 3    | 4    | 6     | 5    | 6     | 3    | = 31     |
| IX    | 6   | 4    | 3    | 4     | 3    | 6     | 3    | = 29     |
| X     | 4   | 4    | 5    | 7     | 5    | 6     | 3    | = 34     |
| XI    | 7   | 5    | 5    | 6     | 5    | 6     | 7    | = 41     |
| XII   | 2   | 2    | 1    | 4     | 3    | 3     | 3    | = 18     |
|       | 48  | ④9   | 39   | 54    | 56   | 52    | 39   | = 337    |

Note : figures indicate the A.V. strength of the radical planets.

Sun is in 11th bhava, 3rd Kakshya containing a bindu

Moon is in 9th bhava, 6th Kakshya containing a bindu

Mars is in 1st bhava, 8th Kakshya containing a bindu

Mercury is in 12th *bhava*, 1st Kakshya containing a rekha  
 Jupiter is in 1st *bhava*, 2nd Kakshya containing a bindu  
 Venus is in 10th *bhava*, 2nd Kakshya containing a bindu  
 Saturn is in 1st *bhava*, 5th Kakshya containing a rekha

### IMPORTANT EVENTS

(With brief notes on Dasa and transit influences.)

Note : Planets linked with a cross are the lords of the Dasa and Antara current at the time of the event.

- |             |  |
|-------------|--|
| 13-12-1861  | Father's death-Rahu x Rahu. Transits - Rahu ; through 1st house (23 bindus); Saturn and Jupiter in Uttarphalguni and Sun in Aslesha (Chap.VI-14 etc.). |
| 10-3-1863   | Mariage - Rahu x Jupiter. Transits - Jupiter through 10th house (34) in conjunction with Venus.  |
| 17-1-1864   | Birth of son (Duke of Clarence) - Rahu x Jupiter. Transits - Jupiter through 11th (41).  |
| 3-6-1865    | 2nd son born (King George V) - Rahu x Mercury. Transits - Rahu and Saturn through 10th (34).   |
| Nov. - Dec. | 1871 Illness - Rahu x Venus. Transits - Saturn through 1st (23); Rahu, 7th (25) and Mars, 1st and 2nd (23,29).   |
| 14-1-1892   | Death of the Duke of Clarence -Jupiter x Rahu. Transits - Jupiter, 3rd (23) ; Rahu, 5th 26).   |
| June 1896   | Won the Derby -Saturn x Saturn. Moon in 9th (29;Chap. XIV-14). Transits - Rahu, 2nd (29) ; Saturn, 11th (41); Jupiter, 8th (31).                       |
| 18-7-1898   | Fracture of knee-cap - Saturn x Mercury. Transits - Saturn, 12th (18) ; Rahu, 1st (23); Mars, 5th (26).  |
| 4-4-1900    | Fired at by Sipido - Saturn x Ketu. Transits - Saturn, 1st (23) ; Rahu and Jupiter, 12th (18). Mars, 3rd (23).   |
| 22-1-1901   | Death of Queen Victoria - Saturn x Venus. Transits - Saturn and Jupiter, 1st (23); Rahu, 11th (41).  |

9-8-1902 Coronation - Saturn x Venus. Transits - Rahu, 10th (34); the Sun, 8th(31).

6-5-1910 Death - Saturn x Jupiter. Transits - Rahu, 5th(26); Saturn, 4th (29) in Aswini (Chap. XII-17).

**B Events relating to the Standard Horoscope.**

(With brief notes on Dasa and transit influences.)

Oct. 1878 Grandfather's death - Rahu x Venus. Transits - Jupiter and Rahu through 8th *dhava* (23 bindus).

Aug. 1879 Grandmother's death - Rahu x Venus. Transits - Rahu, 8th (23); Jupiter, 9th (26).

Apr. 1883 Investiture of sacred thread - Rahu x Mars. Transits - Mercury, 11th (28); Jupiter, 10th (32).

Apr. 1891 Marriage - Jupiter x Venus. Transits - Jupiter, 10th (32) in trine to Venus ; Saturn, 4th (27).

Nov. 1893 Bitten by a viper - Jupiter x Venus. Transits -Rahu in Revati Saturn and Mars, 5th (19, Chap. XVII-46).

June-1897 State service - Jupiter x Rahu. Transits - Jupiter, 3rd (38); Saturn, 6th(33).

Feb. 1898 Serious sickness of wife - Jupiter x Rahu. Transits - Venus and Rahu, 8th(23); Saturn, 7th (18).

9-4-1898 Father's death- Jupiter x Rahu. Transits - Rahu, 8th, (23); Saturn, 7th (18) in Jyeshtha; the Sun in Revati.

1-5-1899 Mother's death - Jupiter x Rahu. Transits - Rahu, 7th (18); Saturn, 7th (18) in Jyeshtha; Jupiter, 5th (19).

Feb. 1900 Birth of the first son - Saturn x Saturn. Transits - Jupiter, 6th (33) in Anuradha.

21-3-1904 Birth of a son - Saturn x Mercury. Transits - Jupiter in Uttarashadha the Sun in Meena.

Oct. 1910 False accusation, charge of insubordination and discharge from service - Saturn x the Moon. Transits -

- Jupiter, 5th (19); Rahu in Kritika
- 15-3-1928 Son's marriage Mercury x Rahu
- 16-3-1928 Daughter's death Transits - Saturn, 7th(18) in  
Jyeshtha; Jupiter, 11th (28) in Revati.
- 3-10-1939 Son's death - Ketu x Jupiter. Transits- Rahu and the  
Sun, 5th (19).
- 18-10-1941 Another son's death - Ketu x Mercury. Transits - the  
Sun, 5th (19); Saturn in Kritika (p.198).
- Apr. 1955 Motor accident - Venus x Saturn. Transit - Rahu,  
7th (18).





---

॥श्री गणेशाय नमः॥

॥अष्टकवर्गः॥

## ASHTAKAVARGA

अज्ञानतिमिरान्धस्य ज्ञानाञ्जनशलाकया ।

चक्षुरुन्मीलितं येन तस्मै श्रीगुरवे नमः ॥१॥

यथा शिखा मयूराणां नागानां मणयो यथा ।

तद्वद्वेदाङ्गशास्त्राणां ज्योतिषं मूर्धनि स्थितम् ॥२॥

वेदस्य चक्षुः किल शास्त्रमेतत्प्रधानताऽडे.षु ततोऽर्थजाता ।

अगडैर्युतोऽन्यैः परिपूर्णमूर्तिश्चक्षुर्विहीनः पुरुषो न किञ्चित् ॥३॥

आरोग्यं सविता तनोतु भवतामिन्दुर्यशोनिर्मलं

भूतिं भूमिसुतस्सुधांशुतनयः प्रज्ञां गुरुर्गौरवम् ।

काव्यः कोमलवाग्विलासमतुलं मन्दो मुदं सर्वदा

राहुर्बाहुबलं विरोधशमनं केतुः कुलस्योन्नतिम् ॥४॥

अरुणकिरणजालै रंजिताशावकाशा

विधृतजपवटीका पुस्तिकाभितिहस्ता ।

इतरकरवराढ्या फुल्लद्वैरसंस्था

निवसतु हृदि बाला नित्यकल्याणरूपा ॥५॥



---

## CHAPTER I

### INTRODUCING THE SUBJECT

मैत्रेय उवाच -

भगवन् । भवताऽऽख्यातं ग्रहभावादिजं फलम् ।

बहूनामृषिवर्याणामाचार्याणां च सम्मतम् ॥१॥

संकरात् तत्फलानां चं ग्रहाणां गतिसंकरात् ।

इत्थमेवेति नो सर्वे ज्ञात्वा वक्तुमलं नराः ॥२॥

कलौ पापरतानां च मन्दा बुद्धिर्यतो नृणाम् ।

अतोऽल्पबुद्धिगम्यं यत् शास्त्रमेतद् वदस्व मे ॥३॥

तत्तत्कालग्रहस्थित्या मानवानां परिस्फुटम् ।

सुखदुःखपरिज्ञानमायुषो निर्णयं तथा ॥४॥

*Slokas 1-4* —Maitreya said, "O respected one, you have explained the combined effects of the planets, arising out of their positions in various *bhavas*, and their different movements as accepted by many old sages and Acharyas. It is not possible for people to understand and explain all these in detail, owing to their sinful deeds and lack of proper intelligence, in this Kaliyuga. Therefore, please tell me that Shastra which even people of low-intellect can understand and by which they can know good and bad events and the longevity clearly, from the positions of planets at the time of consideration."

पराशर उवाच -

साधु पृष्ठं त्वया ब्रह्मन् कथयामि तवाग्रतः ।

लोकयात्रापरिज्ञानमायुषो निर्णयं तथा ॥५॥

संकरस्याविरोधञ्च शास्त्रस्यापि प्रयोजनम् ।

जनानामुपकारार्थं सावधानमनाः शृणु ॥६॥

*Stokas 5,6* -Parasara replied, "Oh Brahmin, you have put the right question. Hear me attentively. I shall tell you for the benefit of humanity, the application of that Shastra(i.e. Ashtakavarga) so as to find out one's course of worldly life and longevity (which is not in any way different from what I have explained previously)."

*Notes* : these verses are from Uttarakhanda of Brihatparasra Horashatra in the Purvakhanda of which Parasara has explained about other methods of prediction.

लग्नादिव्ययपर्यन्तं भावाः संज्ञानुरूपतः ।  
 फलदाः शुभसंदृष्टा युक्ता वा शोभना मताः ॥७॥  
 ते तूष्ण्यादिभगैः खेटैर्न चास्तारिभनीचगैः ।  
 पापैर्हृष्टयुक्ता भावाः कल्याणैतरदायकाः ॥८॥  
 तैरस्तारिभनीचस्थैर्न च मित्रस्वभोच्यगैः ।  
 एवं सामान्यतः प्रोक्तं होराशास्त्रज्ञसूरिभिः ॥९॥  
 मयैतत् सकलं प्रोक्तं पूर्वाचार्यानुवर्तिना ।  
 आयुश्च लोकयात्रां च शास्त्रस्यास्य प्रयोजनम् ॥१०॥  
 निश्चेतुं तन्न शक्नोति वसिष्ठो वा बृहस्पतिः ।  
 किं पुनर्मनुजास्तत्र विशेषात्तु कलौ युगे ॥११॥  
 सामान्यांशो विशेषांशो ज्योतिःशास्त्रं द्विधोदितम् ।  
 प्रोक्तः सामान्यभागस्तु निश्चयांशस्तु कथ्यते ॥१२॥

*Stokas 7-12*-"The effects, due to the bhavas form the Lagna to the 12th bhava (Lagna-about oneself, 2nd bhava wealth, etc.,) are good and increased if the respective bhavas are occupied or aspected by benefics or when their lords are in exaltation, in their own houses, etc. The reverse is the case, if the said bhavas are occupied by malefics, or their lords are in debilitation, or in inimical house. The general effects of this type mentioned by eminent Acharyas, learned in Astrology, have been explained by me (in the preceding chapters) which are useful in finding out the nature of life, longevity, etc.

But (due to the minuteness of the movements of planets and the consequent inability to fix their exact positions in the horoscope) even sages like Vasishtha and Brihaspati are not able to determine these results accurately. Could it then be possible for mortals to find them correctly in this Kaliyuga? (Definitely not).

It is said that the delineations (predictions) from Astrology are of two kinds, viz., the general and the particular one (special). The general method is from the positions of the planets in the different *bhavas*. Now I shall explain the special method (Astakavarga)".

यथा लग्नाच्च चन्द्राच्च ग्रहाणां भावजं फलम्।

तथाऽन्येभ्योऽपि खेटेभ्यो विचिन्त्यं देवविद्वरैः ॥१३॥

अतो रव्यादिखेटानां सलग्नानां पृथक् पृथक्।

अष्टानां सर्वभावोत्थं यथोक्तमशुभं शुभम् ॥१४॥

*Slokas 13, 14-* Just as the effects of the planets in different *bhavas* are determined from the Lagna and the Chandra Lagna, so also, the effects should be found out from the positions of other planets, considering each as the Lagna and the *bhava* positions of the planets in respect to that planet. The experts in Astrology should consider in this manner. Therefore the good and bad effects that arise due to the positions of the planets in different *bhavas*, with respect to the Sun and other planets and the Lagna (the eight fixed points) are given by me. (This is known as the Ashtakavarga system).

*Notes :* Thus it is found that there are 8 fixed positions in a horoscope namely, the positions of the seven planets and that of the ascendant at the time of birth. The positions, favourable or unfavourable, are always counted with reference to them. Thus a planet can, at the maximum, receive 8 binetic points (marked as 0. बिन्दु *bindu* in a particular *bhava*, when he is favourably posited from all these fixed positions. If a planet is in a *bhava* unfavourable from all these positions, he receives 8 malefic points (marked as 1. रेखा *rekha*).

This method to determine the places of benefic or malefic effects is known as the Ashtakavarga system because of the 8 fixed positions.

**होरामकरन्द :-**

यत्र स्थितः शीतकरो नराणां स्याज्जन्मराशिं तमुदाहरन्ति ।  
यथा यथा येषु खगाः सलग्नाः स्थिता न ते सप्तकतो भवन्ति ॥  
अतोऽष्टराशिर्मनुजो ऽत्र सर्वः प्रोक्तोऽत्र तेभ्यश्च शुभाशुभानि ।  
फलानि तेषां च वियोगयोगा यदाऽष्टवर्गोत्थफलं स्फुटं स्यात् ॥

**जातिकतिलक :-**

येषु राशिषु सूर्याद्या यद्विलग्नं च जन्मनि ।  
स्युरष्टौ राशयस्तत्र मुख्यौ चन्द्रविलग्नजौ ॥  
यद्गोचरे जन्मगृहाद् ग्रहाणां पृथक् फलं द्वादशराशिषूक्तम् ।  
नृणां तदेकर्षभुवां फलस्य भेदादनैकान्तिकमुक्तमाद्यैः ॥१५॥

*Slokas 15* - When planets are moving through the twelve *bhavas* with reference to the *bhavas* occupied by them at birth, they produce different kinds of effects. Due to variations in these effects it cannot be laid down as a rule that identical results will be experienced by persons born even under the same natal star.

*Notes* : Computation of Ashtakavarga - from Janmakundali or from Chalitakundali?

Whether the Ashtakavarga tables are to be prepared from Janmakundali or from Chalitakundali (*Bhavakundali*) is a subject of great controversy. Some astrologers prepare the Ashtakavarga from the natal chart i.e., Janmakundali, while others prepare it from *Bhavakundali*. In this book the latter method is adopted for the following reasons :-

1. Consider, that a child is born at a time when 1st degree of Kataka sign ( $3^s-1^0-0'$ ) is rising and its birth chart is prepared with Kataka as the Lagna. It will take nearly two hours according to the latitude of the place for Kataka Lagna to end and Simha Lagna to rise. After nearly 1 hour and 50 minutes past the above birth time, if another child is born in the same city (hospital or town) naturally Kataka Lagna will be rising with nearly  $3^s-28^0-$

0' or so. The birth-chart of the second child will have Kataka Lagna and the planets will be more or less in the same signs as those in the case of the first one. There will be no other appreciable difference between these two horoscopes except that of the degrees of the Lagna. Hence, their Ashtakavarga tables will be identical, if prepared on the rasi basis. Can one dare say that the future events on the strength of the same Ashtakavarga figures of the above two children will be identical? Our wise Rishis, sages and astrologers did not mean so.

2. Even in the case of twins born at an interval of 15,30 or 45 minutes, having same Lagna rasi, they have their future events quite different. One of them may die and the other may survive. One becomes a rich man while the other remains poor. One marries and has children while the other is unable to marry and has no means to pull on with. Why are there such glaring differences in the events, even in the case of twins, born of the same womb, more or less at the same time and having the same natal charts? There is no reply to this, if the Ashtakavarga tables are prepared from Janmakundali.

3. Shripati in his book "Jataka-paddhati" has mentioned that half the sum of two adjacent *Bhavamadhya*s (cusps) is called their संधि (Sandhi-junction) which falls in one of the 12 rasis. The portion of rasi upto Sandhi belongs to the latter half of the previous *bhava* and the portion after the Sandhi belongs to the first half of the next *bhava*. Hence planets in one rasi may give the effect of the previous or of the next *bhava* according to their positions with respect to the *Bhavasandhi*. Planets in two adjacent rasis may give the effect of one *bhava* when they are within the Sandhis of that *bhava*.

Further on Shripati says, (Chapter 1, verse 2) that the *bhavas* should be calculated at the time of birth, journey, assumption of a vow, the tonsure, royal coronation, marriage and other auspicious ceremonies. For, it is by calculating *bhavas* that the effects due to certain Yogas (combinations) are judged accurately. Hence, it is appropriate that for Ashtakavarga also the *bhava*



positions should be taken to assess the strength of the planets and their effects pertaining to various *bhavas*.

4. Usually, a rasi is divided into eight equal parts, each of which is called Kakshya (कक्ष्या). If rasi method is taken, then every rasi will have its first Kakshya belonging to Saturn with same range of degrees (i.e., from 0° to 30-45). The effect of Saturn's transit through that Kakshya whether good or bad should be felt by all people, simultaneously. But this is not so in real life. Therefore, the Kakshya division should be from the beginning of the *bhava* and not from the rasi. Then, for a particular zodiacal degree the Kakshya lords will be different according to the changes in the Lagna positions.

5. Moreover, if the Ashtakavarga tables are prepared from the *Bhavakundali* as determined from the longitudes of the various planets and the Lagna, one can take into consideration the changes in the *bhava* positions of some planets here and there. This seems to be a better view. Kalyanavarma, the celebrated author of *Saravali* and the great astrologer Gunakara, author of *Horamakara*, also hold the same view.

It is therefore necessary that for purposes of preparing Ashtakavarga of a native the *Chalitakundali* (and not the *Janmakundali*) must be considered. This basis has been adopted in this book.

## CHAPTER II

### METHOD OF COMPUTING ASHTAKAVARGA

गोचरग्रहवशान्मनुजानां यच्छुभाशुभफलाभ्युपलब्धैः ।

अष्टवर्ग इति यो महदुक्तस्तत्प्रसाधनमिहाभिदधेऽहम् ॥१॥

Sloka 1 - The method of computing Ashtakavarga (अष्टकवर्ग) which has been highly spoken of by people learned in Astrology, and which can help us to find out good and bad effects caused by the planets in transit, through the various *bhavas* (of the zodiac), is now being explained by me.

जातकपारिजातः-

चक्रं विलिख्य सहलग्नदिवाकराद्यैः

सूर्यादिलग्नभवनान्तवियच्चराणाम् ।

वाक्याष्टकोपगतवर्णनियोजिताश्चे-

भिन्नाष्टवर्गजनिताखिलबिन्दवः स्युः ॥

आलिख्य सभ्यम्भुवि राशिचक्रं ग्रहस्थितिं तज्जननप्रवृत्ताम् ।

तत्तद्ग्रहर्क्षात्क्रमशोऽष्टवर्गं प्रोक्तं करोम्यक्षविधानमत्र ॥२॥

Sloka 2 - Draw the figure of Rasichakra (राशिचक्र) on the floor and insert the planets and the Lagna in their respective *bhavas* (as represented by signs) as it was at the time of birth. Place the beads in the respective *bhavas* as directed in the columns, always beginning with the *bhava* occupied by the particular planet from which the good positions are considered.

Notes : In olden days when writing materials paper, etc. were not in vogue, the astrologers used to draw horoscopes on the ground and used beads, etc

शंभुहोराप्रकाश :-

अष्टवर्गस्य वाक्यानि सूर्यादीनां यथाक्रमम् ।

ग्रहप्रभृतिसंस्थान निर्दिशेदक्षरक्रमात् ॥

राशिचक्रं लिखेभूमौ सयोज्याक्षरसंख्यया ।

शून्याक्षरेण दशमं निर्दिशेद्विधिवत्क्रमात् ॥

तत्तद्ग्रहाधिष्ठितसर्वराशीस्तत्संज्ञितं लग्नमिति प्रकल्प्य ।

तेभ्यः फलान्यष्टविधान्यभूवंस्तत्तद्ग्रहाभ्दाववशाद्बन्तु ॥३॥

*Sloka 3* - Designate the several rasis occupied by the planets at the time of birth, as their respective Lagnas for computing the bindus in the proper *bhavas*. The effects of the bindus in a *bhava* are to be predicated in 8 ways according to the *bhava* position it (this *bhava*) bears from the 8 fixed points, in the Ashtakavarga of the planet whose transit is considered.

*Notes* : See chapters V and XVI for further details.

सत्याचार्य :-

जन्मकाले ग्रहा यत्र स्थितास्तत्स्थानतोऽडंक्येत्\* ।

रेखाबिन्दूश्च तत्रर्क्षे चाराद्यच्छेत्फलं ग्रहः ॥

देवकीर्ति :-

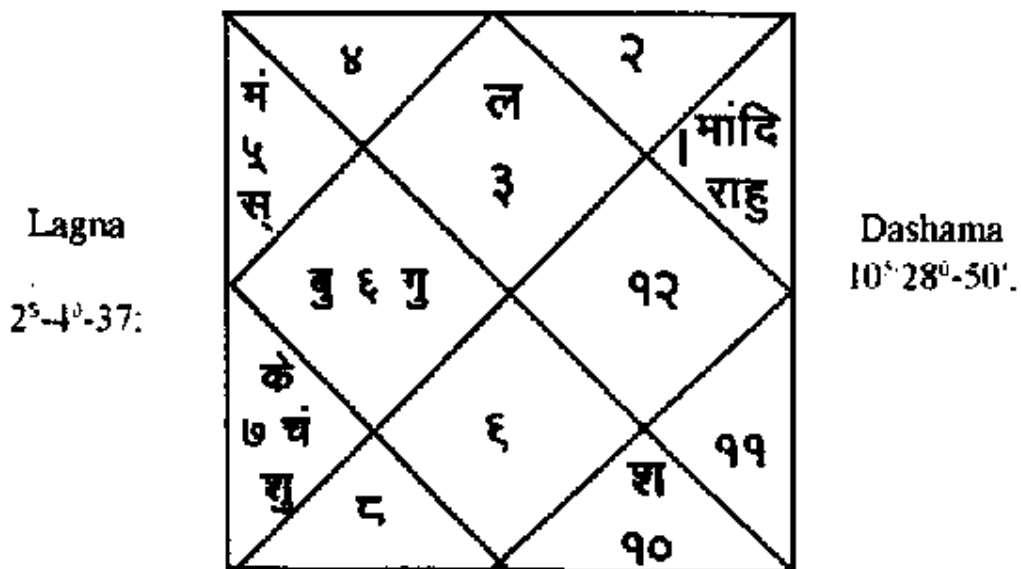
कष्टश्रेष्ठफले ज्ञात्वा तदन्तरवशात्फलम् ।

चारक्रमेण खचरा यच्छन्तीति जगुर्बुधाः ॥

The Standard Horoscope

Birth place Palghat; Latitude  $10^{\circ}-45'$  N; Longitude  $76^{\circ}-52'$  Ayanamsha  $22^{\circ}-51'-9''$ , Sunrise 5-53 L.T.; Sunset 5-58 L.T.;

Date of birth 14-9-1874; Local Time 11-52-1/2 p.m.



\* In this book verses marked with an asterisk designate rekha as a benefic point and bindu as a malefic point.

Samvat Year 1930: Bhadrapad- Sudi- 3/4 (Tithi) Monday night:  
Swati 3rd Pada: Ishta Ghati 44G-56 Pal.

The same horoscope according to the system followed  
in South India.

|      |               |                       |               |
|------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|
|      | Rabu<br>Mandi |                       | Lagna         |
|      |               |                       |               |
| Sat. |               |                       | Mars<br>Sun   |
|      |               | Ketu<br>Moon<br>Venus | Merc.<br>Jup. |

Planetary positions with their daily motions

| Planets         | Sun        | Moon        | Mars       | Mer-<br>cury | Jupi-<br>ter | Ven-<br>us | Sat-<br>urn    | Rahu      | Ketu      | Man-<br>di |
|-----------------|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Sign            | 4          | 6           | 4          | 5            | 5            | 6          | 9              | 0         | 6         | 0          |
| Degrees         | 29         | 13          | 7          | 5            | 15           | 15         | 16             | 6         | 6         | 11         |
| Minutes         | 40         | 34          | 1          | 36           | 35           | 37         | 11             | 20        | 20        | 45         |
| Daily<br>Motion | 58'<br>28" | 708'<br>50" | 37'<br>49" | 106'<br>40"  | 12'<br>38"   | 63'<br>31" | R<br>2'<br>24" | 3'<br>11" | 3'<br>11" |            |

Balance of Rahu's Dasa at the time of birth:-  
8 years, 8 months, 7 days: (Vimshottari Dasa System).

The twelve *bhavas* with their Sandhis

|               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|---------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| <i>Bhavas</i> | 1  | सं | 2  | सं | 3  | सं | 4  | सं |
| Sign          | 2  | 2  | 3  | 3  | 4  | 4  | 4  | 5  |
| Degrees       | 4  | 18 | 2  | 16 | 0  | 14 | 28 | 14 |
| Minutes       | 37 | 39 | 41 | 44 | 46 | 48 | 50 | 48 |
| <i>Bhavas</i> | 5  | सं | 6  | सं | 7  | सं | 8  | सं |
| Sign          | 6  | 6  | 7  | 7  | 8  | 8  | 9  | 9  |
| Degrees       | 0  | 16 | 2  | 18 | 4  | 18 | 2  | 16 |
| Minutes       | 46 | 44 | 41 | 39 | 37 | 39 | 41 | 44 |
| <i>Bhavas</i> | 9  | सं | 10 | सं | 11 | सं | 12 | सं |
| Sign          | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 1  |
| Degrees       | 0  | 14 | 28 | 14 | 0  | 16 | 2  | 18 |
| Minutes       | 46 | 48 | 50 | 48 | 46 | 44 | 41 | 39 |

Bhava or Chalita Chart.

|         |            |
|---------|------------|
| ४       | २          |
| मं. ५   | मांदि राहु |
| सू ६ बु | १२         |
| ७       | ११         |
| ८       | १० श       |

|     |            |                   |         |
|-----|------------|-------------------|---------|
|     | Mañdi Rahu |                   | Aac     |
|     |            |                   |         |
| Sat |            |                   | Mars    |
|     |            | Jup. Kel Moon Ven | Sun Mar |

Navamsa Chart.

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| ६ सू    | ७ |
| १०      | ६ |
| बु ११ च | ५ |
| १२      | ४ |
| १       | ३ |

|               |          |               |      |
|---------------|----------|---------------|------|
|               |          | Jup. Rahu Sat | Mars |
|               |          |               |      |
| Mars Moon Ven |          |               |      |
|               |          |               |      |
| Sun           | Aac Kalu |               |      |

Dwadasama Chart

|      |        |
|------|--------|
| ५    | ३ राहु |
| ६    | २      |
| ७ मं | १ शु   |
| ८ बु | १०     |
| के ६ | ११ गु  |

|          |     |      |             |
|----------|-----|------|-------------|
| Moon Jup | Ven |      | Rahu        |
|          |     |      | Sun Sat Aac |
|          |     |      |             |
|          |     |      |             |
| Kel      | Mar | Mars |             |

**SHADVARGA BALA :-**

(Calculated as per Jataka-paddhati of Shripati)

Sun Moon Mars Merc. jupi. Venus Sat.

|        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |
|--------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------------|
| Rupa   | 3  | 2  | 1  | 4  | 2  | 2  | 3  | स्थानबल     |
| Kala   | 52 | 17 | 59 | 38 | 43 | 53 | 6  | Positional  |
| Vikala | 49 | 44 | 15 | 7  | 58 | 5  | 51 | Strength    |
| Rupa   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | दिग्बल      |
| Kala   | 0  | 45 | 7  | 29 | 26 | 44 | 46 | Directional |
| Vikala | 17 | 5  | 16 | 40 | 21 | 24 | 9  | Strength    |

|        | Sun           | Moon          | Mars          | Merc          | Jupi. | Venus         | Sat                   |                         |
|--------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Rupa   | 1             | 1             | 2             | 1             | 1     | 1             | 1                     | कालबल                   |
| Kala   | 30            | 59            | 45            | 14            | 14    | 14            | 45                    | Temporal<br>Strength    |
| Vikala | 26            | 40            | 6             | 38            | 54    | 54            | 6                     |                         |
| Rupa   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0                     | आयनबल                   |
| Kala   | 34            | 47            | 45            | 31            | 26    | 12            | 53                    | Declination<br>Strength |
| Vikala | 9             | 0             | 1             | 13            | 9     | 10            | 5                     |                         |
| Rupa   | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0                     | चेष्टाबल                |
| Kala   | 32            | 14            | 11            | 1             | 5     | 35            | 46                    | Motional<br>Strength    |
| Vikala | 45            | 38            | 0             | 49            | 6     | 6             | 22                    |                         |
| Rupa   | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0                     | नैसर्गिकबल              |
| Kala   | 0             | 51            | 17            | 25            | 34    | 42            | 8                     | Nanral<br>Strength      |
| Vikala | 0             | 26            | 8             | 42            | 17    | 51            | 34                    |                         |
| Rupa   | -0            | -0            | -0            | -0            | -0    | -0            | +0                    | दृग्बल                  |
| Kala   | 9             | 10            | 10            | 8             | 8     | 10            | 33                    | Aspectual<br>Strength   |
| Vikala | 34            | 12            | 30            | 49            | 39    | 28            | 43                    |                         |
| Rupa   | 7             | 6             | 5             | 7             | 5     | 6             | 7                     | षड्बलैक्य               |
| Kala   | 20            | 45            | 54            | 12            | 22    | 12            | 59                    | Grand Total             |
| Vikala | 52            | 21            | 16            | 20            | 6     | 2             | 50                    |                         |
| Rupa   | 6             | 6             | 5             | 7             | 6     | 5             | 5                     | Minimum<br>Standard     |
| Kala   | 30            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 30    | 30            | 0                     |                         |
|        | Power-<br>ful | Power-<br>ful | Power-<br>ful | Power-<br>ful | Weak  | Power-<br>ful | Very<br>Power-<br>ful |                         |

*Note :-* In some cases Kalabala (कालबल) and Ayanabala (आयनबल) are combined together as the total Kalabala.

1 Rupa = 60 Kalas (Shastyamsa); 1 Kala = 60 Vikalas

## Bhava Strength ( in Shastyamsas, Rupas, etc.)

|  | I               | II              | III             | IV            | V              | VI             | Bhava                                   |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---|
|  | 522.147         | 440.903         | 396.351         | 427.085       | 427.521        | 434.794        | Strength in Shastyamsas                 |
|  | 8-42-9<br>(1)   | 7-20-54<br>(7)  | 6-36-21<br>(12) | 7-7-5<br>(10) | 7-7-31<br>(9)  | 7-14-47<br>(8) | Strength in Rupas,<br>Kalas and Vikalas |
|  | VII<br>398.618  | VIII<br>507.397 | IX<br>508.092   | X<br>482.494  | XI<br>493.141  | XII<br>499.461 | Bhava<br>Strength in Shastyamsas        |
|  | 6-38-37<br>(11) | 8-27-24<br>(3)  | 8-28-5<br>(2)   | 8-2-30<br>(6) | 8-13-18<br>(5) | 8-19-28<br>(4) | Strength in Rupas,<br>Kalas and Vikalas |



## SAPTA-VARGAS (RASI NUMBER AND THEIR LORDS) :-

|            | Lagna        | Sun          | Moon          | Mars         | Mercury      | Jupiter       | Venus        | Saturn       | Rahu         | Ketu         | Mandi        |
|------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Rasi       | 3<br>Mercury | 5<br>Sun     | 7<br>Venus    | 5<br>Sun     | 6<br>Mercury | 6<br>Mercury  | 7<br>Venus   | 10<br>Saturn | 1<br>Mars    | 7<br>Venus   | 1<br>Mars    |
| Hora       | Sun          | Moon         | Sun           | Sun          | Moon         | Sun           | Moon         | Sun          | Sun          | Sun          | Sun          |
| Drekana    | 3<br>Mercury | 1<br>Mars    | 11<br>Saturn  | 5<br>Sun     | 6<br>Mercury | 10<br>Saturn  | 11<br>Saturn | 2<br>Venus   | 1<br>Mars    | 7<br>Venus   | 5<br>Sun     |
| Saptamamsa | 4<br>Moon    | 11<br>Saturn | 10<br>Saturn  | 6<br>Mercury | 1<br>Mars    | 3<br>Mercury  | 10<br>Saturn | 7<br>Venus   | 2<br>Venus   | 8<br>Mars    | 3<br>Mercury |
| Navamsa    | 8<br>Mars    | 9<br>Jupiter | 11<br>Saturn  | 3<br>Mercury | 11<br>Saturn | 2<br>Venus    | 11<br>Saturn | 2<br>Venus   | 2<br>Venus   | 8<br>Mars    | 4<br>Moon    |
| Dwadasamsa | 4<br>Moon    | 4<br>Moon    | 12<br>Jupiter | 7<br>Venus   | 8<br>Mars    | 12<br>Jupiter | 1<br>Mars    | 4<br>Moon    | 3<br>Mercury | 9<br>Jupiter | 5<br>Sun     |
| Trimsamsa  | Mars         | Venus        | Jupiter       | Saturn       | Mercury      | Jupiter       | Jupiter      | Jupiter      | Saturn       | Saturn       | Jupiter      |

पुरवासदुग्धनाकं गतनयमाद्यं गुणाक्षि धनपारम् ।  
शेषधियं तुष्टेन्द्रं प्रथमं लघुतानकारमर्कस्य ।।४।।

*Sloka 4* - In the Sun's Ashtakavarga he is auspicious from:-

- (a) himself in the 1st, 2nd, 4th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th houses;
- (b) the Moon in the 3rd, 6th, 10th and 11th houses;
- (c) Mars in the same houses as from the Sun;
- (d) Mercury in the 3rd, 5th, 6th, 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th houses;
- (e) Jupiter in the 5th, 6th, 9th and 11th houses;
- (f) Venus in the 6th, 7th and 12th houses;
- (g) Saturn in the same houses as from the Sun; and
- (h) the Lagna in the 3rd, 4th, 6th, 10th, 11th and 12th houses.

*Notes:* Parasara first enumerates the malefic places and then the benefic places in the preparation of Ashtakavarga. He says that the house occupied by a planet whose Ashtakavarga is considered, should be taken as the Lagna and the succeeding houses as the 2nd, 3rd, etc. In the Sun's Ashtakavarga the number of malefic points in each *bhava* from the Sun is given: then the names of the planets contributing them. The same method is followed to enumerate benefic places.

The malefic point is called Karana or bindu and the benefic one, rekha or Sthana (Parasara, Yavanas etc.) while the authors in South India (Mantresvara, Vaidyanath etc.) call the malefic point, rekha and benefic one, bindu. In this book benefic points are termed as bindus and malefic ones as rekhas. The verses which differ from this nomenclature are marked with an asterisk throughout the book. The Parasara method of putting points, being cumbersome, this book gives the verses from Prasnāmarga. They (mnemonic verses) are easy to memorise and apply.

लूतः सिंहनटं कुलान्तसनिकं श्रीबाणताळानटं  
काले धर्मसदानकं परवसाहीनोयमित्थं विधोः ।

वर्ग न्यस्य तु गर्भमासधनिकं गौणान्तिकं चाष्टमं  
गीतिज्ञोयमिति क्रमेण कथितं सूर्यादिलग्नान्तिकम् ॥५॥

*Sloka 5* — In the Moon's Ashtakavarga she is auspicious from:-

- (a) the Sun in the 3rd, 6th, 7th, 8th, 10th and 11th houses;
- (b) herself in the 1st, 3rd, 6th, 7th, 10th and 11th houses;
- (c) Mars in the 2nd, 3rd, 5th, 6th, 9th, 10th and 11th houses;
- (d) Mercury in the 1st, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 7th, 8th, 10th and 11th houses;
- (e) Jupiter\* in the 1st, 2nd, 4th, 7th, 8th, 10th and 11th houses;
- (f) Venus in the 3rd, 4th, 5th, 7th, 9th, 10th and 11th houses;
- (g) Saturn in the 3rd, 5th, 6th, and 11th houses; and
- (h) the Lagna in the 3rd, 6th, 10th and 11th houses.

Thus the several auspicious places considered from 8 fixed points beginning with the Sun and ending with the Lagna have been given.

भौमस्य बाणतनयं लिप्ताद्यं पुत्रवत्सदीनाढ्यम् ।

गुणतुष्टस्तनयारिस्तेजः पात्रं कविः सदा धनिकम् ॥६॥

कलितनयश्चेदकाङ्क्षितं वाक्यं क्रमेण लग्नान्तम् ।

*Slokas 6, 6(1/2)* - In Mars' Ashtakavarga he is auspicious from :-

- (a) the Sun in the 3rd, 5th, 6th, 10th and 11th houses;
- (b) the Moon in the 3rd, 6th and 11th houses;
- (c) himself in the 1st, 2nd, 4th, 7th, 8th, 10th and 11th houses;
- (d) Mercury in the 3rd, 5th, 6th and 11th houses;
- (e) Jupiter in the 6th, 10th, 11th and 12th houses;
- (f) Venus in the 6th, 8th, 11th and 12th houses;
- (g) Saturn in the 1st, 4th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th houses; and
- (h) the Lagna in the 1st, 3rd, 6th, 10th and 11th houses.

In the 1st, 4th, 7th, 8th, 10th, 11th, and 12th hours from Jupiter according to Brihat-jataka and Saravali

शीतळपात्रं रंभा तज्जनकं पुत्रवासदुग्धनयम् ॥७॥

योगशतो धनपारं तेजकरं पुत्रगर्भमदधन्यम् ।

यात्रा वसुदळनष्टं पुरभक्तजनाडयथमिन्दुपुत्रस्य ॥८॥

*Slokas 7.8 - In Mercury's Ashtakavarga he is auspicious from:-*

- the Sun in the 5th, 6th, 9th, 11th and 12th houses;
- the Moon in the 2nd, 4th, 6th, 8th, 10th and 11th houses;
- Mars in the 1st, 2nd, 4th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th houses;
- himself in the 1st, 3rd, 5th, 6th, 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th houses;
- Jupiter in the 6th, 8th, 11th and 12th houses;
- Venus in the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 8th, 9th and 11th houses;
- Saturn in the 1st, 2nd, 4th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th houses; and
- the Lagna in the 1st, 2nd, 4th, 6th, 8th, 10th and 11th houses.

जीवस्य पुत्रलामैस्सन्दिग्धनयं रणार्थधैर्यं च ।

पुरवसुजनकं परवशताळनटं पात्रलामसौजनिकम् ॥९॥

श्रीमतिधनिकं गौणीतारं परवर्णतुच्छधानुष्कम् ॥

*Slokas 9, 9(1/2) - In Jupiter's Ashtakavarga he is auspicious from :-*

- the Sun in the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th houses;
- the Moon in the 2nd, 5th, 7th, 9th and 11th houses;
- Mars in the 1st, 2nd, 4th, 7th, 8th, 10th and 11th houses;
- Mercury in the 1st, 2nd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 9th, 10th and 11th houses;
- himself in the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 7th, 8th, 10th and 11th houses;
- Venus in the 2nd, 5th, 6th, 9th, 10th and 11th houses;
- Saturn in the 3rd, 5th, 6th and 12th houses; and

- (h) the Lagna in the 1st, 2nd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 9th, 10th and 11th houses.

निदधातु शुक्रवर्गं दैत्येन्द्रं पात्रलवणदुग्धकरम् ॥१०॥

लाभस्तम्भाकारं गुणेषु धन्या महीधनिका ।

पुरलवणदुग्धनष्टं लवमदधनिका परागविशदधियम् ॥११॥

*Slokas 10,11 - In Venus' Ashtakavarga she is auspicious from:-*

- the Sun in the 8th, 11th and 12th houses;
- the Moon in the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 8th, 9th, 11th and 12th houses;
- Mars\* in the 3rd, 4th, 6th, 9th, 11th and 12th houses.
- Mercury in the 3rd, 5th, 6th, 9th and 11th houses;
- Jupiter in the 5th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th houses;
- herself in the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th houses;
- Saturn in the 3rd, 4th, 5th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th houses;
- the Lagna in the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 8th, 9th and 11th houses;

मन्दस्य परावस्था जनका लतिका गुणस्तनाकारम् ।

तेजो धीनाकारं मोक्षकरं तस्करं गुणस्तेयम् ॥१२॥

कुलवित्तनयं चेति क्रमशोऽक्षरसंख्यया मयोक्तानि ।

एतैः स्वाधिष्ठितभादुरास्थानेषु विन्यसेदक्षम् ॥१३॥

*Sloka 12, 13 - In Saturn's Ashtakavarga he is auspicious from :-*

- the Sun in the 1st, 2nd, 4th, 7th, 8th, 10th and 11th houses;
- the Moon in the 3rd, 6th and 11th houses;
- Mars in the 3rd, 5th, 6th, 10th, 11th and 12th houses;
- Mercury in the 6th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th houses;
- Jupiter in the 5th, 6th, 11th and 12th houses;
- Venus in the 6th, 11th and 12th houses;
- himself in the 3rd, 5th, 6th and 11th houses; and

\* In the 3rd, 5th, 6th, 9th, 11th and 12th houses from Mars according to Brihat-jataka. Here Saravali follows Parasara.

(h) the Lagna in the 1st, 3rd, 4th, 6th, 10th and 11th houses.

In this manner the auspicious positions have been mentioned by me in order, by figures represented by the consonants. These bindus are to be recorded from the houses occupied by the planets and the Lagna in preparing Ashtakavarga of each planet.

*Notes :* It is seen that there is a difference between Parasara and Varahamihira, in the case of Jupiter in the Moon's Ashtakavarga and of Mars in that of Venus' Ashtakavarga. This may not affect the Samudayashtakavarga figures much but in the Bhinnashtakavarga this might bring a difference in the reductions and further calculations (as explained later). In this book Parasara is followed throughout, since his (and his followers') works alone give the effects of the planets according to their Ashtakavarga strength, etc., in detail. Where as Varahamihira has mentioned Ashtakavarga positions only in Brihat-jataka, Ch. IX and has said nothing further about the subject.

Again when the Samudayashtakavarga mnemonic verses "बलो बलिष्ठो - (infra-Chap.XIV - verses 2,3)" are considered, it is found that this author closely follows Parasara. Mantresvara (Phaladeepika) too agrees with this view.

शून्येनोक्तं दशमं याल्पा पूर्वात्तु संख्या सा ।

एकद्विपरा वदति क्रमेण लाभव्ययाविति न्यायः ॥१४॥

*Sloka 14* - In the mnemonics (*Slokas* 4 to 13) of the Ashtakavarga computation, the n, न which is zero in the (कटपयादि) Katapayadi values, here represents 10 i.e., 10th house. In the same distich when a smaller digit 1 or 2 comes after a higher one, it should be taken as 11th or 12th place.

*Notes :* The meaning of Katapayadi system used in South India to represent numerical figures in the ancient Sanskrit texts :-

वररुचि :-

कटपयवर्गमवैरिह पिण्डान्त्यैरक्षरैरडका ।

ने अ शून्यं ज्ञेयं तथा स्वरे केवले कथिते ॥

(१) कादिनव; (२) टादिनव; (३) पादपञ्च; (४) याद्यष्ट

are the conventions followed to represent numerical figures which are easy to memorise. In the case of joint consonants the value of the last consonant is to be taken. न and ज represent 0 value and the vowels have no numerical value.

The details are as follows:

|   |   |   |   |   |   |       |   |     |              |              |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------|---|-----|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7     | 8 | 9   | 0            |              |
| क | ख | ग | घ | ङ | च | छ     | ज | झ   | (ज)          | -- कादिनव;   |
| ट | ठ | ड | ढ | ण | त | थ     | द | ध   | (न)          | -- टादिनव;   |
| प | फ | ब | भ |   | म | _____ |   |     |              | -- पादिपच्च; |
| य | र | ल | व | श | ष | स     | ह | (ळ) | -- याद्यष्ट; |              |

In some verses 9 is represented by ळ

क्ष = क् + ष = 6; क् + र = 2; क्य = क् + य = 1; कर् = र् + क = 1; ल्ल = ल = 3; झ = 0+ ज = ज् etc.

Numbers of more than one digit expressed in the mnemonic form are always deciphered from right to left (by the rule अङ्कानां वामतो गतिः)

|                       |        |    |       |    |       |
|-----------------------|--------|----|-------|----|-------|
| देवो is 8 and 4       | should | be | taken | as | 48.   |
| घवो is 9 and 5        | "      | "  | "     | "  | 49.   |
| विष्णु is 4 and 5     | "      | "  | "     | "  | 54.   |
| सालोल is 7, 3 and 3   | "      | "  | "     | "  | 337.  |
| ननुजय is 0, 0 8 and 1 | "      | "  | "     | "  | 1800. |

Similarly the Moon's Tables of Vararuchi in mnemonics are given below :-

गीर्ण श्रेयः equal to 0<sup>s</sup>—12<sup>o</sup>—3'

30 21

धेनवश्री equal to 0<sup>s</sup>—24<sup>o</sup>—9'

90 42

रुद्रोऽस्तु नम्यः equal to 1<sup>s</sup>—6<sup>o</sup>—22'

22 6 0 1

Ashtakavarga Tables giving the auspicious places:-  
The Sun's A. V. 48

| सू | चं | मं | बु | गु | शु | श  | ल  |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1  | 3  | 1  | 3  | 5  | 6  | 1  | 3  |
| 2  | 6  | 2  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 2  | 4  |
| 4  | 10 | 4  | 6  | 9  | 12 | 4  | 6  |
| 7  | 11 | 7  | 9  | 11 |    | 7  | 10 |
| 8  |    | 8  | 10 |    |    | 8  | 11 |
| 9  |    | 9  | 11 |    |    | 9  | 12 |
| 10 |    | 10 | 12 |    |    | 10 |    |
| 11 |    | 11 |    |    |    | 11 |    |

The Moon's A. V. 49

Mars A. V. 39

| चं | मं | बु | गु | शु | श  | ल  | सू | मं | बु | गु | शु | श  | ल  | सू | चं |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1  | 2  | 1  | 1  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 1  | 3  | 6  | 6  | 1  | 1  | 3  | 3  |
| 3  | 3  | 3  | 2  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 6  | 2  | 5  | 10 | 8  | 4  | 3  | 5  | 6  |
| 6  | 5  | 4  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 10 | 7  | 4  | 6  | 11 | 11 | 7  | 6  | 6  | 11 |
| 7  | 6  | 5  | 7  | 7  | 11 | 11 | 8  | 7  | 11 | 12 | 12 | 8  | 10 | 10 |    |
| 10 | 9  | 7  | 8  | 9  |    |    | 10 | 8  |    |    |    | 9  | 11 | 11 |    |
| 11 | 10 | 8  | 10 | 10 |    |    | 11 | 10 |    |    |    | 10 |    |    |    |
|    | 11 | 10 | 11 | 11 |    |    |    | 11 |    |    |    | 11 |    |    |    |
|    |    | 11 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |

Mercury's A. V. 54

Jupiter's A. V. 56

| बु | गु | शु | श  | ल  | सू | चं | मं | गु | शु | श  | ल  | सू | चं | मं | बु |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1  | 6  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 5  | 2  | 1  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 1  | 1  | 2  | 1  | 1  |
| 3  | 8  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 6  | 4  | 2  | 2  | 5  | 5  | 2  | 2  | 5  | 2  | 2  |
| 5  | 11 | 3  | 4  | 4  | 9  | 6  | 4  | 3  | 6  | 6  | 4  | 3  | 7  | 4  | 4  |
| 6  | 12 | 4  | 7  | 6  | 11 | 8  | 7  | 4  | 9  | 12 | 5  | 4  | 9  | 7  | 5  |
| 9  |    | 5  | 8  | 8  | 12 | 10 | 8  | 7  | 10 |    | 6  | 7  | 11 | 8  | 6  |
| 10 |    | 8  | 9  | 10 |    | 11 | 9  | 8  | 11 |    | 7  | 8  |    | 10 | 9  |
| 11 |    | 9  | 10 | 11 |    |    | 10 | 10 |    |    | 9  | 9  |    | 11 | 10 |
| 12 |    | 11 | 11 |    |    |    | 11 | 11 |    |    | 10 | 10 |    |    | 11 |
|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 11 | 11 |    |    |    |



Venus' A. V. 52

Saturn's A. V. 39

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| शु | श  | ल  | सू | चं | मं | बु | गु | श  | ल  | सू | चं | मं | बु | गु | शु |
| 1  | 3  | 1  | 8  | 1  | 3  | 3  | 5  | 3  | 1  | 1  | 3  | 3  | 6  | 5  | 6  |
| 2  | 4  | 2  | 11 | 2  | 4  | 5  | 8  | 5  | 3  | 2  | 6  | 5  | 8  | 6  | 11 |
| 3  | 5  | 3  | 12 | 3  | 6  | 6  | 9  | 6  | 4  | 4  | 11 | 6  | 9  | 11 | 12 |
| 4  | 8  | 4  |    | 4  | 9  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 6  | 7  |    | 10 | 10 | 12 |    |
| 5  | 9  | 5  |    | 5  | 11 | 11 | 11 |    | 10 | 8  |    | 11 | 11 |    |    |
| 8  | 10 | 8  |    | 8  | 12 |    |    |    | 11 | 10 |    | 12 | 12 |    |    |
| 9  | 11 | 9  |    | 9  |    |    |    |    |    | 11 |    |    |    |    |    |
| 10 |    | 11 |    | 11 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 11 |    |    |    | 12 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |

स्वादर्कादिक्रमतो निहितेऽष्टकवर्गकेऽक्षमिह पतितम्।

यत् प्राक् शुध्यति पूर्वं तदिह निपतनक्रमादितरत् ॥१५॥

*Sloka 15* — In the above *Slokas* of computing Ashtakavarga the order followed, begins with the Sun and ends with the Lagna. (But in Brihat-jataka Chapter IX, *Slokas* 1 to 7 give the order of donors which has to be followed in Trikona and Ekadhipatya Shodhanas). When reduction is to be made the planet which has contributed the first bindu will have his bindu eliminated. (Refer to verse No.12, Chapter No.X).

**बृहज्जातक :-**

स्वादर्कः प्रथमायबन्धुनिधनदयाज्ञातपोद्यूनगो  
 वक्रात्स्वादिव तद्वदेव रविजाच्छुक्रात् स्मरान्त्यारिषु।  
 जीवाद्धर्मसुतायशत्रुषु दशत्र्यायारिगः शीतगो—  
 रेष्वेवान्त्यतपः सुतेषु च बुधाल्लगनात् संबन्ध्वन्त्यगः ॥  
 लग्नात् षट्त्रिदशायगः सधनधीधर्मेषु चाराच्छशी  
 स्वात्सास्तादिषु साष्टसप्तसु रवेः षट्त्र्यायधीस्थो यमात्।  
 धीत्र्यायाष्टमकण्ठकेषु शशिजाज्जीवाव्यायाष्टगः  
 केन्द्रस्थश्च सितात्तु धर्मसुखधीत्र्यायास्पदानग्दगः ॥  
 वक्रस्तूपचयेष्विनात्सतनयेष्वाद्यादिकेषूदया—  
 च्वन्द्रादिग्विफलेषु केन्द्रनिधनप्राप्त्यर्थगः स्वाच्छुभः।  
 धर्मायाष्टमकेन्द्रगोऽर्कतनयाज्जात् षट्त्रिधीलाभगः  
 शुक्रात् षड्व्ययलाभमृत्युषु गुरोः कर्मान्त्यलाभारिषु ॥

Order of donors of *bindus*

| Planets | 1     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6     | 7     | 8     |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Sun     | Sun   | Mars  | Sat.  | Venus | Jupi. | Moon  | Merc. | Lagna |
| Moon    | Lagna | Mars  | Moon  | Sun   | Sat.  | Merc. | Jupi. | Venus |
| Mars    | Sun   | Lagna | Moon  | Mars  | Sat.  | Merc. | Venus | Jupi. |
| Merc.   | Venus | Sat.  | Mars  | Jupi. | Sun   | Merc. | Moon  | Lagna |
| Jupi.   | Mars  | Jupi. | Sun   | Venus | Moon  | Sat.  | Merc. | Lagna |
| Venus   | Lagna | Moon  | Venus | Sat.  | Sun   | Jupi. | Merc. | Mars  |
| Sat.    | Sat.  | Mars  | Sun   | Lagna | Merc. | Moon  | Venus | Jupi. |

**Notes -** This is the order of the donors of *bindus* in each planet's *Ashtakavarga* mentioned in *Brihat-jataka*. Their uses are referred to in other places where reductions are applied.

व्याद्यायाष्टतपः सुखेषु भृगुजात् सत्र्यात्मजेष्विन्दुजः  
 साज्ञास्तोषु यमारयोर्व्ययिपुप्राप्त्यष्टगो वाक्पतेः ।  
 धर्मायारिसुतव्ययेषु सवितुः स्वात् साद्यकर्मत्रिगः  
 षट्स्वायाष्टसुखास्पदेषु हिमगोः साद्येषु लग्नाच्छुभः ॥  
 दिक्स्वाद्याष्टमदायबन्धुषु कुंजात्स्वात् सत्रिकष्वाग्दिराः  
 सूर्यात् सत्रिनवेषु धीस्वनवदिग्लाभारिगो भार्गवात् ।  
 जायायार्थनवात्मजेषु हिमगोर्मन्दात् त्रिषड्धीव्यये  
 दिग्धीषट्स्वसुखायपूर्वनवगो ज्ञात् सस्मरश्चोदयात् ॥  
 लग्नादासुतलाभरन्धनवगः सान्त्यः शशाङ्कात् सितः  
 स्वात् साज्ञेषु सुखत्रिधीनवदशच्छिद्राप्तिगः सूर्यजात् ।

रन्ध्रायव्ययगो रवेर्नवदशप्राप्त्यष्टधीस्थो गुरो-  
 र्ज्ञाद्धीत्र्यायनवारिगस्त्रिनवषट्पुत्रायसान्त्यः कुजात् ॥  
 मन्दः स्वात् त्रिसुतायशत्रुषु शुभः साज्ञान्त्यगो भूमिजात्  
 केन्द्रायाष्टधनेष्विनादुपचयेष्वाद्ये सुखे चोदयात् ।  
 धर्मायारिदशान्त्यसयमृत्युषु बुधाच्चन्द्रात् त्रिषड्लामगः  
 षष्ठायान्त्यगतः सितात् सुरगुरोः प्राप्त्यन्त्यधीशत्रुषु ॥

इति निगदितमिष्टं नेष्टमन्यद्विशेषा-  
 दधिकफविपाकं जन्मभात्तत्र दद्युः ।  
 उपचयगृहमित्रस्वोच्चगैः पुष्टमिष्टं  
 त्वपचयगृहनीचारातिगैर्नेष्टसंपत् ॥१६॥

*Sloka 16* - The places that are mentioned above produce auspicious results and the rest cause inauspicious results. In any sign (*bhava*), taking into consideration all the bindus (good) and rekhas (bad) indicated by the planets at the time of birth, only so much bear fruit as remain after cancellation against one another. The good results of the bindus that remain when in Upachaya (3rd, 6th, 10th and 11th) houses, in friendly or own houses or in exaltation, prove increasingly auspicious; while in Apachaya houses, in inimical houses and in debilitation houses become weakened, during the transit of the respective planet whose Ashtakavarga is considered.

*Notes* — (1) The net excess of rekhas over bindus produces greater malefic results in Apachaya houses and they are a little improved in Upachaya houses. (2) Similarly it can be seen that houses containing 28 or more bindus in the Samudayashtakavarga prove auspicious and those having less than 28 bindus are inauspicious during the transit of any planet. (Ref. Chap. XIV—verse No. 7).

होरामकरन्दः-

स्थानानीष्टफलप्रदानि कथतान्यन्यानि दुष्टान्यतः  
 कार्यं तद्विचरं ततोऽधिकफलं दद्युः स्वराशेर्रहाः ।  
 मित्रस्वोपचयस्थिता शुभममी पुष्णन्ति शश्रत्फलं  
 निम्नर्क्षापचयद्विषट्गृहगताः प्रायः फलं नो शुभम् ॥

**सारावली-**

इत्युक्तं शुभमन्यदेवमशुभं चारक्रमेण ग्रहाः  
 शस्ताशस्तविशेषितं विदधति प्रोत्कृष्टमेतत्फलम् ।  
 स्वर्क्षस्वोच्चसुहृद्गृहेषु सुतरां शस्तं त्वनिष्टं समं  
 नीचारातिगताह्यनिष्टबहुलं शस्तं न सम्यक् फलम् ॥

**ज्योतिषतत्त्वप्रकाशः-**

स्थानानि यानि प्रतिपादितानि शुभानि चान्यान्यशुभानि नूनम् ।  
 तयोर्वियोगादधिकं फलं यत्स्वराशितो यच्छति तद्गृहेन्द्रः ॥

देवो धवो धीगवशस्तमोरमा धूलिः क्रमादुष्णकरादिबिन्दवः ।  
 सालोलसंख्या समुदायबिन्दवः सर्वाष्टवर्गः समुदायसंज्ञकः ॥१७॥

*Sloka 17* — The total number of bindus received by the planets beginning with the Sun are 48, 49, 39, 54, 56, 52 and 39 respectively. The aggregate of all these bindus is 337 which is called Samudaya bindus; the sum total of all the Bhinnashtakavargas (i.e., the seven planets) is called Samudaya.

**जातकादेशमार्गः-**

देवो धवो धीगो विष्णुः क्षमी रामो धिगः क्रमात् ।  
 अष्टवर्गोक्तशुल्काक्षसंख्याः सूर्यात्समीरिताः ॥

**जातकाभरणः-**

भुजंगवेदा नवसागराश्च नवान्गयः सागरसायकाश्च\* ।  
 रसेष्वो युग्मशरा नवत्रितुल्याः क्रमेणाष्टकवर्गलेखाः ॥

Elsewhere :- देवः सुम्भः समा रम्भा नाभिर्विद्वान् समा क्रमात् ।

These are the rekhas (malefic points) for the planets from the Sun onwards; viz., 48, 47, 57, 42, 40, 44, and 57 respectively totalling 335.

The (eight) donors are the seven planets and the Lagna while recipients are the seven planets only. This will be observed by taking a comparative view of the donors of the bindus given in the verses 4 to 13. Figures given in the third column show the number of places in which the respective planet is auspicious from the Moon (Gochara for the Moon) which is usually given in the standard works as Gochara.

← Donors →

|         | Sun | Moon | Mars | Merc | Jupi. | Venus | Sat. | Lagna | Total |
|---------|-----|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|
| Sun     | 8   | 4    | 8    | 7    | 4     | 3     | 8    | 6     | 48    |
| Moon    | 6   | 6    | 7    | 8    | 7     | 7     | 4    | 4     | 49    |
| Mars    | 5   | 3    | 7    | 4    | 4     | 4     | 7    | 5     | 39    |
| Merc.   | 5   | 6    | 8    | 8    | 4     | 8     | 8    | 7     | 54    |
| Jupiter | 9   | 5    | 7    | 8    | 8     | 6     | 4    | 9     | 56    |
| Venus   | 3   | 9    | 6    | 5    | 5     | 9     | 7    | 8     | 52    |
| Saturn  | 7   | 3    | 6    | 6    | 4     | 3     | 4    | 4     | 39    |
| Total   | 43  | 36   | -49  | 46   | 36    | 40    | 42   | 45    | 337   |

**Notes** — Application of the rules for preparing Ashtakavarga of the Standard Horoscope:-

In preparing Ashtakavarga tables, to denote the benefic a bindu 'o' is put and to denote a malefic place a rekha ' | ' (vertical line) is put. The donors of bindus or rekhas are the seven planets (Sun to Saturn) and the Lagna. Thus in the Ashtakavarga chart of any planet there can be maximum 8 bindus and minimum nil in any house.

The Sun is said to be auspicious in (पुरवासदुग्धनाकं) i.e. in the 1st, 2nd, 4th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th houses from his position (the house occupied by him). In the Standard Horoscope the Sun is in the 4th house from the Lagna. So starting from the position of the Sun, bindus i.e., benefic points are marked each in the 1st, 2nd, 4th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th houses. The remaining houses are marked with *rekhas*.

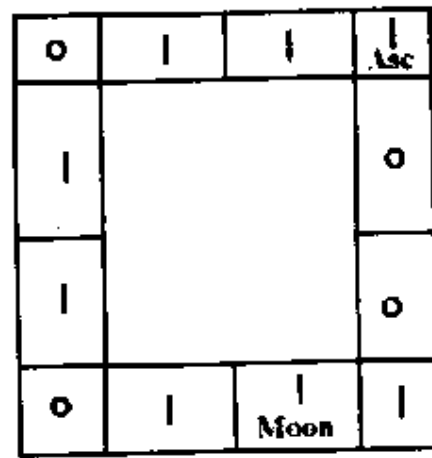
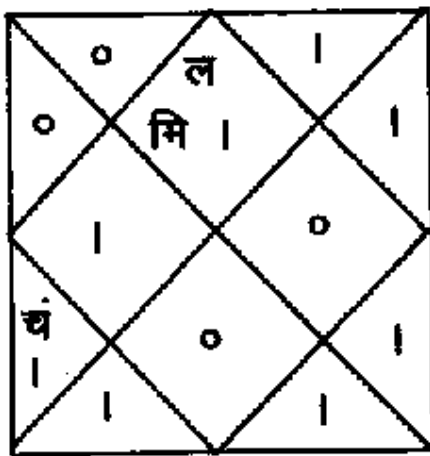
The Sun's Ashtakavarga  
from himself

|   |      |   |
|---|------|---|
| o | ल    | o |
|   | मि o | o |
| o | सू   | o |
| o | o    |   |
|   |      |   |

|   |   |   |          |
|---|---|---|----------|
| o | o | o | o<br>Asc |
|   |   |   | o        |
|   |   |   |          |
| o |   | o | o<br>Sun |

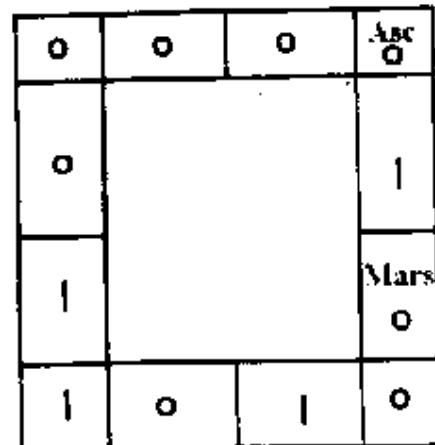
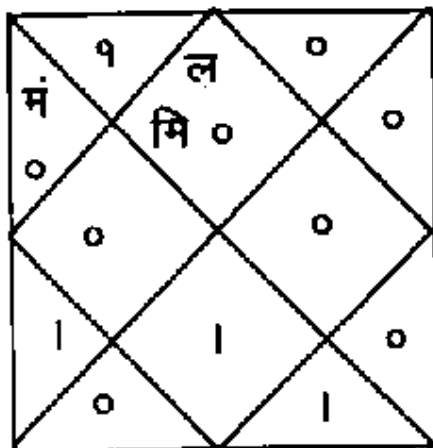
The Moon is posited in the 5th house from the Lagna. The Sun is benefic in (गतनयं) the 3rd, 6th, 10th and 11th houses from the position of the Moon. Starting from the position of the Moon, bindus are marked each in the 3rd, 6th, 10th and 11th houses. The remaining houses are marked with rekhas.

The Sun's Ashtakavarga from the Moon.



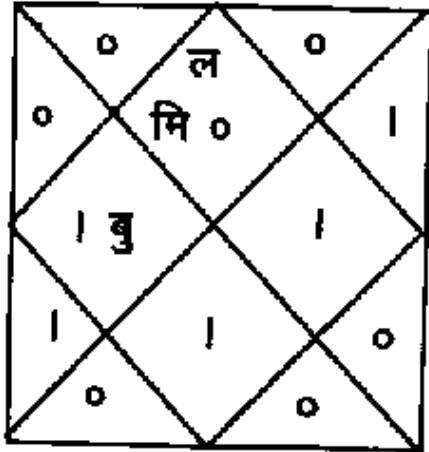
Mars is in the 3rd house from the Lagna. The bindus are marked in (पुरवासदुग्धनाकं) the 1st, 2nd, 4th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th houses from Mars. The remaining houses are marked with rekhas.

The Sun's Ashtakavarga from Mars.



Mercury is in the 4th house from the Lagna. The Sun is benefic in (गुणक्षिप्तपारं) the 3rd, 5th, 6th, 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th houses from Mercury. The remaining houses are marked with rekhas.

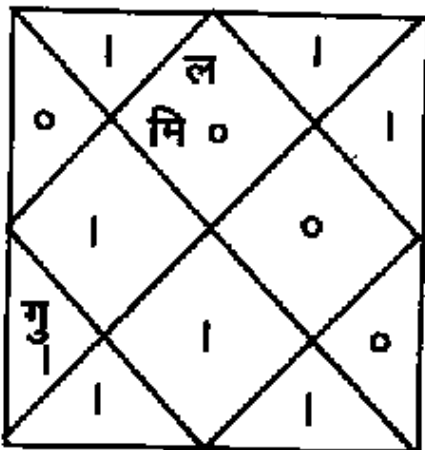
The Sun's Ashtakavarga from Mercury.



|   |   |   |          |
|---|---|---|----------|
|   |   | o | Asc<br>o |
| o |   |   | o        |
| o |   |   | o        |
|   | o |   | Mer<br>  |

Jupiter is in the 5th house from the Lagna, therefore the bindus, beginning with that house, are marked in (शेषधियं) the 5th, 6th, 9th and 11th houses.

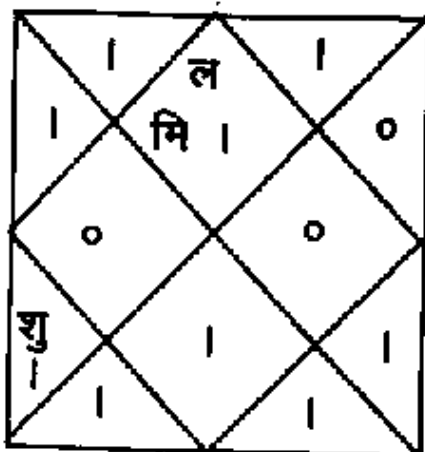
The Sun's Ashtakavarga from Jupiter.



|   |  |          |          |
|---|--|----------|----------|
| o |  |          | Asc<br>o |
| o |  |          |          |
|   |  |          | o        |
|   |  | Jup.<br> |          |

Venus is in the 5th house from the Lagna. The Sun is benefic in (तुच्छेन्दं) the 6th, 7th and 12th houses from Venus.

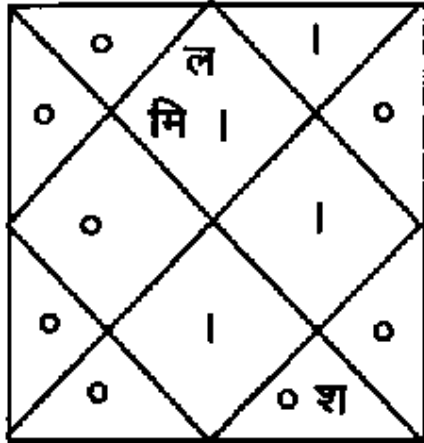
The Sun's Ashtakavarga from Venus.



|   |   |  |         |
|---|---|--|---------|
| o | o |  | Asc<br> |
|   |   |  |         |
|   |   |  |         |
|   |   |  | o       |

Saturn is in the 8th house from the Lagna. The Sun is benefic in (पुरवासदुग्धनाकं) the 1st, 2nd, 4th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th houses from Saturn.

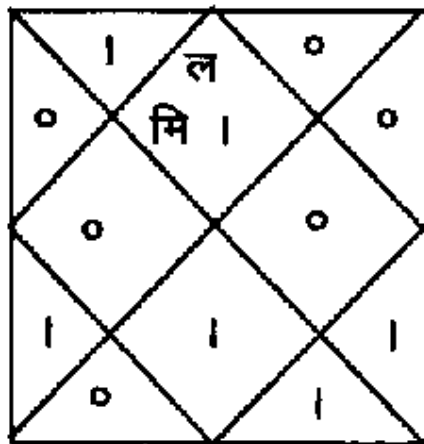
The Sun's Ashtakavarga from Saturn.



|          |   |   |         |
|----------|---|---|---------|
|          | o |   | Asc<br> |
| o        |   |   | o       |
| Sat<br>o |   |   | o       |
|          | o | o | o       |

Lastly take the Lagna or ascendant. The Sun is benefic in (लघुतानकारं) the 3rd, 4th, 6th, 10th, 11th and 12th houses from the Lagna. The Lagna is in Mithuna.

The Sun's Ashtakavarga from the Lagna.



|   |   |   |         |
|---|---|---|---------|
| o | o | o | Asc<br> |
|   |   |   |         |
|   |   |   | o       |
|   | o |   | o       |

All the bindus and rekhas can be put in one chart as shown below. Add together all the bindus in the Lagna i.e., the 1st house (मिथुन), in each of the above eight charts and get the figure representing the total number of bindus in the Sun's Ashtakavarga. In the same way the totals for the remaining eleven houses are made. Similarly totals for rekhas also should be made. This final process of totalling of bindus completes the preparation of the Sun's Ashtakavarga. The bindus can be marked in one chart by



taking the house occupied by each planet and the Lagna as the starting point.

|                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| ००००(४)<br>    (४) | ००००(४)<br>    (४) | ल<br>मि            | ००००(४)<br>    (४) | ००००(४)<br>    (४) |
| ००००(६)<br>   (२)  | ००००(४)<br>    (४) | ००००(४)<br>    (४) | ००००(४)<br>    (४) | ००००(४)<br>    (४) |
| ००००(५)<br>    (३) | ००००(५)<br>    (३) | ००००(५)<br>    (३) | ००००(५)<br>    (३) | ००००(५)<br>    (३) |
| ००००(४)<br>    (४) | ००००(४)<br>    (४) | ००००(४)<br>    (४) | ००००(४)<br>    (४) | ००००(४)<br>    (४) |

|                     |                     |                    |                            |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| ००००००(६)<br>   (२) | ०००००(५)<br>    (३) | ००००(४)<br>    (४) | ००००(४)<br>    (४)<br>ASC  |
| ००००(४)<br>    (४)  |                     |                    | ००००(४)<br>    (४)<br>SUN  |
| ००(२)<br>      (६)  |                     |                    | ००००००(६)<br>   (२)        |
| ००(२)<br>      (६)  | ००००(४)<br>    (४)  | ००(२)<br>      (६) | ०००००(४)<br>    (४)<br>SUN |

The maximum number of bindus possible in a house can be 8 and the minimum nil. Usually the sum of the bindus alone is put in each house, omitting the rekhas which can be obtained by deducting the number of bindus from 8. The sum of the bindus in each bhava received by the Sun, from the various donors, is known as the Bhinnashtakavarga of the Sun.

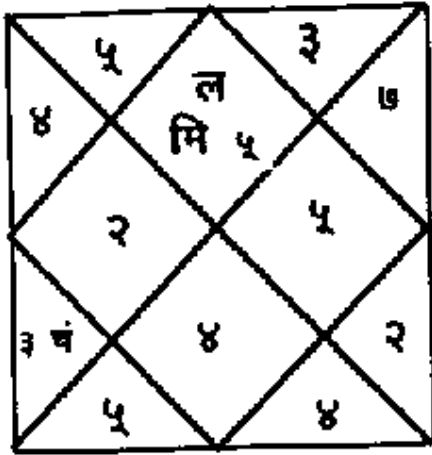
The Sun's Ashtakavarga.  
(48 bindus)

|   |   |
|---|---|
| ४ | ४ |
| ६ | ५ |
| ५ | ६ |
| २ | ४ |

|   |   |   |          |
|---|---|---|----------|
| 6 | 5 | 4 | 4<br>Asc |
| 4 |   |   | 4        |
| 2 |   |   | 6        |
| 2 | 4 | 2 | 5<br>Sun |

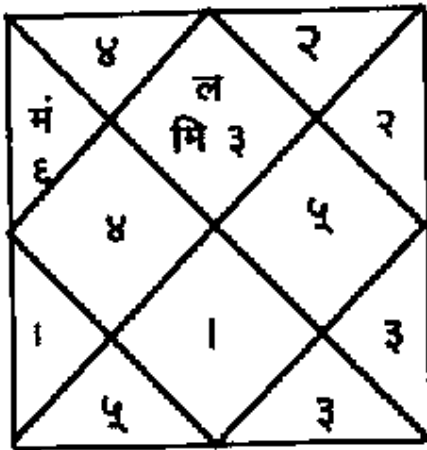
Similarly the Bhinnashtakavarga tables of the Moon and other planets can be prepared. They are as follows :-

The Moon's Ashtakavarga  
(49 bindus)



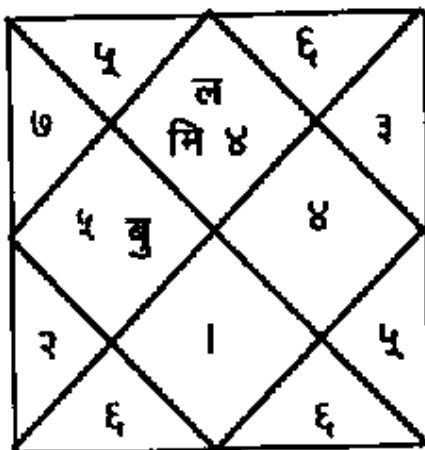
|   |   |           |          |
|---|---|-----------|----------|
| 5 | 7 | 3         | Asc<br>5 |
| 2 |   |           | 5        |
| 4 |   |           | 4        |
| 4 | 5 | Moon<br>3 | 2        |

Mars's Ashtakavarga  
(39 bindus)



|   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|-----------|
| 5 | 2 | 2 | Asc<br>3  |
| 3 |   |   | 4         |
| 3 |   |   | Mars<br>6 |
| 1 | 5 | 1 | 4         |

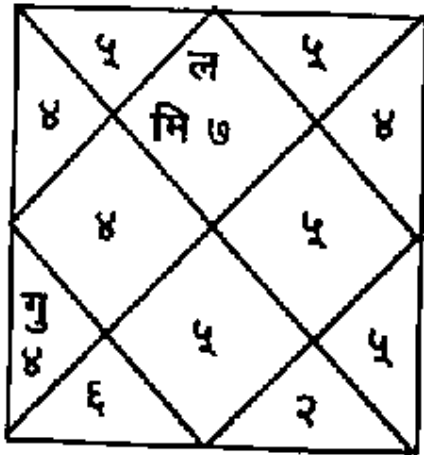
Mercury's Ashtakavarga  
(54 bindus)



|   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|-----------|
| 4 | 3 | 6 | Asc<br>4  |
| 5 |   |   | 5         |
| 6 |   |   | 7         |
| 1 | 6 | 2 | 5<br>Merc |

अष्टकवर्गः

Jupiter's Ashtakavarga  
(56 bindus)



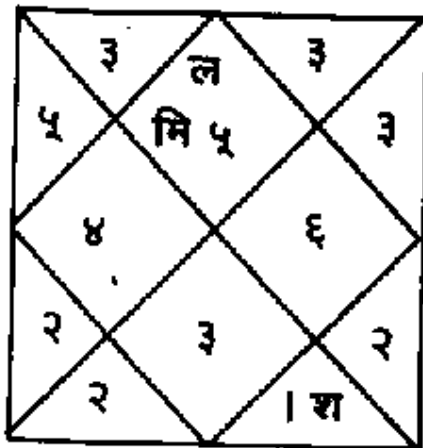
|   |   |           |          |
|---|---|-----------|----------|
| 5 | 4 | 5         | Asc<br>7 |
| 5 |   |           | 5        |
| 2 |   |           | 4        |
| 5 | 6 | Jup.<br>4 | 4        |

Venus's Ashtakavarga  
(52 bindus)



|   |   |            |          |
|---|---|------------|----------|
| 1 | 4 | 5          | Asc<br>5 |
| 5 |   |            | 6        |
| 5 |   |            | 6        |
| 2 | 5 | Venus<br>5 | 3        |

Saturn's Ashtakavarga  
(39 bindus)



|          |   |   |          |
|----------|---|---|----------|
| 6        | 3 | 3 | Asc<br>5 |
| 2        |   |   | 3        |
| Sal<br>1 |   |   | 5        |
| 3        | 2 | 2 | 4        |

अथ स्थानं प्रवक्ष्यामि लग्नस्य द्विजपुण्ड्रव ।  
 आर्किजशुक्रगुर्वाराः सौम्यदेवेज्यभार्गवाः ॥१८॥  
 हित्वा सौम्यगुरु शेषाः सुजेज्यभृगुसूर्यजाः ।  
 तथा जीवभृगू बुद्धौ सर्वे शुक्रं बिना क्षते ॥१९॥  
 जीव एकस्तथा द्यूने मृतौ सौम्यभृगू तथा ।  
 धर्मे गुरुसितौ सर्वे खे चाये शुक्रमन्तरा ॥२०॥  
 सूर्यचन्द्रौ तथा रिःफे स्थानं लग्नस्य कीर्तितम् ॥२१॥

*Slokas 18-21 - The Lagna is auspicious from:-*

- the Sun is the 3rd, 4th, 6th, 10th, 11th and 12th houses;
- the Moon in the 3rd, 6th, 10th, 11th and 12th houses;
- Mars in the 1st, 3rd, 6th, 10th and 11th houses;
- Mercury in the 1st, 2nd, 4th, 6th, 8th, 10th and 11th houses
- Jupiter in the 1st, 2nd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 9th, 10th and 11th houses;
- Venus in the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 8th and 9th houses'
- Saturn in the 1st, 3rd, 4th, 6th, 10th and 11th houses; and
- the Lagna in the 3rd, 6th, 10th and 11th houses.

The total *bindus* received by the Lagna are 49 only.

The Lagna's Ashtakavarga Table

| सू | चं | मं | बु | गु | शु | श  | ल  |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 3  | 3  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 3  |
| 4  | 6  | 3  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 3  | 6  |
| 6  | 10 | 6  | 4  | 4  | 3  | 4  | 10 |
| 10 | 11 | 10 | 6  | 5  | 4  | 6  | 11 |
| 11 | 12 | 11 | 8  | 6  | 5  | 10 |    |
| 12 |    |    | 10 | 7  | 8  | 11 |    |
|    |    |    | 11 | 9  | 9  |    |    |
|    |    |    |    | 10 |    |    |    |
|    |    |    |    | 11 |    |    |    |

The Lagna's Ashtakavarga  
(49 bindus)

|   |      |   |
|---|------|---|
| ४ | ल    | २ |
| ५ | मि ६ | ४ |
| २ |      | ४ |
| ५ | ४    | ४ |
| ५ |      | ४ |

|   |   |   |          |
|---|---|---|----------|
| 4 | 4 | 2 | Age<br>6 |
| 4 |   |   | 4        |
| 4 |   |   | 5        |
| 4 | 5 | 5 | 2        |

Notes - The use of Lagna Ashtakavarga :-

It has been found that the LagnaAshtakavarga is used only for Ayurdaya (longevity). The reason being that in the Bhinnashtakavargas of the several planets, the auspicious places from the Lagna have been taken into consideration and the sum of bindus received by each planet includes bindus contributed by the Lagna too.

Again in the Lagna Ashtakavarga the auspicious positions given from the Lagna are the same in order and places, as those given under the various Bhinnashtakavargas. This is contrary to the conception accepted for the Ashtakavarga consideration of the planets for, the seven planets through their transits become capable of donating and receiving bindus, whereas the Lagna being fixed and having no tansit, is not supposed to receive bindus in the same sense as the planets.

Some astrologers add the Lagna Ashtakavarga *bindus* again to (समुदायाष्टकवर्ग) the Samudayashtakavarga total of 337 which is only a duplication of the Lagna bindus. If 337, the total for Samudayashtakavarga figure is divided by 12, the quotient 28 represents the average for each *bhava*. All books mention good effects for any *bhava* when the bindus are 28 or above. This shows that the figure 28 is the turning point. If the Lagna Ashtakavarga figure is added to 337, the total becomes 386 which

gives 32 as average for a *bhava*. No book has mentioned 32 as the turning point. (See Verse 17 and Chap. XIV. Verse 7).

(यवनाचार्यमतेन राहोरष्टकवर्गाकाः ।)

सूर्यात्पुत्रगमः सदान हिमगोः पूगं मसादेर्घनं  
भौमात्त्वग्दपुरं बुधाद्रघुसदारः सूर्यपुत्रादपि ।

गोमेसञ्चयरो भृगोस्तिथिपरं जीवात्युगावस्तदा  
लग्नाद्गोविमधीर इत्यगुगुणाः संख्या त्रिभा कुत्रचित् ॥२२॥

*Stoka 22* - Rahu is auspicious from:-

- the Sun in the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 5th, 7th, 8th and 10th houses:
  - the Moon in the 1st, 3rd, 5th, 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th houses:
  - Mars in the 2nd, 3rd, 5th and 12th houses:
  - Mercury in the 2nd, 4th, 7th, 8th and 12th houses:
  - Jupiter in the 1st, 3rd, 4th, 6th and 8th houses:
  - Venus in the 6th, 7th, 11th and 12th houses:
  - Saturn in the 3rd, 5th, 7th, 10th, 11th and 12th houses: and
  - the Lagna in the 3rd, 4th, 5th, 9th and 12th houses.
- The total bindus received by Rahu are 43 only.

Rahu's Ashtakavarga Table

| सू | चं | मं | बु | गु | शु | श  | ल  |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1  | 1  | 2  | 2  | 1  | 6  | 3  | 3  |
| 2  | 3  | 3  | 4  | 3  | 7  | 5  | 4  |
| 3  | 5  | 5  | 7  | 4  | 11 | 7  | 5  |
| 5  | 7  | 12 | 8  | 6  | 12 | 10 | 9  |
| 7  | 8  |    | 12 | 8  |    | 11 | 12 |
| 8  | 9  |    |    |    |    | 12 |    |
| 10 | 10 |    |    |    |    |    |    |

*Notes* - Only Yavanacharya has mentioned about Rahu's Ashtakavarga (Ref. शुभहोराप्रकाश, ज्योतिषश्यामसंग्रह and ज्योतिस्तत्त्वम्). Since Rahu is a shadow planet (ascending node of the Moon) he has not been allotted ownership of any part in the zodiac. It may be for this reason that he is not taken into consideration in Samudayashtakavarga along with the 7 planets, nor is he given the lordship of any Nakshatra. All the same, the Bhinnashtakavarga of Rahu may be used in predicting good and bad effects during his transit through the various bhavas.

Rahu's Ashtakavarga  
(43 bindus)

|      |   |      |   |      |
|------|---|------|---|------|
|      | ३ | ल    | ४ |      |
| ३    |   | मि २ |   | रा ४ |
|      | ४ |      | ५ |      |
| के ६ |   | ५    |   | २    |
|      | २ |      | २ |      |

|   |           |           |          |
|---|-----------|-----------|----------|
| 5 | Rahu<br>4 | 4         | Asc<br>2 |
| 2 |           |           | 3        |
| 2 |           |           | 3        |
| 5 | 2         | Ketu<br>7 | 4        |

## CHAPTER III

### TRIKONA & EKADHIPATYA SHODHANAS

त्रिकोणं तु कथं प्रोक्तं मेषसिंहद्वयक्रमात् ।  
वृषकन्यामृगाख्येषु युग्मतौलिषटेषु च ।।१।।  
कर्किवृश्चकमीनास्ते त्रिकोणाः स्युः परस्परम् ।  
त्रिकोणेषु च यन्न्यूनं तत्तुल्यं त्रिषु शोधयेत् ।।२।।  
एकस्मिन् भवने शून्ये तत्रिववेणं न शोधयेत् ।  
समत्वे सर्वगेषु सर्वं संशाधये ।।३।।

*Slokas 1-3 - Trikonas (trines) are as follows :-*

1. Mesha, Simha and Dhanus are trine to one another :
2. Vrishabha, Kanya and Makara „ „ „ „
3. Mithuna, Tula and Kumbha „ „ „ „
4. Kataka, Vrischika and Meena „ „ „ „

In one set of a triad whichever house contains the least number of bindus, that number should be subtracted from all the three houses. When one of the three houses is void of bindus, no reduction is to be made in the other two houses. If the bindus are equal in all the three houses, remove all.

*Notes - For example let the Mesha triad contain :-*

- (1)  $\begin{array}{r} 4 \quad 3 \quad 2 \\ 2 \quad 2 \quad 2 \\ \hline 2 \quad 1 \quad 0 \end{array}$  The least of the three is 2. **subtracting that**  
from the three houses there remain 2 in  
Mesha, 1 in Simha and 0 in Dhanus.
- (2)  $\begin{array}{r} 4 \quad 3 \quad 3 \\ 3 \quad 3 \quad 3 \\ \hline 1 \quad 0 \quad 0 \end{array}$  Subtract 3 from all, which leaves 1, 0 and 0.
- (3)  $\begin{array}{r} 3 \quad 3 \quad 3 \\ 3 \quad 3 \quad 3 \\ \hline 0 \quad 0 \quad 0 \end{array}$  Subtract 3 from all, which leaves 0, 0 and 0.
- (4)  $\begin{array}{r} 4 \quad 3 \quad 0 \\ 0 \quad 0 \quad 0 \\ \hline 4 \quad 3 \quad 0 \end{array}$  Subtract 0 from all, there is no change.



(5) 4, 0, 0, Here (a) according to Parasara no change is to be made. But (b) Mantresvara says, "मवनद्वयशून्ये तु शोधयेदन्य मन्दिरम्" If two houses of a triad are without any bindu, remove the bindus in the third house also. It is a rare case to have two houses without bindus in a planet's Ashtakavarga and much more so to have them in trine to one another.

In the matter of Trikona-shodhana there are different schools of thought according to the interpretation given to "त्रिकोणेषु च यन्न्यूनं तत्तुल्यं त्रिषु शोधयेत्" One school accepts the view that the minimum number should be taken away from all the three houses; while the other school says that the reduction should be carried on till, all the three houses contain bindus equal to the minimum. In this book the first method is adopted.

The following charts show the Moon's Ashtakavarga (in the Standard Horoscope) figure before and after Trikona-shodhana according to both the views :-

The Moon's Ashtakavarga (49)

|    |      |   |
|----|------|---|
| ५  | ल    | ३ |
| ४  | मि ५ | ७ |
| २  |      | ५ |
| घं | ४    | २ |
| ३  | ५    | ४ |

|   |   |           |          |
|---|---|-----------|----------|
| 5 | 7 | 3         | Asc<br>5 |
| 2 |   |           | 5        |
| 4 |   |           | 4        |
| 4 | 5 | Moon<br>3 | 2        |

I Trikona-shodhana according to the first view :-

|    |      |   |
|----|------|---|
| ०  | ल    | १ |
| ०  | मि ३ | ३ |
| ०  |      | ० |
| घं | ०    | ० |
| ०  | ०    | २ |

|   |   |           |          |
|---|---|-----------|----------|
| 0 | 3 | 1         | Asc<br>3 |
| 0 |   |           | 0        |
| 2 |   |           | 0        |
| 0 | 0 | Moon<br>1 | 0        |

I Trikona-shodhana according to the second view :-

|     |    |   |   |
|-----|----|---|---|
| ४   | ०  | ल | २ |
|     | मि | २ | ४ |
| २   |    | ० |   |
| घं२ | ४  |   | २ |
| ०   |    | २ |   |

|   |   |           |          |
|---|---|-----------|----------|
| 0 | 4 | 2         | Asc<br>2 |
| 2 |   |           | 0        |
| 2 |   |           | 4        |
| 4 | 0 | Moon<br>2 | 2        |

**जातकपारिजातः-**

अजहरितुगाग्दैरुक्षकन्यामृगास्यैर्युगघटघटरूपैः कर्किकीटावसानैः

दिनकरमुखवर्गे तत्रिकोणोपयाता लघुतरसमशून्या बिन्दवः शोधिताः स्युः ॥

त्रिकोणभावेषु यदल्पबिन्दुकस्तदीयबिन्दू भवतस्तु तावुभौ ।

न बिन्दुको यस्तु न शोधितेतौ समानसंख्या यदि सर्वमुत्सृजेत् ॥

**प्रश्नमार्गः-**

भूचक्रे निहितेऽष्टवर्गजफले भेषु त्रिकोणेषु यन्न्युनं

तेन समं त्यजेत्त्रिषु च यद्येकत्र न स्यात् फलम् ।

जह्यात्सर्वमथान्ययोर्यदि फलान्येकत्र चेत् केवलं

जह्यात्तानि यदा समं त्रिषु तदा सर्वं विशोध्यं ततः ॥

*Notes.* The author of Prasnamarga says that in one set of triad, if one/two houses contain no bindu, the bindus in the others/other house, should be eliminated.

**Ekadhipatya-Shodhana**

एवं त्रिकोणं संशोध्य पश्चादेकाधिपत्यता ।

क्षेत्रद्वयं फलानि स्युस्तदा संशोध्येद्बुधः ॥४॥

क्षीणेन सह चान्यस्मिन् शोधयेद्ग्रहवर्जिते ।

ग्रहयुक्ते फले हीने ग्रहाभावे फलाधिके ॥५॥

अनेन सह चान्यस्मिन् शोधयेद्ग्रहवर्जिते ।  
 फलाधिके ग्रहैर्युक्ते चान्यस्मिन् सर्वमुत्सृजेत् ॥६॥  
 उभयोर्यहसंयुक्ते न संशोध्यः कदाचन ।  
 उभयोर्यहहीनाभ्यां समत्वे सकलं त्यजेत् ॥७॥  
 सग्रहाग्रहतुल्यत्वात् सर्वं संशोध्यमग्रहात् ।  
 कुलीरसिंहयो राश्योः पृथक् क्षेत्रं पृथक् फलम् ॥८॥

*Stoks 4-8 - 1* After Trikonashodhana is over, Ekadhipatyashodhana is to be carried out.

2. The wise man should make reduction only when there are bindus in both the houses of a planet.

E.g. Mesha, no planet, 2 *bindus*; } No reduction is  
 Vrischika, no planet, no *bindu*; } to be made

3. If the two houses are without planets and have got different number of bindus, the smaller figure should be subtracted from both the houses.

E.g. Mesha, no planet } Vrischika, no planet  
 4 *bindus* } 2 *bindus*  
 Result 4-2 = 2 *bindus* } 2-2 = 0 *bindu*

4. If however, one of the houses has a planet and when the bindus in that are less than the other, the smaller figure should be deducted from the other only.

E.g. Mesha having a planet } Vrischika, no planet  
 2 *bindus* } 3 *bindus*  
 Result 2 *bindus*, no change } 3-2 = 1 *bindu*

5. In the above (rule 4) case, if the house having the planet has more bindus than the other house, then remove all the bindus from the other house, having no planet.

E.g. Mesha having a planet } Vrischika, no planet  
 3 *bindus* } 2 *bindus*  
 Result 3 *bindus*, no change } 2-2 = 0 *bindu*

6. If both the houses of a planet are occupied by planets, then no reduction is to be made.

E.g. Mesha having a planet } Vrischika having a planet  
 3 bindus } 1 bindu  
 Result 3 bindus, no change } 1 bindu, no change

7. If both the houses of a planet are without planets and the bindus are equal, then remove all the bindus from both the houses.

E.g. Mesha, no planet } Vrischika, no planet  
 3 bindus } 3 bindus  
 Result 3-3 = 0 bindu } 3-3 = 0 bindu

8. If bindus in both the houses of a planet are equal and one house alone is occupied by a planet, then remove bindus in the other house.

E.g. Mesha having a planet } Vrischika, no planet  
 3 bindus } 3 bindus  
 Result 3 bindus, no change } 3-3 = 0 bindu

9. The bindus in Kataka and Simha should be retained as they are.

Notes : *Ekadhipatyashodhana* means the reduction in respect of the two houses (*rasis*) owned by one common lord, e.g., Mesha and Vrischika of Mars, etc.

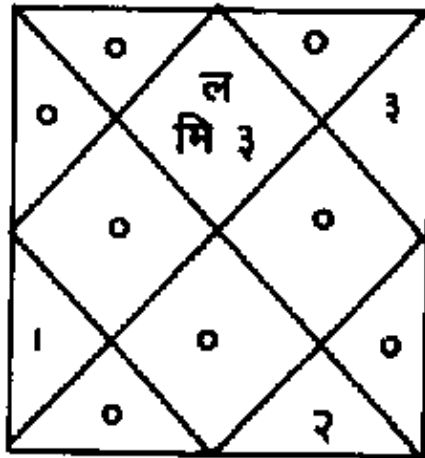
According to the first view:-

The Moon's Ashtakavarga  
 after Trkonashodhana

|         |   |      |     |
|---------|---|------|-----|
| मं      | ० | ल    | १   |
| ०       |   | मि ३ | ३   |
| सू ० बु |   |      | ०   |
| गु २    |   | ०    | ०   |
| शु      |   |      | २ श |

|          |   |                      |               |
|----------|---|----------------------|---------------|
| 0        | 3 | 1                    | Arc 3         |
| 0        |   |                      | 0             |
| 2<br>Sat |   |                      | 0<br>Mars     |
| 0        | 0 | Jup<br>Moon 2<br>Ven | Sun<br>Mars 0 |

The Moon's Ashtakavarga after Ekadhjpatyashodhana

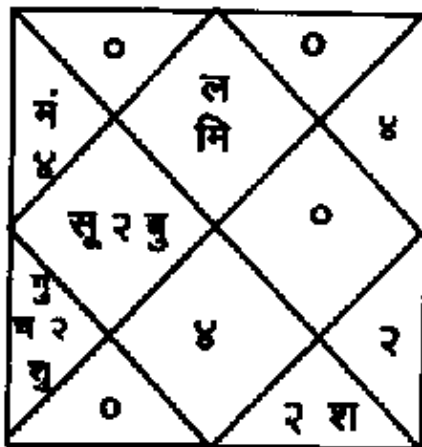


(शोध्यावशिष्ट १)

|   |   |   |          |
|---|---|---|----------|
| 0 | 3 | 0 | Asc<br>3 |
| 0 |   |   | 0        |
| 2 |   |   | 0        |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 0        |

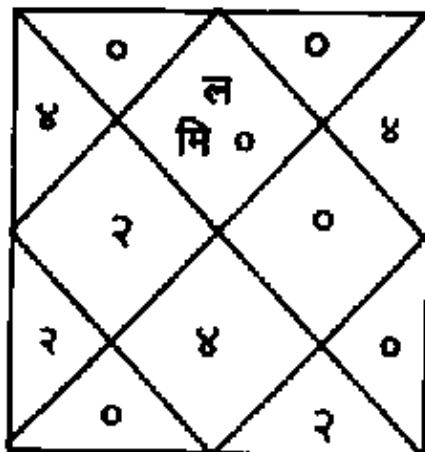
According to the second view :-

The Moon's Ashtakavarga after Trikonashodhana



|          |   |                           |                 |
|----------|---|---------------------------|-----------------|
| 0        | 4 | 2                         | Asc<br>2        |
| 2        |   |                           | 0               |
| 2<br>Sat |   |                           | 4<br>Mars       |
| 4        | 0 | 2<br>Jup<br>Moon<br>Venus | 4<br>Sun<br>Mer |

The Moon's Ashtakavarga after Ekadhipatyashodhana



(शोध्यावशिष्ट १८)

|   |   |   |          |
|---|---|---|----------|
| 0 | 4 | 0 | Asc<br>0 |
| 0 |   |   | 0        |
| 2 |   |   | 4        |
| 4 | 0 | 2 | 2        |

**जातकपारिजात :-**

कण्ठीखं कटकमं च विना कुजादि-

कावासरशियुगलोपगबिन्दुसंख्याः ।

ततुल्यशून्यविषमाग्रहसग्रहाद्या-

स्त्वेकाधिपत्यपरिशोधितशेषिताः स्युः ॥

राशिद्वयं सद्युचरं नशोध्येदेकं द्वयोः शून्यममप्यशोध्येत् ।

फलाधिके खेटयुते परं त्यजेत् तुल्या नभोगद्वितयं परित्यजेत् ॥

सखेचराखेचरबिन्दुसाम्ये विशोधयेदग्रहबिन्दुसंख्याम् ।

विखेटराशिद्वयबिन्दवौ ये न्यूनाधिका न्यूनसमा विधेयाः ॥

खेटोपयाते लघुबिन्दुराशौ तत्तुल्यमायान्ति तदन्यसंख्याः ।

पूर्वं त्रिकोणं परिशोध्य पश्चादेकाधिपत्यस्य ततः प्रकल्पयाः ॥

**प्रश्नमार्ग :-**

भौमादेर्भवन द्वये खलु फलं विद्येत चेच्छोधना

कर्तव्येयमिह द्वयोर्यदि समं सर्वे द्वयोश्च त्यजेत् ।

एकत्रात्मतरं यदीदमखिलं तुल्यं च तेनान्यतो

न्यायोऽयं नियतोऽत्र किंतु न खलु त्याज्यं सदा संग्रहात् ॥

गोपंचाननयोर्नृयुङ्.मघुपयोर्जूकाजयोस्त्र्येणयोः

शिष्टाक्षाणि दशाष्टसप्तकशरैरन्यत्स्वव्या संख्यया ।

जीवेन क्षितिजेन दैत्यगुरुणा चान्यैर्युतर्क्षिस्थिता-

न्याहृत्योक्तदशादिभिस्तदुभयोर्योगो हि पिण्डाह्वयः ॥१९॥

*Sloka 9* — After the two reductions are carried out, multiply the figures in Vrishabha and Simha by 10, those of Mithuna and Vrischika by 8, of Tula and Mesha by 7 of Kanya and Makara by 5 and those of the remaining rasis by their respective rasi numbers i.e. Kataka by 4, Dhanus by 9 etc. The sum of these products is known as Rasiguna Yoga or Rasipinda (राशिपिण्ड). If there are no bindus in any rasi, multiplication does not arise.

Again multiply the figures of the houses occupied by the Sun, the Moon, Mercury and Saturn by 5, that occupied by Mars' by 8, Jupiter by 10 and Venus by 7. The sum of these products is called Grahaguna Yoga or Grahapinda (ग्रहपिण्ड). If more than one planet is in one house, then the figures should individually be

multiplied by the respective multiplier of each planet. The sum of Rasipinda and Grahapinda is known as (शोध्यपिंड) Shodhya or Shuddhapinda. The use of this Pinda is explained later on.

*Notes-* In the Standard Horoscope in the Moon's Ashtakavarga Rasipinda is arrived at as under (according to the first view).

| Sign     | Bindu |   | Multiplier | Product |
|----------|-------|---|------------|---------|
| Mithuana | 3     | X | 8          | = 24    |
| Tula     | 1     | X | 7          | = 7     |
| Makara   | 2     | X | 5          | = 10    |
| Mesha    | 3     | X | 7          | = 21    |
| Total    |       |   |            | = 62    |

In the Moon's Ashtakavarga Grahapinda is arrived at as under :-

| Planet  | Bindu |   | Multiplier | Product |
|---------|-------|---|------------|---------|
| Moon    | 1     | x | 5          | = 5     |
| Venus   | 1     | x | 7          | = 7     |
| Jupiter | 1     | x | 10         | = 10    |
| Saturn  | 2     | x | 5          | = 10    |

The Moon's Shuddhapinda = 62+32=94 Total = 32

Similarly Shuddhapindas of the remaining planets are calculated from their respective Ashtakavargas.

### Rasi Multipliers

| मे | वृ | मि | क | सि | क | तु | वृ | ध | म | कं | मी | Rasi        |
|----|----|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|----|----|-------------|
| 7  | 10 | 8  | 4 | 10 | 5 | 7  | 8  | 9 | 5 | 11 | 12 | Multipliers |

## Graha Multipliers

|    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| सू | चं | मं | बु | गु | शु | श |
| 5  | 5  | 8  | 5  | 10 | 7  | 5 |

## जातकपारिजात :

शोध्यावशिष्टानि गुणीकृतानि मेषदिमानैर्गुणकं हि भानाम् ।  
 सूर्यादिकास्ते गुणिताः स्वमानैरेषां ग्रहाणां गुणकं वदन्ति ॥  
 शैलशावसुसागराम्बरशरैः शैलाहिगोसायकै—  
 रीशद्वादशभिश्च राशिगुणकैर्मेषादिभानां क्रमात् ।  
 बाणैः पञ्चभिरष्टकैः शरनभःशैलेषुभिर्भास्करा—  
 देवं व्योमतलाधिवासगुणकैरायुर्विधानोदितैः ।

## जातकादेशमार्ग :-

7 10 8 4 10 5 7 8 9 5 1 1 2 1

सन्नाहे वनमासेदं धीमान् पूज्यः क्रमात् ।  
 शशी हि मानसात्मेति सूर्यादपि गुणाः क्रमात् ॥  
 5 5 8 5 10 7 5

## पराशर :-

शोध्यावशेषं संस्थाप्य राशिमानेन वर्द्धयेत् ।  
 ग्रहयुक्तेऽपि तद्वाशौ ग्रहमानेन वर्द्धयेत् ॥  
 गौसिंहौ दशगुणितौ वसुभिर्मिथुनालिनौ ।  
 वणिग्मेषौ तु मुनिभिः कन्यकामकरौ शरैः ।  
 शेषाः स्वमानगुणिता राशिमाना इमे क्रमात् ।  
 जीवारशुक्रसौम्यानां दशवसुमुनीन्द्रियैः क्रमाद्गुणकाः ॥  
 बुधस्य संख्या शेषाणां ग्रहगुणैर्गुणयेत् पृथक् पृथक्कार्याः ।

## होरामकरंद :-

मुनिदिगिभयुगाशा भूतशैलैर्भन्दां—  
 शुगतिशिवदिनेशैः स्याद्गुणोऽजादिकानां ।  
 इषुशरवसुबाणाशाद्रिभूतैर्ग्रहाणां



गृहविधिरिह नित्यः खेचराणां च योगात् ॥

**जातकादेशमार्गः :**

त्रिम्यः शोघ्यास्त्रिकोणेष्वनधिकसदृश क्वापि शून्ये न शुद्धिः  
 साम्ये सर्वे च शोध्यं विधिरयमुभयोस्त्वेवमेकाधिपत्ये ।  
 किंत्वस्त्रैव शोध्यं ग्रहयुतभवने शिष्टकाणं पृथकस्थं  
 हत्वा राशिग्रहोक्तैर्निजनिजगुणकैस्तद्युतिः शुद्धपिण्ड ॥

*Notes* — In this verse the author has given in a very concise and simple form the rules to be followed for Trikona and Exadhipatyashodhanas as under :-

1. In Trikonashodhana subtract the minimum figure out of the three houses of a triad irrespective of the figures in them.
2. No reduction should be made when one house has no *bindu*.
3. If the three figures in the three houses are equal, remove all.

In the Ekadhipatyashodhana the same rules apply with exception that figures in the house occupied by a planet should not be changed. The definition of Shuddhapinda is given.

### DEFINITIONS

The sum total of the bindus that remain in various *bhavas* after the two reductions is known as Shodhyavashishta (शोध्यावशिष्ट). The sum of the products of *bindus* and the respective rasi multipliers is called Rasipinda (राशिपिंड). The sum of the products of the bindus and the respective planet multipliers is called Grahapinda. The sum of Rasipinda and Grahapinda is known as Shodhyapinda (शोध्यपिंड), Shuddhapinda (शुद्धपिंड) or Yogapinda.

Mantresvara defines Shodhyapinda as "संयोगः शोध्यशेषाणां शोध्यपिंड इति स्मृत". (Phaladeepika Ch. XXIV, Verse 3)

It means that the sum of the bindus remaining after the two reductions is called Shodhyapinda. This definition differs from that given by other standard authors.

| The Sun's Ashtakavarga   |    |       |   |   |   |    |    |    |   |   |   |    |         |                                    |
|--|----|-------|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|---------|------------------------------------|
| सु   | बु | चं शु |   |   | श |    |    |    |   | ल |   | मं | Planets |                                    |
| 6  |    | गु    | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4  | 5       | <i>Bhavas represented by rasis</i> |
| 5  |    |       | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2  | 4  | 6  | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4  | 6       | <i>Bindu</i>                       |
| 3  |    |       | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 2  | 2  | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0  | 4       | <i>Trikona-Shodhana</i>            |
| 3  |    |       | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 2  | 2  | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0  | 4       | <i>Ekadhipatya-Shodhana</i>        |
| शोच्यावशिष्ट = 16; राशिपिंड = 142; ग्रहपिंड = 62; शोध्यपिंड = 204; |    |       |   |   |   |    |    |    |   |   |   |    |         |                                    |

| The Moon's Ashtakavarga   |    |  |   |   |    |    |    |   |   |   |    |      |         |                                    |
|---|----|--|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|------|---------|------------------------------------|
| चं शु   | गु |  |   | श |    |    |    |   | ल |   | मं | सूबू | Planets |                                    |
| 7   |    |  | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4  | 5    | 6       | <i>Bhavas represented by rasis</i> |
| 3   |    |  | 5 | 4 | 4  | 2  | 5  | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5  | 4    | 2       | <i>Bindu</i>                       |
| 1   |    |  | 0 | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0  | 0    | 0       | <i>Trikona Shodhana</i>            |
| 1   |    |  | 0 | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0  | 0    | 0       | <i>Ekadhi-patya-Shodhana</i>       |
| शोच्यावशिष्ट = 9; राशिपिंड = 62; ग्रहपिंड = 32; शोध्यपिंड = 94; |    |  |   |   |    |    |    |   |   |   |    |      |         |                                    |

| Mar's Ashtakavarga |                |   |   |   |    |    |    |   |   |   |   |  |
|--------------------|----------------|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|--|
| मं                 | गु चं<br>सू सु |   |   |   |    |    |    |   |   | ल |   | Planets<br>Bhavas<br>represented<br>by rasis |
| 5                  | 6              | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Bhavas<br>represented<br>by rasis            |
| 6                  | 4              | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3  | 3  | 5  | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Bindus                                       |
| 5                  | 2              | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1  | 2  | 1  | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | Trikona-<br>Shodhana                         |
| 3                  | 0              | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2  | 2  | 3  | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | Ekadhi-<br>patya-<br>Shodhana                |

शोध्यावशिष्ट = 10; राशिपिंड = 88; ग्रहपिंड = 65; शोध्यपिंड = 153;

| Mercury's Ashtakavarga |             |   |   |    |    |    |   |   |   |   |    |  |
|------------------------|-------------|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|----|--|
| सु सू                  | गु चं<br>सु |   |   |    |    |    |   |   |   | ल | मं | Planets<br>Bhavas<br>represented<br>by rasis |
| 6                      | 7           | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5  | Bhavas<br>represented<br>by rasis            |
| 5                      | 2           | 6 | 1 | 6  | 5  | 4  | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 7  | Bindu  |
| 0                      | 0           | 2 | 0 | 1  | 3  | 0  | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6  | Trikona-<br>Shodhana                         |
| 0                      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 1  | 2  | 0  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6  | Ekadhi-<br>patya-<br>Shodhana                |

शोध्यावशिष्ट = 13; राशिपिंड = 117; ग्रहपिंड = 53; शोध्यपिंड = 170;

**Jupiter's Ashtakavarga**

| गु शु<br>चं |   |   | श  |    |    |   |   | ल |   | मं | शु बु | Planets<br><i>Bhavas</i><br>represented<br>by rasis |
|-------------|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|----|-------|---|
| 7           | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5  | 6     |   |
| 4           | 6 | 5 | 2  | 5  | 5  | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4  | 4     | <i>Bindus</i>                                       |
| 0           | 1 | 1 | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0  | 2     | Trikona-<br>Shodhana                                |
| 0           | 1 | 1 | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0  | 2     | Ekadhi-<br>patya-<br>Shodhana                       |

शोघ्यावशिष्ट = 9; राशिपिंड = 76; ग्रहपिंड = 20; शोध्यपिंड = 96;

**Venus' Ashtakavarga**

| गु शु<br>चं |   |   | श  |    |    |   |   | ल |   | मं | शु बु | Planets<br><i>Bhavas</i><br>represented<br>by rasis |
|-------------|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|----|-------|---|
| 7           | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5  | 6     |   |
| 5           | 5 | 2 | 5  | 5  | 1  | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6  | 3     | <i>Bindu</i>  |
| 0           | 4 | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4  | 0     | Trikona-<br>Shodhana                                |
| 0           | 2 | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4  | 0     | Ekadhi-<br>patya-<br>Shodhana                       |

शोघ्यावशिष्ट = 15; राशिपिंड = 106; ग्रहपिंड = 42; शोध्यपिंड = 148;

| Saturn's Ashtakavarga  |    |    |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |   |  |
|--|----|----|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|---|--|
| श  |    |    |   |   | ल | म | सू | गु | चं | शु |   | Planets  |
| 10   | 11 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9 | <i>Bhavas</i><br>represented<br>by rasis           |
| 1  | 2  | 6  | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5  | 4  | 2  | 2  | 3 | <i>Bindus</i>                                      |
| 0  | 0  | 4  | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2  | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0 | <i>Trikona-</i><br><i>Shodhana</i>                 |
| 0  | 0  | 4  | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2  | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0 | <i>Ekadhi-</i><br><i>patya-</i><br><i>Shodhana</i> |
| शोध्यावशिष्ट = 12; राशिपिंड = 107; ग्रहपिंड = 46; शोध्यपिंड = 153; |    |    |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |   |  |

| Lagna Ashtakavarga  |   |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |   |   |  |
|---|---|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|---|---|--|
| ल   |   | मं | सू | गु | चं | श |    |    |    |   |   | Planets  |
| 3   | 4 | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 2 | <i>Bhavas</i><br>represented<br>by rasis           |
| 6   | 4 | 5  | 2  | 5  | 5  | 4 | 4  | 4  | 4  | 4 | 2 | <i>Bindu</i>                                       |
| 2   | 0 | 1  | 0  | 1  | 1  | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | <i>Trikona-</i><br><i>Shodhana</i>                 |
| 2   | 0 | 1  | 0  | 1  | 1  | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | <i>Ekadhi-</i><br><i>patya-</i><br><i>Shodhana</i> |
| शोध्यावशिष्ट = 7; राशिपिंड = 51; ग्रहपिंड = 40; शोध्यपिंड = 91; |   |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |   |   |  |

---

CHAPTER IV  
BHAVA AND BINDU PHALA

मूर्तौ शरीरसंपत्तिमंगोपांगनिरूपणम् ।  
सत्यसौभाग्यवितं च द्वितीयस्थानतो विदुः ।।१।।  
स्वरं सत्त्वं विक्रमं च भ्रातृस्थानं तृतीयके ।  
सुखं बंधुगृहं चैव मातृचिंता चतुर्थके ।।२।।  
स्वभावं बुद्धिविस्तारं बुद्धिस्थानं च पंचमे ।  
ज्ञातिशत्रुक्षतादीनां शत्रुस्थाने निरीक्षयेत् ।।३।।  
प्रवासं दारसौभाग्यं सप्तमस्थानतो विदुः ।  
आधिं व्याधिं मृतिं नाशमष्टमे परिचक्षते ।।४।।  
भाग्यस्थानं गुरुस्थानं धर्मस्थानं च तद्विदुः ।  
कर्मवृत्तिं तु दशमे प्रतापं पौरुषं श्रुतिः ।।५।।  
कीर्तिश्च जायते तत्र दृष्टादृनिरूपणम् ।  
ऐश्वर्यमर्थलाभं च एकादशगृहात्फलम् ।।६।।  
द्वादशं च व्ययस्थानं पापस्थानं प्रचक्षते ।  
शरीरनाशं देहं च व्ययस्थाने विचिंतयेत् ।।७।।

*Slokas 1-7* —From the Lagna one should consider the form of the body and of the different parts of the body. From the second *bhava*, truth, well being and wealth are considered. The third *bhava*, denotes voice, character, valour and brothers (sisters). The fourth *bhava* decides happiness, relations, residence and all about one's mother. From the fifth *bhava* innate disposition, broad outlook and learning are considered. The sixth *bhava* denotes internal enemies, sickness, etc. From the seventh *bhava* all about any (short) journey and the well-being of wife are known. The eighth *bhava* denotes mental troubles, diseases, death and destruction. The ninth *bhava* decides about the fortune, the preceptor and religious aptitude. From the tenth *bhava*, devotion to duty, valour,

brave action, knowledge of science, fame and preknowledge of things to come (both seen and unseen) are known. From the eleventh *bhava* are known opulence and aquisition of wealth. The twelfth *bhava* denotes expenses, sinful deeds, destruction of body and its causes.\*

एवं द्वादशभावेषु चिंतयेन्मतिमान्तरः ।

पापान्वितास्तु ये भावास्ते भावा नाशतां ययुः ॥८॥

सौम्याः सिद्धिकरा ज्ञेया मिश्रा मिश्रफलप्रदाः ।

षष्ठाष्टमव्ययस्यैश्च विपरीतं शुभाशुभैः ॥९॥

मित्रोच्चभवनस्यश्चेत्पापोऽपि शुभमृच्छति ।

अरिनीचगतो मूढः शुभोऽपि क्रूरतामियात् ॥१०॥

एवमादिफलैः सार्द्धं दशाफलमुदीरयेत् ॥११॥

*Slokas 8-11*- An intelligent person should consider about the 12 *bhavas* accordingly. The *bhava* occupied by a malefic planet destroys the effects the things by the *bhava*. A benefic planet in a particular *bhava* accomplishes the things denoted by that *bhava*. If there are both malefics and benefics in a *bhava*, the person gets mixed effects so far as that *bhava* is concerned. The planets occupying the 6th, 8th and 12th *bhavas* give opposite results, i.e., if a malefic planet occupies that *bhava*, he gives good results but if a benefic planet occupies it, he gives bad results. Even a malefic planet occupying a friend's house or his own exaltation, gives good results; while a benefic planet occupying an inimical house or his own depression or in combust, becomes hostile.

All the above points should be considered before deciding the effects of a particular *bhava*.

**फलदीपिका :-**

पापोऽपि स्वगृहस्थश्चेद्भावावृद्धिं करोत्यलम् ।

नीचारातिगृहस्थश्चेत्कुर्याद्भावावक्षयं ध्रुवम् ॥

स्वोच्चस्थोऽपि शुभो भावहानिं दुःस्थानपो यदि ।

सुस्थानपश्चेत् स्वोच्चस्थः पापी भावानुकूल्यकृत् ॥

\* Cf. *Jataka-pataka-parijata*, Chap. XI, Verse-13, 49; Chap. XII, Verse-1, 2, 59; Chap. XIII, Verses-1, 71; Chap. XIV, Verses-1, 48, 65; and Chap. XV, Verse-1, 67, 73.

आत्मप्रभावशक्तिश्च पितृचिंता रवेः फलम् ।  
 मनोबुद्धिप्रसादं च मातृचिंता मृगांक्तः ।।१२।।  
 भ्रातृसत्त्वं गुणं भूमिं भौमेन तु विचिंतयेत् ।  
 प्रज्ञावाग्धर्मविज्ञानं बुधेनैव विचिंतयेत् ।।१३।।  
 छत्रवाहनकीर्तिं च बहुवर्णाबराणि च ।  
 गुरुणा देहपुष्टिं च बुद्धिपुत्रार्थसंपदः ।।१४।।  
 शुक्रं विवाहकर्माणि भोगस्थानं च वाहनम् ।  
 वेश्या स्त्रीजनगात्राणि शुक्रेणैव निरीक्षयेत् ।।१५।।  
 आयुष्यं जीवनोपायं दुःखशोकमहद्भयम् ।  
 सर्वक्षयं च मरणं मन्देनैव निरीक्षयेत् ।।१६।।

*Slokas 12-16 - One should examine from :*

- (a) the Sun - one's valour, about father;
- (b) the Moon - mind, intelligence, self-satisfaction and about mother;
- (c) Mars - brothers (sisters), virtues, character, immovable property;
- (d) Mercury - capacity to distinguish between good and bad, speech, religion, acquisition of knowledge;
- (e) Jupiter - Chhatra (insignia of honour), vehicles, fame, varieties of apparel, physical strength, intelligence, children and wealth;
- (f) Venus-semen, virile, marriage, sexual happiness, vehicles and features of a female; and
- (g) Saturn - longevity, means of livelihood, sorrow, distress, dreads, destruction of everything and death.

बलहीना ग्रहा ये स्युर्जन्मकाले नृणां सदा ।  
 ग्रहोक्तफलहीनाः स्युर्विपरीतं शनेः फलम् ।।१७।।  
 स्वेषु स्वेष्वष्टवर्गेषु ग्रहोक्तफलमादिशेत् ।  
 अष्टवर्गादिते तस्मिन् दशा ज्ञातुं न शक्यते ।।१८।।



more *bindus*. Thus the capacity to produce good or bad results depends more on the number of *bindus* a planet is associated with, than on any other factor. This is a special classification of strength according to the Ashtakavarga system.

दिनेशमुख्यग्रहवर्गकेषु यदा शनिः शून्यगृहं प्रयातः ।

करोति पित्रादिकभावजानामतीव रोगारिभयाकुनि ।।३८।।

*Sloka 38* - When Saturn transits a *bhava* without a bindu in Ashtakavarga of the Sun, etc., he generally causes acute diseases, fear from enemies and afflictions to the father and other relations according to their Karakarva.

*Note* : Saturn is the Karaka for oneself.

The Sun is the Karaka for the father.

The Moon is the Karaka for the Mother.

Mars is the Karaka for the brothers and sisters.

Mercury is the Karaka for the relations and maternal uncle.

Jupiter is the Karaka for the children.

Venus is the Karaka for the wife.

कृतेऽष्टवर्गे सति कारकस्यैवमुक्तावडमुपैति खेटः ।

तद्भावपुष्टिं स शुभोऽशुभो वा करोत्यनुक्ते विपरीतमेव ।।३९।।

*Sloka 39* - Having prepared the Ashtakavarga of any planet note the *bhavas* which contain greater number of bindus. That planet (benefic or malefic) in his transit through these *bhavas*, gives good effects according to the *bhava* positions which they (these *bhavas*) bear from the house occupied by that planet at birth; in the *bhavas* with less number of bindus the transit of the said planet causes adverse results (to the native and to the Karaka presented by the planet).

*Note* : In the Standard Horoscope the Sun's representing the father) Ashtakavarga contains 6 bindus in the 7th *bhava* from him. When he passes through that *bhava* beneficial results connected with the 7th *bhava* will be experienced by the father.

Again, the 2nd *bhava* from the Sun contains 2 bindus. The father, therefore, will experience evil results pertaining to that *bhava* such as loss of money, family troubles, etc., during the transit of the Sun.

निक्षिप्याष्टकवर्गं मेषादिचतुस्त्रकोणराशिगतम् ।

दिक्चेकीकृत्यफलं प्रागादिष्वधिकताल्पते ज्ञेये ॥४०॥

*Sloka 40* - After preparing the Ashtakavarga (of any planet) add up the bindus in Mesha, Simha and Dhanus. This represents the East. Similarly the total of bindus in Virshabha, Kanya and Makara represents the South; Mithuna, Tula and Kumbha the West and Karaka, Vrischika and Meena the North. That cardinal direction represented by the highest number of bindus amongst the four totals is very auspicious and that which has the least is inauspicious.

निक्षिप्तेऽष्टकवर्गे मेषादिषु भूमिचक्रसंस्थेषु ।

यत्राक्षाल्पाधिकता तत्राशुभमपि शुभं च विज्ञेयम् ॥४१॥

*Sloka 41* - After preparing the Ashtakavarga of any planet find out which *bhava* contains more bindus; the direction denoted by that *bhava* according to Sthirachakra (स्थिरचक्र) is auspicious and vice versa.

*Notes* : Cardinal directions represented by the rasis :

The Rasichakra, i.e., Zodiac is designated as Chara (movable) and Sthira (fixed).

I. In the movable Zodiac the rising sign always represents the East, the 7th house the West, the 10th house the South and the 4th house the North.

II. In the fixed Zodiac there are following two methods of reckoning directions :

(I) The system applied by Varahamihira in Brihat-jataka (Ch. I. Sloka 11), viz, Mesha trine the East; Vrishbha trine the South; Mithuna trine the West and Karka trine the North. These directions are used when things of a general nature are considered.

(2) The system given in Prasnamarga :-

ऐन्द्रां मेषवृषावग्निकोणे मिथुनभं स्थितम् ।  
 याम्यां कर्कटसिंहौ स्तो नैर्ऋत्यां दिशि कन्यका ॥  
 वारुण्यां तु तुलाकीटौ वायुकोणे धनुस्थितिः ।  
 सौम्यां मृगघटौ स्यातामैशान्यां दिशि मीनभम् ॥  
 भूमिघक्रमिति प्रोक्तं विष्वग्दैवविदः स्थितम् ।

The signs Mesha and Vrishbha represent the East, Mithuna the South-East, Karka and Simha the South, Kanya the South-West, Tula and Vrichika the West, Dhanus the North-West, Makara and Kumbha the North and Meena the North-East. This is the same as the Chakra represented by the South Indian type of putting the horoscope (see page 11).

This system of reckoning directions is generally used for things of a permanent nature such as one's permanent property, lands, etc., for consideration of directions in one's own house, compound, locality (such as village or town) or completion of any undertaking of a long standing or permanent nature (e.g., Chap. XIII Verse 2 and 3)

आभ्यामपि प्रकारभ्यां दिग्विभागोऽधिकाक्षयुक् ।

ज्ञेयः सोऽतिशुभोऽल्पाक्षस्तथैवात्यशुभप्रदः ॥४२॥

*Stoka 42* - Find out the cardinal directions by these two methods; their use should be made according to the nature of the matters under the consideration the direction represented by the greater number of *bindus* is auspicious and one with less *bindus* is inauspicious.

---

CHAPTER V  
PRASTARASHTAKAVARGA AND  
SARVACHANCHAKRA

आलिख्य चक्रं नवपूर्वेखा याम्योत्तरस्था दश च त्रिरेखाः ।  
प्रस्तारकं पष्णवतिप्रकोष्ठं पङ्क्त्यष्टकं चाष्टकवर्गजं स्यात् ॥१॥  
होराशशीबोधनशुक्रसूर्यभौमामरेन्द्रार्चितभानुपुत्राः ।  
याम्यादिपङ्क्त्यष्टकराशिनाथाः क्रमेण तब्दिन्दुफलप्रदाः स्युः ॥२॥

*Slokas 1-2* - Draw a diagram with nine horizontal parallel lines from the East to the West at equal intervals. Similarly draw thirteen vertical parallel lines from the North to South. This gives 96 squares in eight rows exhibiting the Prastara form of Bhinnashtakavarga.

The Lagna, the Moon Mercury, Venus, the Sun, Mars, Jupiter and Saturn in their order are the lords of the 8 Kakshyas of a bhava from the South to the North. These planets produce good or bad results when transiting Kakshyas having *bindus* or without *bindus*.

*Notes* : The Kakshya lords are mentioned in the order of their others round the Zodiac. Cf. Jataka-parljata, Chap. II verse 71, 1st line :-

भानामवस्थानमताः क्रमेण मन्दार्यभौमार्कसितज्ञचन्द्राः ।

Draw the Prastarashtakavarga (प्रस्ताराष्टकवर्ग) table and set therein the *bindus* for the Sun's Ashtakavarga in the Standard Horoscope. Prastarashtakavarga is a spread-over or a detailed Bhinnashtakavarga.

The auspicious places from the Sun are marked with *bindus* in the Sun's row beginning with the bhava occupied by him, i.e., from Kanya. The auspicious places from Saturn are marked with *bindus* against Saturn's row beginning from Makara which he occupies. In this manner the remaining auspicious places are marked with *bindus* in their respective rows.

## फलदीपिका :-

राश्यष्टभागप्रथमांशकाले शनिद्वितीये तु गुरुः फलाय ।  
कक्षाक्रमेणैवमिहान्त्यभागकाले विलग्नं फलदं प्रदिष्टम् ॥

## आचारसंग्रह :-

राश्यष्टांशकनायकः शनिगुरुक्षमापुत्रभास्वभृदु-  
रलौपुत्रामृतश्मयो निगदिताः प्राग्लग्नं च क्रमात् ॥

## सारावल :-

तिर्यग्विश्वोर्ध्वनन्दं गिरिगिरिष्वापदं न्यस्य चक्रं तदूर्ध्वं  
मेषाद्या राशयः स्युर्ग्रहगणसहिताः शिष्टमिष्टस्य सह्य ।  
तस्याधः सौरिमुख्यं ग्रहगणमुदयं चापि कक्ष्याक्रमेण  
न्यस्याधः स्वीयचक्रे स्वपदसहितभाक् स्वाष्टके बिन्दुरेखाः ॥

## जातकादेशमार्ग :-

रेखास्तिर्यङ् नवोर्ध्वं लिखतु लयमिताः पङ्क्तयस्तिर्यगष्टौ  
कक्ष्याः स्युर्द्वादशायाः क्रियमुखभवनान्यष्टधा खण्डितानि ।  
मन्देड्यारार्कशुक्रेन्दुजशशिवपुषां तासु कक्ष्यासु तैस्तै-  
र्विकथैस्तत्तत्स्थितर्क्षान्यसतु फलमिति प्रस्तरेदष्टवर्गम् ॥

## The Sun's Prastarashtakavarga

| Bhavas<br>represented<br>by rasis : | सू | रु | च | शु | म  | र  | क  | ग | ल | मं |   |   |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|---|---|----|---|---|
|                                     | 6  | 7  | 8 | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 |
| Sat                                 | 0  | 0  | 0 |    | 0  | 0  |    | 0 |   |    | 0 | 0 |
| Jupl.                               |    |    |   |    |    | 0  | 0  |   |   | 0  |   | 0 |
| Mars                                | 0  |    | 0 |    |    | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  |   | 0 |
| Sun                                 | 0  | 0  |   | 0  |    |    | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 |   |
| Venus                               | 0  |    |   |    |    |    | 0  | 0 |   |    |   |   |
| Merc.                               |    |    | 0 |    | 0  | 0  |    |   | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 |
| Moon                                |    |    |   | 0  |    |    | 0  |   |   |    | 0 | 0 |
| Lagna                               | 0  |    | 0 |    |    |    | 0  | 0 | 0 |    |   | 0 |
| Total<br>bindus                     | 5  | 2  | 4 | 2  | 2  | 4  | 6  | 5 | 4 | 4  | 4 | 6 |

शनिगुरुकुजरविशुक्रक्षणदाकरपुत्राचन्द्रलग्नानाम् ।  
शुक्लाक्षाण्यष्टासु क्रमेण राशेर्गतानि भागेषु ॥

शंभुहोराप्रकाश :-

नव रेखा लिखेत्प्राच्यास्तियग्रेखास्त्रयोदश ।  
षण्णवत्येव कोष्ठानि चक्रं भिन्नाष्टकं पुनः ॥  
रविमन्दगुरुणां चं शुक्रभौमबुधस्य च ।  
शीतांशुलग्नयोश्चैव गोचराष्टकवर्गके ॥  
आदित्यस्थितराशेश्च तमारम्याष्टकोष्ठ के ।  
आदित्यादिग्रहाणां च सप्तानां लग्नकस्य च ॥  
तत्तद्वाक्योक्तबिन्दूश्च प्रस्तार्य च वदेत्फलम् ।  
पश्चिमादिषु कोष्ठेषु प्रागाद्यन्तेषु चैव हि ॥  
दक्षिणाद्युत्तरांतश्च मार्तण्डाद्यष्टके फले ।  
एवं चंद्रस्य राशिं च समारभ्याष्टकोष्ठके ॥  
तत्तद्वाशिफलं चैव वदेदष्टकवर्गके ।  
एवं द्वादशराशीनां ग्रहस्थितिवशाद्बुधः ॥  
यदग्रहस्य तु यद्भावे फलं ज्ञेयं यथा तथा ।  
तत्तद्वाशीन् समारभ्य तदग्रहाद्यष्टकस्य च ॥  
वाक्योक्तबिन्दून् प्रस्तार्य फलं ज्ञात्वा वदेद्बुधः ।  
बिन्दुहीने तु दुःखादीन् विषशस्त्रादिवाक्यतः ॥  
फलाधिक्ये तु कोष्ठे तु पञ्चमाधिक्यवाक्यतः ।  
शत्रुनीचगृहं त्यक्त्वा व्ययषष्ठाष्टमं तथा ॥  
पापानामुपचयं ज्ञात्वा शुभानां षट्त्रिकास्तथा ।  
ज्ञात्वैवं बिन्दुरेखां च वदेदेवं फलं बुधः ॥

*Notes :* Parasarahora, Shambhu-horaprakasha and Manasagari give a different order for Kakshya lords. The order followed by them is as follows :- The Sun, Saturn, Jupiter, Venus, Mars, Mercury, the Moon and the Lagna.

कर्तुः स्वजन्मसमयावसथग्रहाणां कृत्वाष्टवर्गकधिताक्षविधानमत्र ।

बह्वक्षयोगवशतः शुभराशिमासभावग्रहस्थितिषु कर्मशुभं विदध्यात् ॥३॥

*Sloka 3* - Prepare the Ashtakavargas of all the planets from their positions at the time of birth as per rules laid down. When planets

in their transits are in a rasi (or when that rasi is rising), month (period of the Sun's transit), bhava, etc., which contain the greatest number of *bindus* (in their individual Ashtakavargas) will prove auspicious.

बिन्दौ स्थिते तत्फलसिद्धिकालविनिर्णयाय प्रहितेऽष्टवर्गे ।

भान्यष्टधा तत्र विभज्य कक्षाक्रमेण तेषां फलमाहुरन्ये ।।४।।

*Sloka 4* - Others say that in order to ascertain the time of fruition of the effects of a bhava, in case it contains *bindus*, divide that bhava into 8 Kakshyas and find out which of them contain *bindus*. During the periods, the planet in question transits those Kakshyas (3<sup>0</sup>-45' each roughly) the effects take place.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope there are 4 *bindus* in the Lagna (Mithuna) which is the 10th house from the Sun in his Ashtakavarga. It will be seen that these have been contributed by the Sun, Mars, Mercury and Jupiter while the remaining 3 planets and the Lagna have each contributed a rekha. Therefore the *bindus* are placed in their respective Kakshyas in the Lagna house.

When the Sun transits the Lagna bhava which is from 1<sup>s</sup>-18<sup>0</sup>-39' to 2<sup>s</sup>-18<sup>0</sup>-39', he will give benefic results only during the four periods of the Kakshya divisions of the bhava, viz :-

1st 1<sup>s</sup>-22<sup>0</sup>-38' to 1<sup>s</sup>-26<sup>0</sup>-38' (Jupiter's Kakshya)

2nd 1<sup>s</sup>-26<sup>0</sup>-38' to 2<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>0</sup>-37' (Mars' Kakshya)

3rd 2<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>0</sup>-37' to 2<sup>s</sup>-4<sup>0</sup>-37' (The Sun's Kakshya)

and lastly 2<sup>s</sup>-8<sup>0</sup>-8' to 2<sup>s</sup>-11<sup>0</sup>-38' (Mercury's Kakshya)

The remaining four Kakshyas will produce adverse results. The Sun will give good or bad results in all the remaining *bhavas* during his transit through Kakshyas having *bindus* or rekhas. Similarly the good and bad effects due to the transits of the remaining planets should be judged from their respective Prastarashtakavargas.

Kakshya divisions of a *bhava* :-

It is convenient to divide a bhava in the following way. Divide into 4 equal parts the difference in degrees from Arambhasandhi (आरंभसंधि beginning) to Bhavamadhy (भावमध्य -

the middle part of that bhava) and similarly make 4 equal parts from Bhavamadhya to *Bhavasandhi* (i.e., end of the house). The reason is that by Bhavanmadhya, it is meant the exact middle of the bhava in the circle passing through that latitude, to which the ecliptic circle is collated. It is said that the Dashamabhavamadhya (दशमभावमध्य- cusp of the 10th house) is the highest point. Naturally, in a circular Zodiac points on either side of the cusp will be at a lower level.

### SARVACHANCHACHAKRA

(Refer the attached Chart) :-

The Sarvachanchachakra is a chart incorporating in it practically all the important details of the Ashtakavarga and the horoscope.

The biggest circle represents the map of the Zodiac. It is divided into 12 *bhavas* according to the method followed in India (Method of Porphyry-Jatakapaddhati of Sharipati). The Sandhis of the 12 *bhavas* are given in signs, degrees and minutes at their proper places. Every bhava has a cusp. The portion from *Bhavasandhi* of a particular bhava to the cusp of that house is divided into four equal parts. Similarly, the portion between the cusp and the end of the bhava is also divided into four equal parts. Thus a bhava is divided into eight parts known as Kakshyas. The beginning of the Kakshya is shown against it in signs, degrees and minutes. In the strip below the first (the biggest) circle the names of Kakshyalords are given in all the *bhavas* against the Kakshyas. In the Lagnabhava the English equivalents of the Kaskshya lords are marked.

The positions of the planets are also indicated at their proper longitudes by arrows. This enables one to find out immediately the positions, in degrees and minutes, the Kakshyas, the *bhavas* and the Zodiacal rasis of all the planets at birth.

Below the second circle is the Sun's Ashtakavarga. The Sun's Pratarashtakavarga is given in a circular form as against the tabular one (refer page No.61). The *bindus* in the various *bhavas* are the same as shown in the tabular form. From the chart one can have a visual idea of the transit of the Sun and



the other planets through the various *bhavas* and their *Kakshyas* by which results can be judged on a collective basis.

Below the third circle is the Moon's *Prastarashtakavarga*.

Below the fourth circle is the Mars' *Prastarashtakavarga*.

Below the fifth circle is the Mercury's *Prastarashtakavarga*.

Below the sixth circle is the Jupiter's *Prastarashtakavarga*.

Below the seventh circle is the Venus' *Prastarashtakavarga*.

Below the eighth circle is the Saturn's *Prastarashtakavarga*.

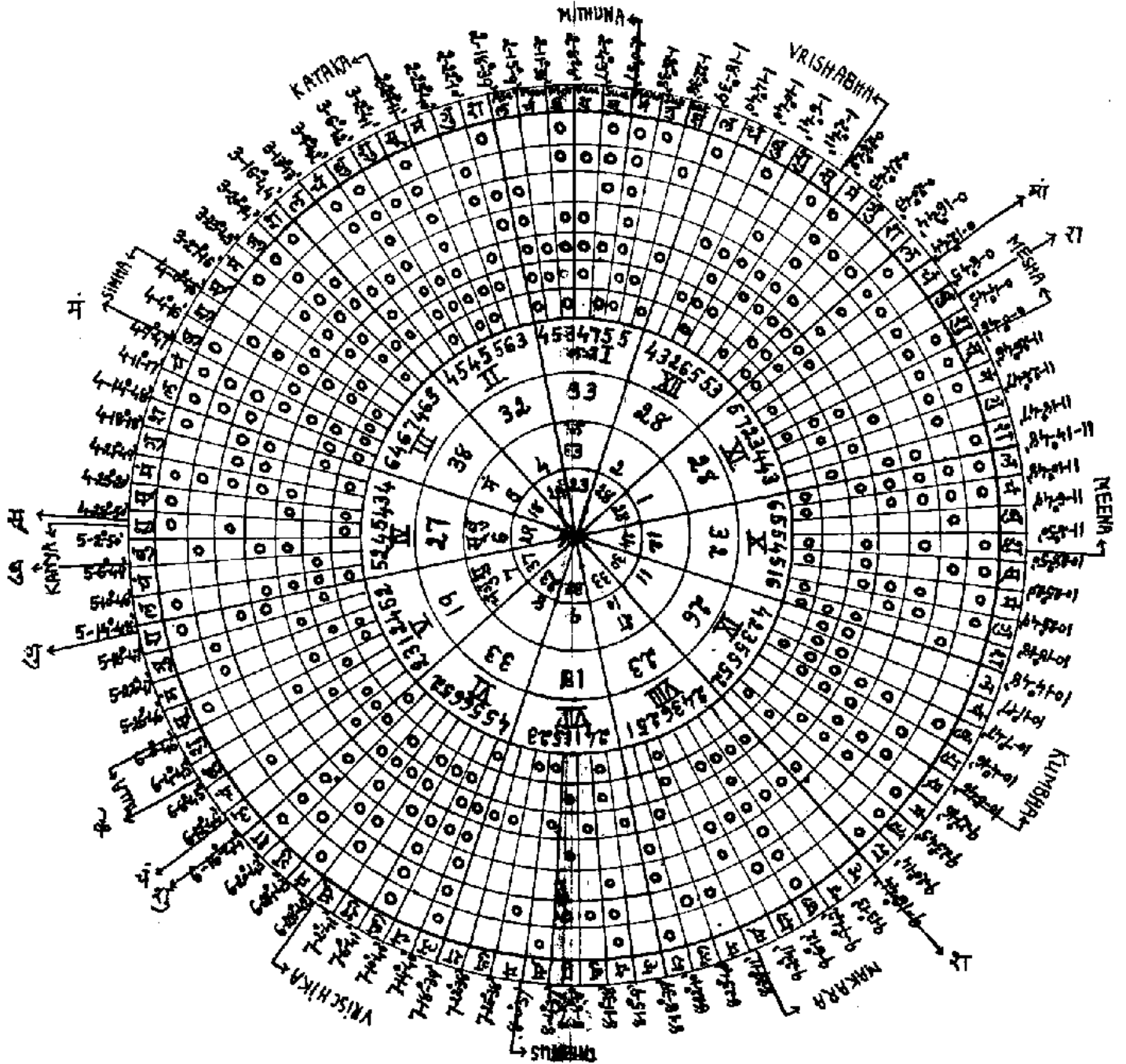
The portion below the ninth circle represents the *Bhinastakavarga* figures in each *bhava* of the Sun, the Moon, etc., in order and *bhava* number is marked in Roman numerals. the portion below the tenth circle represents the *Samudayashtakavarga* figure of the *bindus* in each *bhava*. The portion below the eleventh circle shows the *Chalita* or *Bhava-kundali* of the Standard Horoscope with planets therein. The portion below the twelfth circle, i.e., the smallest circle in the chart represents the *Samudayashtakavarga* figures of *rekhas* (malefic points) which is derived by deducting the *Samudayashtakavarga* figures of the *bindus* from 56 (total *Kakshyas* in a *bhava*)

This chart is important in the sense that it incorporates practically all the details of the *Ashtakavarga* such as *Prastara*, *Bhinna*, *Samudaya*, *Kakshyas*, etc., in one chart and is named as *Sarvachanchakra* (सर्वचंचाचक्र). For predicting results, the (*Gochara*) transits of all the planets could be easily watched. Moreover it is very convenient to find out the *bhava* positions of all the planets in transit from their original positions, from the *Lagna* or from one another from this chart. In short it is the best form of presenting the horoscope fitted to the *Zodiac* in a circular form.

*This Chakra can be prepared from the Sayana positions also and the effects of the transits of the planets can be studied therefrom. For other purposes like Trikona and Ekadhipatya reduction, etc., the Nirayana positions should be considered.*



# SARVACHANCHAKRA





Average time taken by planets to transit a Kakshya of 3°-45'.

|          |   |                        |             |   |                       |
|----------|---|------------------------|-------------|---|-----------------------|
| The Sun  | — | $3\frac{3}{4}$ days;   | Mars        | — | 5 days;               |
| The Moon | — | $6\frac{3}{4}$ hrs.;   | Mercury     | — | $2\frac{1}{2}$ days   |
| Jupiter  | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ months; | Saturn      | — | $3\frac{3}{4}$ months |
| Venus    | — | 3 days;                | Rahu (Ketu) | — | $2\frac{1}{4}$ months |

सबिन्दुगः सर्वफलप्रदः स्यादबिन्दुको यद्यफलप्रदाता ।

अरातिनीचास्तगतो नभोगः सबिन्दुकोऽपि प्रविलापकर्ता ।।५।।

*Sloka 5* — When a planet passes through a Kakshya which has a *bindu* in his ashtakavarga (in any bhava) he produces beneficial effects; if he is passing through a Kakshya void of a bindu, there is no benefit. But, if at the time of passing through a Kakshya having a bindu, the planet is in his debilitation, inimical house or in combust, he causes great sorrow.

मानसागरी :-

रेखास्थाने तु सम्प्राप्ते यदा पापशुभग्रहाः\* ।

शुभास्ते च विजानीयाद् बिन्दुस्थाने च दुःखदाः ।।

अर्केऽन्दुगुरवः शुक्रः क्रमादन्ये बलक्रमात् ।

भवन्ति स्वानदाः खेटाश्चत्वारश्च यदैकदा ।।६।।

घनादीनां यथा लब्धिः पञ्च चेत्पूज्यतायुतः ।

आरोग्यं वसुलाभश्च षट्सु पट्टस्य बन्धनम् ।।७।।

सप्त चेद्वाज्यलाभः स्यादेवं करणदा यदि ।

घनहानिस्ततो व्याधिस्ततस्तु विपदादयः ।।८।।

सप्तभिर्मरणं प्रोक्तमक्षाभावे मृतिभवेत् ।

तत्र तिष्ठति चेत्खेटे त्वन्यस्मिन्यदि वा मतः ।।९।।

उच्चसंख्याधिका अंशाश्चंद्रस्य स्वानदाः परे ।

शुभाख्याः शुभदाः प्रोक्ता राशिनात्र क्रमात्फलम् ।।१०।।

*Slokas 6-10* — The capacity of planets to give good or bad effects are according to their natural (Naisargika) strength, the order of which is the Sun, the Moon, Jupiter, Venus, Mars, Mercury and Saturn. When any four planets in transit occupy Kakshyas having *bindus* there is acquisition of wealth; with any 5 planets honour, good health and gain of apparels; with any 6 planets coronation and with 7 planets occupying Kakshyas having *bindus* acquisition of kingdom.

Similarly, when any four planets in transit occupy Kakshyas having no *bindus* there is loss of wealth; with any 5 planets sickness; with any 6 planets all sorts of misfortunes and with 7 planets possible death. Death is a certainty if in the above case, one of the planets occupies a bhava which in his Ashtakavarga contains no bindu at all. Any other planet in that bhava may not cause death, but brings some calamity equivalent to death.

When more than 3 planets are in Kakshyas having *bindus* they prove auspicious and give good results according to the nature of the *bhavas* and the rasis occupied by them.

*Notes:* The maximum effect, out of the 35 types of 4 planets in Kakshyas having *bindus*, will be that of the Sun, the Moon, Jupiter and Venus and next in order that of the Sun, the Moon, Jupiter and Mars, etc., etc.

शून्यो राशिरनिष्ट एव सकलः साष्टाक्ष इष्टस्तथा  
सप्ताक्षोऽपि यदक्षमत्रपतितं नो तस्य कक्ष्या शुभा ।  
एकाक्षोऽपि यदक्षमत्रपतितं कक्ष्या तदीया शुभा  
न्यायः सर्वगृहेष्वयं विवरणे प्रोक्तोऽथ सोऽप्युच्यते ।।११।।

*Stoka 11* — Planets passing through houses having no *bindus* are inauspicious for the entire period of the transit, and when passing through houses having 8 *bindus* the entire period of transit produces good results. When there are 7 *bindus* and 1 *rekha*, find out which planet has contributed the *rekha*. When that planet (whose Ashtakavarga is under consideration) transits this Kakshya he produces evil effects.

Similarly, if there is only 1 bindu and 7 rekhas in a *bhava*, the Kakshya represented by the planet giving the bindu alone is productive of good results when transit of that planet (whose Ashtakavarga is considered) takes place. This is the rule to be followed for all the other *bhavas*. Another method of consideration given in the Vivarana commentary is mentioned in the succeeding verses.

भानोरष्टकवर्गकेऽक्षयुतदंत्यंशस्थितेऽर्के शुभं  
 येषां कारक एष तद्भवमदो घात्वादिजातं तथा ।  
 यद्भावेऽक्षमिदं खगाद्यदधिपो भानोश्च तद्भावाजं  
 योज्यं प्रोक्तवदक्षदातृखगसंबन्धुभवं चाखिलम् ॥१२॥

*Sloka 12* — In the Sun's Ashtakavarga, his transit through a Kakshya (in any *bhava*) where there is a bindu will produce good effects due to that as follows:-

1. corresponding to the Karakatva (representer) of the things mentioned for the Sun;
2. corresponding to the Moola (material) type of things in reckoning Dhatu (धातु), Moola (मूल) and Jiva (जीव);
3. according to the *bhava* position from the planet (in the natal chart) which has donated the bindu; and
4. according to the *bhava* position from the house occupied by the Sun at birth or according to the *bhava* occupied (from the Lagna) by the Sun at birth.

**प्रश्नमार्ग :- (from Krishneeya)**

चंद्रारोगसौरैर्घातुर्मूलं किलार्के शुक्राभ्याम् ।  
 जीवो जीवबुधभ्यो मेषाश्विन्यादि घात्वादि ॥

*Notes :* One should consider things of Dhatu nature i.e., elemental and primary things such as minerals, metals and other inanimate wealth through the Moon, Mars, Saturn and Rahu.

The Sun and Venus represent Moola nature of things such as roots, grains, seeds, trees, etc.

Jupiter and Mercury represent living beings (Jiva) namely human beings, animals, birds, insects, etc.

*Rasis*

| Dhatu  | Moola     | Jiva    |
|--------|-----------|---------|
| Mesha  | Vrishabha | Mithuna |
| Kataka | Simha     | Kanya   |
| Tula   | Vrischika | Dhanus  |
| Makara | Kumbha    | Meena   |

*Nakshatras*

| Dhatu     | Moola      | Jiva     |
|-----------|------------|----------|
| Aswini    | Bharani    | Krittika |
| Rohini    | Mrigasiras | Ardra    |
| Punarvasu | Pushya     | Aslesha, |
| etc.,     | etc.,      | etc.     |

राशेः शून्यगजांशगे दिनपत्नी सत्यर्ककक्ष्येशयोः  
 संबन्धुत्वमशोभनं च कक्षयेद्रीत्याखिलं प्रोक्तया ।  
 इन्द्राष्टकवर्गकेऽशुभशुभं कक्ष्यादिनायात्मनोः  
 संयोज्योचितमीत्येदखिलमप्यर्काष्टवर्गोक्तवत् । १३ । ।

*Stoka 13* — When the Sun transits a Kakshya having no bindu (in his Ashtakavarga) all sorts of unfavourable things will happen according to (1) the Karakatva of things mentioned for the Sun; (2) Moola type of things; (3) the bhava position from the planet which has not donated a bindu in his Kakshya; and (4) the bhava in which the Sun stands from the Lagna.

Similar, the good and bad effects due to the transits of the Moon and other planets should be considered from their respective Prastarashtakavargas.

सूर्याशेष्वपि वीर्यवत्सु सबले तत्राप्तकक्ष्याधिपे  
 कक्ष्येशात्मगुणोचितं शुभफलं निदेस्यमुत्कर्षवत् ।  
 स्वोच्चक्षोपचयात्मबन्धुगृहगश्चेदर्शदाता ग्रहः  
 पूर्णं तद्वदद्याबलेऽन्यगृहगेऽपीषन्निकृष्टं लघु । १४ । ।

*Stoka 14* — When considering the Gochara effect of a planet, if the planet and the lord of the Kakshya which he is transiting



are both powerful, then the good effects according to the nature of the planet and the Kakshya lord will occur in abundance. If the planet is in his exaltation, in own house, friendly house or in an Upachaya (उपचय) house, the effects will be complete. If the planet concerned is weak and is in debilitation, in inimical house or in an Anupachaya (अनुपचय) house, the effects will be very little. (This is explained in detail in the next verse by an example).

द्रव्यं रूपप्रधानं खलु दिवसकृतः स्पर्शवद्भदानुसूनोः  
 कक्ष्यायां सूर्यसूनोः स्थितवतितरणौ तद्वयोवीर्यवत्त्वे ।  
 सुस्पर्शं दर्शनीयं यदिह तु लभते पट्टवस्त्रादिकं तद्-  
 दौर्बल्ये कंबलापिः फलमिति सकलेष्वष्टवर्गेषु योज्यं ।।१५।

*Sloka 15* — The Sun's representative things are to the nature appealing to the eye and shape, and for Saturn that which appeals to the touch (soft or rough). When the Sun transits a Kakshya of Saturn in any bhava (having a bindu) and is auspicious, and if the donor (Saturn) and the Sun are both strong silk clothes which are beautiful in appearance and soft to the touch will be obtained. If both are weak clothes ugly and coarse to the touch like black woollen rugs, etc., will be obtained.

In this manner, all things must be taken into consideration in each planet's Ashtakavarga (for transit results).

फलयोजनदृष्टान्तः पद्येनानेन दर्शितस्तदनु ।  
 सूर्यादीनामष्टकवर्गफलं पृथक् पृथक् च वक्ष्यामि ।।१६।।

*Sloka 16* — Having explained the combined effects of a planet and the lord of the Kakshya through which he transits by an example the separate individual effects of each planet are enumerated (in the following seven chapters).

---

CHAPTER VI  
ASHTAKAVARGA OF THE SUN

सूर्यस्याष्टसु बिन्दुषु क्षितिपतेराप्ता विभूतिर्घनं  
सप्तस्वभ्दुतकान्तिसौख्यविभवः षट्सु प्रतापोन्नतिः ।  
पंचस्वर्षसमागमः सदसतोः साम्यं चतुष्के त्रिके  
त्वह्वभ्रान्तिरघं द्विके गदभयं रूपेऽथ शून्ये मृतिः ॥१॥

*Sloka 1* — When the Sun in his Ashtakavarga transits *bhavas* containing 8 to 0 *bindus* he results are as follows:-

- 8 *bindus* great honour and wealth through Royal or official favours;
- 7 " wonderful lustre and augmentation of happiness;
- 6 " valour and prosperity;
- 5 " acquisition of wealth;
- 4 " mixed effects (good and bad);
- 3 " fatigue by travel;
- 2 " sinful deeds;
- 1 *bindu* fear of affliction;
- 0 " death (or its equivalent troubles).

Additional results given by other authors for the above :-

- 8 *bindus* kingly glory with all its adjuncts, such as wealth, good advisers, etc.'
- 7 " success through women, valour and respect from others;
- 6 " acquisition of wealth, fame, fine vehicles and success in undertakings;
- 5 " association with virtuous people and augmentation of wealth and learning;
- 4 " acquisition of wealth and immediate expenditure, mixed results due to happiness and misery;

- 3 .. wandering life, various kinds of bodily troubles and uneasiness of mind;  
 2 .. disapointments, royal displeasure, loss through theft, calumny and difficulties to get food etc.;  
 1 *bindu* sickness, worries and miseries.

**The Sun's Ashtakavarga**

|   |      |   |
|---|------|---|
| ४ | ल    | ४ |
| ६ | मि ४ | ५ |
| ५ | सू   | ६ |
| २ | २    | ४ |
| ४ | २    |   |

|   |   |   |          |
|---|---|---|----------|
| 6 | 5 | 4 | Asc<br>4 |
| 4 |   |   | 4        |
| 2 |   |   | 6        |
| 2 | 4 | 2 | Sum<br>5 |

वर्तते रविरेखा च शत्रूणां च पराजयम्\* ।

सहसा सिद्धिरेवात्र भावजेयमुपस्थिता ।।२।।

*Sloka 2* — When the Sun transits a Kakshya having a bindu in his Ashtakavarga the defeat of one's enemies, attainment of one's ambitions unexpectedly (or by own effort), according to the nature of the bhava, etc., will take place.

बिन्दुः स कष्टफलदो महाव्यसनकारकः\* ।

रोगशोकप्रदाता च नृपोद्वेगमकारणात् ।।३।।

*Sloka 3* — While transitting a Kakshya void of a bindu he (the Sun) will be the cause of untold miseries, great mental affliction and misfortune; sickness and sorrow; and one should expect displeasure from King (Government) without any cause during such transit.

मातृण्डाष्टकवर्गके बहुफले मासे विवाहादिकं

सर्व कर्म शुभं शुभार्थिभिरथो कार्यस्य चारंभणम् ।

दूरे वा गमनं फलाय न चिराद्धर्माश्च कार्याः परे  
नाल्पाक्षे चरतीन एतदखिलं कार्यं फलप्रेप्सुभिः ॥४॥

*Sloka 4* — When the Sun transits a bhava containing many *bindus* in his Ashtakavarga, the solar month represented by that bhava is auspicious for marriages, etc. The same month brings him immediate good results for (a) any new work started, (b) journey to a distant place and (c) performance of meritorious and charitable deeds. Persons desirous of having good results should not undertake the above deeds when the Sun transits any bhava containing less *bindus*. (The *bhavas* containing 4 *bindus* give mixed results).

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope Simha and Meena *bhavas* contain 6 *bindus* each. The transits of the Sun through these two *bhavas* will be auspicious for meritorious deeds. Tula, Dhanus and Makara *bhavas* contain 2 *bindus* each. The solar months represented by these 3 *bhavas* should be avoided for undertaking the good deeds.

पराशर :-

सूर्याष्टवर्गे यच्चशून्यं मासं संवत्सरं प्रति ॥

विवाहव्यवहारादि मासेऽस्मिन् वजयेत्सदा ।

कलहो मासदुःखानि शून्यमासे भवति च ॥

एवमादि फलं ज्ञात्वा मासं प्रति समाचरेत् ॥

अक्षाधिकायां दिशि दत्तवासः सेव्यः शिवो भूमिपतिश्च भूत्ये  
शिवप्रदीपावनिपाश्च दृश्या देवार्चनं तद्दिशि च स्वगेहे ॥५॥

*Sloka 5* — Add up the *bindus* in the *bhavas* representing the East (Mesha, Simha and Dhanus). Similarly add up *bindus* for the South, the West and the North. One should worship Shiva or serve the King in the direction which contains the maximum number of *bindus* out of the four totals. The same direction should be utilised to have Shiva Darsana, to see Arati (auspicious lamp) or for audience with sovereign. Place of worship of deities should be arranged in that direction in one's house.

*Notes* : The cardinal directions according to Sthirachakra in the Standard Horoscope:-

(1) Method of Brihat-jataka - The sum of *bindus* in Mesha triad is 13; in Vrishabha triad 11; in Mithuna triad 10 and in Karka triad 14

The Karka triad contains the maximum number of *bindus* which represents the North.

(2) Method of Prasnarmarga - Simha and Meena contain 6 *bindus* each which represent the South and the North-East respectively.

सूर्याधिष्ठिततत्तनूजनवमादीनां चतुष्कत्रये  
यान्यक्षाण्यभियुज्य तानि तु पृथक् बहक्षताद्ये यदि ।  
आद्योऽंशो दिवसस्य कर्मसु शुभो मध्यो द्वितीये यदि  
त्र्यंशोऽन्त्यस्तु तृतीयके यदि पुनः स्वल्पाक्षभागोऽशुभः ॥६॥

*Sloka 6* — Find out separately for each group the sum total of the *bindus* in the four *bhavas*, viz., (1) the house occupied by the Sun and the consecutive three *bhavas* thereafter; (2) the fifth house from him and the three following it and (3) the ninth house from him and the remaining three houses. If the number of *bindus* in the first group is the maximum, all auspicious deeds should be undertaken in the first part of the day for good results; if the second group contains the maximum, the middle part of the day should be chosen for success; if the third group has the maximum, the last part of the day will be good. The portion of the day corresponding to the group containing the lowest number of *bindus* should be avoided for all auspicious work.

*Notes* : By day is meant the period from sunrise to sunset.

In the Standard Horoscope :-

|     |             |                |      |
|-----|-------------|----------------|------|
| (a) | First part  | $5+2+4+2 = 13$ |      |
| (b) | Second part | $2+4+6+5 = 17$ | = 48 |
| (c) | Third part  | $4+4+4+6 = 18$ |      |

The third part of the day contains the maximum number of *bindus*, hence the period between the afternoon and the sunset is the most propitious time for success in any undertaking.

लग्नं गते दिनकरे रिपुनीचभागे जातः कृशानुयुगबिन्दुयुते च रोगी ।  
बाणादिबिन्दुसहितोदयगे दिनेशे स्वोच्चेऽथवा निजगृहे  
नृपतिश्चिरायुः ॥७॥

*Sloka 7* — When the Sun is in the Lagna which is his inimical or debilitation house and is associated with 3 or 2 *bindus*, the

person born will be sickly; while the Sun associated with 5 or more *bindus* in the Lagna which is his exaltation or own house, the person born becomes a King endowed with long life.

केन्द्रत्रिकोणोपगते दिनेशे षट्पञ्चसप्ताष्टकबिन्दुवर्गे ।

रुद्रामलनीलचलाब्दकेषु जातस्य वा तज्जनकस्य मृत्युः ॥८॥

*Sloka 8* — When the Sun, associated with 6, 5, 7 or 8 *bindus*, occupies a Kendra or Trikona position, the native or his father will meet with death in 22nd, 35th, 30th or 36th year respectively of the native.

*Notes* :- Devakeralam goes a little further and says that in the same circumstances the person or his father will meet with an accidental or immediate death, i.e., by fire or by a fall from a mountain or in a cemetery, etc.

शोभ्यावशिष्टद्वयबिन्दुयाते केन्द्रस्थिते सेन्दुशनीन्दुसूनौ ।

भानौ दशाब्दात्परतः समृद्धां तातस्य राज्यश्रियमाहुरार्याः ॥९॥

*Sloka 9* — When the Sun, in conjunction with the Moon, Saturn and Mercury, is in a Kendra at birth and that bhava has 2 net *bindus*, i.e., after both the reductions, persons learned in Astrology say that the father of the native will have immense administrative power and fame ten years after the native's birth.

अर्कात्तु तुर्यगे राहौ मंदे वा भूमिनंदने

गुरुशुक्रेक्षणमृते पितृहा जायते नरः ॥१०॥

*Sloka 10* — A person born having Rahu, Saturn or Mars in the 4th house from the Sun, will be the cause of his father's early death provided that house (4th house from the Sun) is not aspected either by Jupiter or Venus.

लग्नाच्चंद्राद्गुरुस्थाने याते सूर्यसुते यदि ।

पित्रोर्नाशं तदा काले वीक्षिते पापसंयुते ॥११॥

दशानुकूलकालेन योजयेत्कालवित्तमः ।

*Slokas 11- 11-1/2* — When Saturn transits the 9th house from the Lagna or the Moon, the demise of one's parents may be predicted, if he (Saturn) is aspected by or associated with a malefic planet and also the Dasa and Antardasa at that time indicate the same.

लग्नात्सुखेशराशीशदशायां च पितृक्षयः ।।१२।।

सुखनाथदशायां तु बहुप्राप्तेश्च संशयः ।।१३।।

*Slokas 12-13* — The demise of the father may occur also during the Dasa of the planet who is the lord of the rasi occupied by the lord of the 4th house from the Lagna, or it may happen probably during the Dasa of the lord of the 4th house.

Devakeralam and other works:-

1. When the Sun is in a Kendra and even when that is a friendly house, associated with 3, 4 or 5 *bindus*, the father of the native will meet with death or suffer afflictions in the 17th year of the native.

2. When the Sun is in the 5th or 9th bhava, the father of the person will be afflicted by misfortune at the age (of the person) represented by the number of *bindus* in that house in the Samudayashtakavarga.

3. If the Sun is in the 2nd or 5th house associated with 3 *bindus* and Rahu is in 9th, the person will be bereft of his father in his 5th year of age.

4. Evil effects to the person, his father, mother or brother have to be predicted when Saturn, the Sun, the Moon or Mars is respectively in the 5th house from the Lagna, at the time of birth.

5. The person will surely lose his father in childhood when the Sun is in the 5th house with 1 or 2 *bindus* and the birth of the child is in (1) 1st quarter of Moola; (2) 2nd or 3rd quarter of Revati or Aswini and (3) the 4th quarter of Aslesha or Jyeshtha.

6. If the Sun is in the 3rd house with 3 or 4 *bindus* and a malefic planet is in the 9th house, the father of the native will depart from this world within 20 years of the native's age.

7. When the Sun is in the 6th house with 4 *bindus* and is aspected by or associated with Jupiter, the person loses his father within 25 years of his age.

8. When Jupiter is in a Kendra from the Sun, and (1) is at the same time in a Kendra from the Lagna, or (2) is in his own house, or in the middle of the bhava, and is associated with 3 to

7 *bindus* (in the Sun's Ashtakavarga), the person born will be the owner of vast estates; if a Brahmin, he will be conducting sacrifices or be a minister.

9. When the Sun is in the 8th house with 3 to 7 *bindus* the effects are very little.

10. After the two reductions, if the Sun has 3 *bindus* and is posited in the 3rd, 6th or 11th bhava, that bhava prospers well according to the strength of the bhava and the Sun (Shadvarga Bala); if the *bindus* are 1 or 2 only, the effect is much diminished whichever the bhava may be.

11. The number of brothers and sisters of the father can be ascertained from the number of *bindus* in the 9th house from the Sun (in a native's horoscope). *Bindus* donated by male planets indicate brothers and the rest sisters.

Shodhyapinda and other calculations.

पूर्व शोधनतो रवेर्नवमगैरक्षैः स्वपिण्डे हते

साराप्ते खलु शिष्टमृक्षनिचयं संगण्य दत्त्वादिकम् ।

योदुस्तामथ वा जनौ शनिगतात् तारादियं यावती

तस्या वा खलु तावतीमुद्गमितो मन्दः पितुर्मृत्युदः । ११४ ।।

*Stoka 14* — Multiply the Shuddhapinda of the Sun by the number of *bindus* in the 9th house from the Sun before both the reductions and divide the product by 27. The remainder reckoned from Aswini, gives the asterism which brings about the death of the father when Saturn passes through it, or it may happen when Saturn passes through the asterism as reckoned from his radical asterism (the asterism of Saturn at birth).

*Notes* : Some astrologers are of opinion that counting of an asterism should be done from Aswini for a person born in the bright half, and from Dhanishta for one born in the dark half of the Moon. In the Standard Horoscope the Sun's Shuddhapinda is 204 and the number of *bindus* in the 9th house from the Sun (before the reductions) is 4. The product is  $204 \times 4 = 816$ . Dividing by 27, the remainder is 6.

1. Counting from Aswini the 6th asterism is Ardra.

2. .. .. Saturn's asterism (Sravana) the 6th is Revati.



Therefore, when Saturn transits any one of the above two asterisms the death of the father may take place.

When there is no bindu in the 9th house from the Sun, take the Shuddhapinda figure itself as the product. In case of zero remainder take 27 as the remainder. These two rules hold good in all cases of multiplications and remainders for the Ashtakavarga calculations.

पराशर :-

आदित्याष्टकवर्गे च निक्षिप्याकाशाचारिषु ।  
 अर्कीस्थितस्य नवमो राशिः पितृगृहं स्मृतम् ॥  
 तद्राशिफलसंख्याभिर्वद्धयेद्योगपिण्डकम् ।  
 सप्तविंशोद्धृतं शेषं नक्षत्रं याति भानुजः ।  
 तस्मिन् काले तस्य तस्य भावस्पर्तिं विनिर्दिशेत् ।  
 तस्मिन् काले पितृक्लेशो भवतीति न संशयः ॥  
 तत्रिकोणगते वापि पिता पितृसमोऽपि वा ।  
 मरणं तस्य जानीयाद्दशा छिद्रेषु कल्पयेत् ॥

शिष्टानीह फलानि यानि भ्रमये चक्रे परं शोधनात्  
 संयोज्याखिलमेतदर्कनवमे शिष्टैः फलैस्ताडितम् ।  
 शिष्टं चेन्नवमेन केवलमिदं हत्वा सुरैः शिष्टभे  
 द्वाद्ये चरति प्रभाकरसुते वा तातमृत्युर्भवेत् ॥१५॥

*Sloka 15* — Add up the *bindus* in the Sun's Ashtakavarga that remain after the two reductions (शोध्यावशिष्ट), but before the multiplications. Multiply this total by the number of *bindus* that remain after the reductions in the 9th house from the Sun and divide the product by 27. If there are no *bindus* in that house, then no multiplication is necessary; take the sum of *bindus* as it is, for division. The remainder counted from Aswini shows the asterism which when transited by Saturn may bring about the death of the father.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope the sum of the *bindus* after the two reductions (Shodhyavashista) is 16 and there are 2 *bindus* in the 9th house from the Sun (after the reductions).

The product is 32. Dividing by 27, the remainder is 5.

Counting from Aswini the 5th asterism is Mrigasiras and Saturn's transit through it may bring about the death of the father of the native.

एवं सूर्याष्टवर्गेण पितृमृत्यौ शनिस्थितिः ।

प्रोक्ता तेनैव कथ्येतेऽथ जीवार्कयोः स्थिती । ११६ । ।

*Sloka 16* — So far, the method of finding out the asterism in relation to the Sun's Ashtakavarga for deciding the time which may bring about the death of the father of the native during Saturn's transit of that asterism, has been explained. It is, however, necessary to find out the simultaneous positions of the Sun and Jupiter.

*Notes* : In the previous verses it has been explained how the transit of Saturn through a particular asterism may bring about the death of the native's father. If this was the only condition it will be found that in almost all cases a native will lose his father before the age of 30. This is not, however, true as one comes across several cases where the father of a native lives much longer. In fact the last line of the above verse itself suggests that there are other conditions which have to be satisfied to determine the time of the death of the father. These are the simultaneous transits of the Sun and Jupiter (See the following stanza). If these additional conditions are not satisfied and Saturn alone is transiting that asterism, it should be inferred that the father or a similar elderly paternal relative of the native will suffer from severe sickness or some quarrels with the father or the like will take place.

The above principle should invariably be borne in mind in all cases while predicting the demise of the other relatives of the native from the Ashtakavargas of the planets concerned according to their Karakatva.

अर्कस्यैवाष्टवर्गे रविगुणनिचयं जीवकामस्थिताक्षै-

र्भानोरस्तस्थितैर्वा पृथगपि निहतं भाजयेद्दे च सारैः ।

शिष्टं यद्बोभयत्र द्वयमपि गणयेद्दृष्टतोऽत्रागतक्षै

स्वस्वास्ताक्षक्रियाप्ते धिषणदिनकृतोस्तातहा चारकालः । ११७ । ।

*Sloka 17* — Multiply the Shuddhapinda of the Sun by the number of *bindus* (before the reductions) in the 7th house from the position of Jupiter in the Sun's Ashtakavarga, and divide the product by 27. The remainder reckoned from Aswini is the asterism which when transited by Jupiter brings about the death of the father. Similarly, multiply the Shuddhapinda of the Sun by the number of *bindus* in the 7th house from the Sun (before the reductions), and divide the product by 27. Remainder is the asterism from Aswini through which the Sun passes at the time of the father's death.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope the 7th house from Jupiter has 5 *bindus* in the Sun's Ashtakavarga. The product is  $204 \times 5 = 1020$ . Dividing by 27, the remainder is 21 which when counted from Aswini gives Uttarshadha for Jupiter's transit.

The 7th house from the Sun has 6 *bindus*. The product is 1224 which when divided by 27 gives 9 as the remainder. Counting from Aswini, Aslesha is the asterism. So at the time when Saturn passes through the asterism calculated previously, Jupiter should transit Uttarashadha and the Sun Aslesha to bring about the death of the father.

सूर्यस्यैवाष्टवर्गेण स्वमृतौ मास उच्यते ।

तथेन्दोर्मातृमरणे मन्दश्चार्यदिवाकरौ । १८ ।।

*Sloka 18* — The month when one's own death may happen can be found out from the Sun's Ashtakavarga. Similarly, the positions of Saturn, Jupiter and the Sun calculated from the Moon's Ashtakavarga will determine the time of the death of the native's mother.

तीक्ष्णांशोः शोध्यपिण्डे रविनिघनफलैर्वर्द्धयित्वा प्रियाप्ते ।

शिष्टं संगण्य मेषाच्चदिह भवति भं तद्वत्तेऽर्के स्वमृत्युः । १९ ।।

*Sloka 19* — Multiply by Shodhyapinda of the Sun by the number of *bindus* (before the reductions) in the 8th house from the Sun and divide the product by 12. The remainder reckoned from Mesha shows the rasi (bhava) which when transited by the Sun brings about one's own death.

**Notes:** In the Standard Horoscope the 8th house from the Sun has 5 *bindus*. The product is  $204 \times 5 = 1020$ . Dividing by 12, the remainder is 0, therefore 12 is the remainder. Counting from the Mesha house the 12th is the Meena house. When the Sun transits this house, the death of the native may take place.

**पराशर :-**

संशोध्य पिण्डं सूर्यस्य रन्ध्रमानेन वध्ययेत् ।  
 द्वादशादिहृताच्छेषं मेषादि गणयेत्पुनः ।  
 तस्मिन्मासे मृत्तिं विद्यात्त्रिकोणगतेऽपि वा ॥  
 सूर्यादि कल्पयेत्त्रय्ये परतो भास्करे मृत्तिः ।

**फलदीपिका :-**

संशोध्य पिण्डं सूर्यस्य रन्ध्रमानेन वध्ययेत् ।  
 द्वादशेन हृताच्छेषराशिं माते दिवाकरे ॥  
 तत्रिकोणगते वाऽपि मरणं तत्र निर्दिशेत् ।  
 एवं ग्रहाणां सर्वेषां चिन्तयेन्मतिमान्नरः ॥

**Notes :** Both Parasara and Mantresvara imply by रन्ध्रमान the *bindus* in the 8th house from the Lagna and add further that the trine positions of the rasi as calculated, also should be taken into account for the father's death.

---

## CHAPTER VII

### ASHTAKAVARGA OF THE MOON

इन्दोर्भोगविभूतिकान्तिसुहृदो वस्त्रन्नगन्धोत्सवः

सन्मंत्रद्विजसंगमो घृतिमतिर्निर्दुःखसौख्यस्थितिः ।

द्वेषो बन्धुजनैः प्रियार्थकलहोऽकस्माद्विपद्गुस्तरा

शोकोद्वेगवधादयश्च नवकं प्रोक्तं फलानामिदम् । ११ ।

*Slokas 1* — When the Moon in her Ashtakavarga transits *bhavas* containing 8 to 0 *bindus* the results are as follows:-

|   |               |  |
|---|---------------|--|
| 8 | <i>bindus</i> | all sorts of comforts, splendour, grace and acquirement of many friends;           |
| 7 | "             | acquisition of fine apparels, tasty and rich food, perfumes and festive occasions; |
| 6 | "             | gift of Mantras (initiation), contact with virtuous Brahmins;                      |
| 5 | "             | moral courage;   |
| 4 | "             | neither being happy nor sorrowful;   |
| 3 | "             | discord with relations and friends;  |
| 2 | "             | quarrels on account of wife or wealth (property);                                  |
| 1 | <i>bindu</i>  | unexpected and unavoidable troubles;   |
| 0 | "             | sorrow, anxiety, death, etc.   |

Additional results given by other authors for the above:-

|   |               |                             |
|---|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 8 | <i>bindus</i> | fame;                       |
| 7 | "             | general activity;           |
| 6 | "             | help from elder brothers;   |
| 5 | "             | contentment and well-being; |
| 4 | "             | happiness;                  |

|   |       |  |
|---|-------|--|
| 3 | bindu | rancour from others;                                   |
| 2 | "     | separation from friends and relations, loss of wealth; |
| 1 | bindu | danger;  |
| 0 | "     | unexpected death                                       |

## The Moon's Ashtakavarga.

|   |    |   |   |
|---|----|---|---|
| ४ | ५  | ल | ३ |
|   | मि | ५ | ७ |
|   | २  |   | ५ |
| ३ | बं | ४ | २ |
|   | ५  |   | ४ |

|   |   |           |          |
|---|---|-----------|----------|
| 5 | 7 | 3         | Asc<br>5 |
| 2 |   |           | 5        |
| 4 |   |           | 4        |
| 4 | 5 | Moon<br>3 | 2        |

ददाति शशिरेखा च वस्त्राभरणभूषणम् \* ।

लभते प्रभुसन्मानं कर्मप्राप्तिमिवाऽम्बरम् ।।२।।

*Sloka 2* — When the Moon transits a Kakshya having a bindu in her Ashtakavarga one gets good clothes, ornaments and decorations; is recognised by people of high status and has achievement of aims (कर्म) expeditiously.

बिन्दुः कष्टफलं चैव कलहं वैरभिः सह\* ।

दुःस्वप्नदर्शनं नित्यं घननाशमवाप्नुयात् ।।३।।

*Sloka 3* - While transiting a Kakshya void of a bindu the effects are evil results, quarrels with enemies, frequent bad dreams and loss of money.

शीतांशोरष्टवर्गे बहुफलभवने सन्निषण्णे शशांडके

चौलाद्यं कर्म कुर्यात्सकलमभिमतं प्रारभेतापि कार्यम् ।

पूर्णाक्षर्षेन्दुजाता युवतिरपि पतिर्भूपतिः सेवको वा

भृत्यश्छात्रो गुरुर्वा सुहृदपि नियतं संपदे संभवेयुः ।।४।।

*Sloka 4* — When the Moon transits a *bhava* containing the highest number of *bindus* in her Ashtakavarga, tonsure and other similar ceremonies pertaining to the native should be performed. All desired work should be commenced at this time (for success). One's prosperity is increased through persons such as wife (husband), king, attendant, servant, pupil, preceptor or friend, born in a *rasi* (represented by a *bhava*) which contains the full (the maximum) number of *bindus* in the Moon's Ashtakavarga of the native.

फलदीपिका :-

यावन्त्यस्तुहिनरुचेः शुभांकसंस्था यावत्तच्छुभभवने हिमद्युतेर्वा ।  
इत्थं तद्विदितमिहाधिके चतुर्भिः स्वस्त्यूने विपदिति सूचितं परेषाम् ॥  
पूर्णाक्षर्केन्दुजातानां प्रातर्दर्शनमुत्तमम् ।  
तेभ्यो वस्त्रादिदानं च भवेन्नूनं समृद्धये ॥५॥

*Sloka 5* — It is very auspicious for the native to visit or have first sight of persons born with the Moon in a *bhava* containing the maximum (8) *bindus* in the Moon's Ashtakavarga. Also, a gift of clothes, etc., to such persons will undoubtedly bring him prosperity.

शून्याक्षगे शशिनि कर्म शुभं न कुर्यात्  
प्रारब्धमत्र विफलं सकलं हि कार्यम् ।  
स्वल्पाक्षभोत्थस्त्रहवर्तनमात्रमेषां  
प्रातर्विलोकनमपीह भृशं विपत्यै ॥६॥

*Sloka 6* — When the Moon transits a *bhava* void of a bindu, one should not perform any auspicious work because all functions undertaken then, will end in failure. Even contact or association with persons having their Moon in the *bhavas* which contain the least number of *bindus* (in the native's Moon's Ashtakavarga), even first look (visit) at or from them in the morning will result in great disaster.

*Notes* : When there is no *bhava* void of a bindu in the Moon's Ashtakavarga, one should take a *bhava* having the least number of *bindus*

स्नाने च पाने च फलाधिकाशातटाककूपादिजलं शुभं स्यात् ।

दुर्गा च राज्ञी च दिशीह दृश्या स्वल्पाक्षदिश्ये तदसत्समस्तम् ॥७॥

*Sloka 7* — Water collected from tanks, wells, etc. situated in the direction represented by the bhava having the maximum *bindus* (in the Moon's Ashtakavarga) will be auspicious for bathing and drinking purposes. The Goddess Durga (Durga Temple) and the queen (residing) in this direction, should be worshipped and served. All the above will prove inauspicious, if they are in the direction, of the bhava having the least number of *bindus*.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope the cardinal directions are (1) the East and the North (Brihat-Jataka); (2) the East (Prasnamarga).

शून्यागारं तरणिशशिनोरष्टवर्गे तदीयं  
मासं राशिं सकलशुभदे कर्मणि त्याज्यमाहुः ।  
यस्मालस्यं शशिनि तनुगे सैकलोकाक्षिबिन्दौ  
सप्तत्रिंशच्छरदि मरणं द्वित्रिखेटान्विते च ॥८॥

*Sloka 8* — Note the bhava void of *bindus* in the Ashtakavargas of the Sun and the Moon. When the Sun transits that bhava, the solar month, i.e., the period of transit of the Sun, should be avoided for all auspicious work. Similarly, when the Moon transits such a bhava (in her Ashtakavarga) that period also should be avoided. The Moon in the Lagna associated with 1, 2 or 3 *bindus*, will make the person slothful and suffer from pulmonary disease. If, in the above case, the Moon is in conjunction with 2 or 3 planets, the person will meet with death in his 37th year.

केन्द्रत्रिकोणायगते शशाङ्के नीचारिणे वृद्धिकलाविहीने ।

बिन्दुद्विके वा यदि स त्रिबिन्दौ तद्भावनानां कथयन्ति तज्जाः ॥९॥

*Sloka 9* — Persons learned in astrology say that when the Moon occupies a Kendra, a Trikona or the 11th house and is at the same time in her depression or inimical house devoid of any Kalas (i.e. waning Moon) and associated with 2 or 3 *bindus*, the effects of such a bhava become extinct

वेदादिबिन्दुयुतकोणचतुष्टये वा  
लाभे विधौ बलयुते यदि भाववृद्धिः ।



बिन्दुष्टके शशिनि केन्द्रगते तु जाता  
विद्यायशोधनबलप्रबला नरेन्द्राः । १० ।।

*Sloka 10* — If the Moon with full strength (exaltation, own house or waxing) is in a Trikona, a Kendra or the 11th house and is associated with 4 or more *bindus*, that bhava prospers well. The Moon in a Kendra position associated with 8 *bindus* makes the persons eminent for their learning, fame wealth, strength and leadership.

चन्द्राच्चतुर्थगे मातुः प्रासादग्रामचिन्तनम् ।  
चन्द्राष्टवर्गं शून्यं च शून्यराशिगते विधौ । ११ ।।  
तन्नक्षत्रं परित्यज्य शुभकर्माणि कारयेत् ।  
चन्द्राष्टमेशनक्षत्रत्रितयेषु विशेषतः । १२ ।।  
आयामव्याधिदुःखानि लभते नात्र संशयः । १३ ।।

*Slokas 11-13* — One should consider about the mother, building (residence), village (or city) from the 4th house from the Moon. When the Moon transits a rasi void of a bindu in her Ashtakavarga, one should avoid that asterism (and rasi) for celebrating any auspicious event.

Note the asterism occupied by the lord of the 8th house from the Moon. When she, i.e., the Moon in her transit arrives in that asterism or its trine ones, one will invariably undergo useless exertion and will suffer from disease and misery.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope Venus the lord of the 8th house from the Moon occupies Swati.

चन्द्राल्लगनात्सुखस्थाने भौमे वा भास्करात्मजे ।  
दृश्यते वा तयोः स्थानं पूर्वोक्ते कालसंगते । १४ ।।  
तदभावे स्वयं मृत्युर्देशान्तरगतेऽपि वा ।  
चन्द्रात्सुखेऽष्टमे सारे त्रिकोणे दिवसाधिपे । १५ ।।  
मातृर्वियोगमस्तीति निर्दिशेल्लग्नतः पितुः ।  
पितुर्वा मातृचिन्तायां भास्करादि प्रकल्पयेत् । १६ ।।

*Slokas 14-16* — If in the natal chart, the 4th house from the Lagna or the Moon is occupied or aspected by Mars or Saturn

and the time is bad as calculated previously (reckoned by Dasa order) the death of the mother may take place. If the mother is already dead, the person's death may take place even though he has gone to a foreign place.

If in a horoscope Mars is in the 4th or the 8th house from the Moon and the Sun is in the 5th or the 9th house from the Moon, separation from the mother takes place. If the same positions of Mars and the Sun are from the Lagna, separation from the father takes place. Thus, one should consider matters regarding the father and the mother from the Lagna and the Moon respectively.

कन्याया जन्मेन्दोश्चष्टकवर्गे फलाधिके राशौ ।

पुरुषस्य जन्म शुभदं पुरुषेन्दुवशात्तथैव कन्यायाः ।।१७।।

*Sloka 17* — If the groom's Janmarasi is that one which in the bride's Ashtakavarga of the Moon has the maximum *bindus*, there is happiness and prosperity (after marriage). Similarly, the wife's Janmarasi should be the one which has the maximum *bindus* in the groom's Ashtakavarga of the Moon

फलदीपिका :-

चन्द्राष्टवर्गेऽधिकबिन्दुराशौ कलत्रजन्मेति तथा धवस्य ।

पुंस्त्रीन्द्रष्टकवर्गयोरितरजन्मेन्द्राश्रिताष्टांशना-

थाक्षोपेत गृहेऽन्यजन्मशुभदं चिन्तयं विशेषादिदम् ।।१८।।

*Sloka 18* — It is even more auspicious (than that given in the preceding verse) to have the Janmarasi of the bride as that one which in the groom's horoscope contains a bindu of the planet who is the lord of the Kakshya occupied by the Moon while considering the Ashtakavarga of the Moon.

Similarly, the groom's Janmarasi should satisfy the same condition in the bride's horoscope.

*Notes* : It may so happen that the rasi containing the maximum number of *bindus* (verse No. 17) may not have a bindu contributed by the Moon's Kakshya lord, in which case it is better to have the next best rasi which has a bindu of the said lord.

अन्येन्दोः<sup>१</sup> शुक्लाक्षं भवति यदि स्वीयजन्मभाष्टांशे ।  
शुभदं विशेषतस्तत्प्राज्ञैः प्रस्तारमिति कथितं स्यात् ।।१९।।

*Sloka 19* - It is very auspicious to have the groom's Moon in a Kakshya in any bhava (rasi) which contains a bindu in the Moon's Ashtakavarga of the bride and similarly to have the bride's Moon in a Kakshya in any bhava which has a bindu in the Ashtakavarga of the Moon in the groom's horoscope. This is known as Prastara (distributive selction).

*Notes* : Note the Moon's longitude in the groom's horoscope. Find out in which Kakshya this position falls in the bride's horoscope. If there is a bindu in that Kakshya in her Moon's Ashtakavarga it is auspicious. Similarly, observe in the groom's horoscope the position of the bride's Moon.

In the Standard Horoscope the position of the Moon is  $6^{\circ}-13^{\circ}-34'$ . It falls in the Kakshya of Jupiter in the wife's horoscope. There is a bindu in her Moon's Ashtakavarga.

The wife's Moon ( $6^{\circ}-29^{\circ}-46'$ ) falls in a Kakshya of the Sun in the native's horoscope which has a bindu in his Moon's Ashtakavarga.

चन्द्राष्टवर्गे तत्कक्ष्यापत्यक्षान्वितराशिजा ।

लग्नेशाश्रितभांशर्क्षद्वयजा च शुभा वधूः ।।२०।।

*Sloka 20* - In the Moon's Ashtakavarga, the house occupied by the lord of the Kakshya in which the Moon is posited or the house in rasi or Navamsa occupied by the lord of the Lagna should be the Janmarasi of the wife for a prosperous life.

Devakeralam and other works:-

1. The Moon with 1, 2 or 3 *bindus* in the Lagna causes Catarrh or Asthma.
2. The person would have lost his mother in infancy itself, if the Moon is in the 7th, 8th or 12th house from the Lagna with few *bindus* in her Ashtakavarga. In the above case if the mother does not die, she may suffer from severe illness during the early years of the child.

3. When the Moon is in a Kendra or the 12th house associated with 1 to 3 *bindus* only, and malefics are in the 4th house, the native will lose his mother in his 6th year.
4. When the Moon is in the Lagna associated with 1 or 2 *bindus* only, there is danger for the person and possibility of the death of the mother. If, in addition, malefic planets are in the 4th house from the Moon (i.e., the Lagna) the mother dies in his 36th year of life.
5. In the Ashtakavarga of the Moon, if there are 1, 2 or 3 *binus* (after the reductions) in the Lagna with the Moon in it, the person meets with an injury by weapons or poisons, or there is a possibility of the death of his mother.
6. After the reduction, if the Moon (in whichever bhava she may be) has 5 or more *bindus*, then that bhava prospers during the Dasa of the lord of that bhava.
7. The number of brothers and sisters of the mother can be ascertained from the number of *bindus* in the 4th house from the Moon. *Bindus* donated by male planets indicate brothers and the rest sisters.

शीतांशोस्तच्चतुर्थस्थितफलनिहते शोध्यपिण्डे सुखाप्ते ।

दस्रात्संगण्य शेषं यदुद्गु तदितवत्यर्कजे मातृनाशः ।।२१।।

*Sloka 21* - Multiply the Moon's Shodhyapinda by the number of *bindus* in the 4th house (before the reductions) from the Moon and divide the product by 27. The remainder reckoned from Aswini shows the asterism which when transitted by Saturn, brings about the death of the mother.

Notes: In the Standard Horoscope the Moon's Shodhyapinda  $94 \times 4$  (*bindus* in the 4th house from the Moon before the reductions) gives product 376. Dividing by 27, the remainder is 25 which:-

1. counted from Aswini gives Purvabhadrapada;
2. .. .. Saturn's asterism (Sraavana) gives Moola.

Saturn's transit through any one of the above two asterisms may bring about the death of the mother.

सूर्याष्टवर्गेण पितुर्मृतौ यथा जीवस्य सूर्यस्य च कीर्तिता स्थितिः ।  
चन्द्राष्टवर्गेण तथैव कीर्तयेन्मातुर्मृतौ च स्थितिमार्यसूर्ययोः ॥२२॥

*Sloka 22* — As explained in the Sun's Ashtakavarga, in order to find the time of death of a native's father, calculations are also required to be made from the positions of Jupiter and the Sun. In a similar way calculations should be made in respect of the Moon's Ashtakavarga for the positions of Jupiter and the Sun to ascertain the time of the mother's death.

*Notes :* In the Standard Horoscope to find Jupiter's position : Multiply 94 by 7 (*bindus* in the 7th house from Jupiter) = 658 divided by 27 gives remainder 10 which counted from Aswini gives Magha.

To find the Sun's position 94 x 5 (*bindus* in the 7th house from the Sun) = 470 divided by 27 gives remainder 11 which counted from Aswini gives Purvaphalguni.

**Devakeralam :-**

Multiply the number of *bindus* in the Chandra Lagna by the number of *bindus* in the 8th house from her position and divide the product by 12. The remainder shows the solar month (counted from Mesha) of the mother's death.

In the Standard Horoscope *bindus* in the Chandra Lagna 3 x 3 (*bindus* in the 8th house from the Moon) = 9; dividing by 12, remainder is 9. The mother's death may take place during the solar month represented by the Dhanus house.

**पराशर :-**

चन्द्रात्सुखफलात्पिण्डं वधयेच्छोधय पूर्ववत् ॥  
शेषर्क्षे च शनौ याते मातृहानिं विनिर्दिशेत् ।  
तत्रिकोणेषु वा केचिद्दशादिद्वेषु कल्पयेत् ।

**फलदीपिका :-**

चन्द्रात्सुखफलैः पिण्डं हत्वा सारावशेषितम् ।  
शनौ याते मातृहानिः त्रिकोणर्क्षगतेऽपि वा ॥

CHAPTER VIII  
ASHTAKAVARGA OF MARS

भौमस्यार्थमहीसपत्नविजयाः सोर्थोत्थतत्संपदो

राजोवल्लभता प्रसन्नगुणता साम्यं विपत्संपदोः ।

भातुखविरहः प्रियार्थकलहः<sup>१</sup> शस्त्राग्निपित्तज्वर-

स्फोटैर्दूषितदेहता जठररुद्.मूर्च्छाक्षिरुद्.मृत्यवः । ११ ।।

*Sloka 1* — When Mars in his Ashtakavarga transits *bhavas* containing 8 to 0 *bindus* the results are as follows:-

|   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
| 8 | <i>bindus</i> | gain of wealth and lands: victory over enemies;                     |
| 7 | "             | wealth from brothers and also to them;                              |
| 6 | "             | a King's (master's) favourite;                                      |
| 5 | "             | pleasing behaviour;   |
| 4 | "             | pleasure and pain mixed and equal;                                  |
| 3 | "             | separation from brothers and wife;                                  |
| 2 | "             | quarrel on account of coveted things and money;                     |
| 1 | <i>bindu</i>  | bodily afflictions by weapons (operation), fire, fever or smallpox; |
| 0 | <i>bindu</i>  | stomach-ache, eye disease, faints and death.                        |

Mar's Ashtakavarga

|    |      |   |   |
|----|------|---|---|
| मं | ४    | ल | २ |
| ६  | मि ३ |   | २ |
|    | ४    | ५ |   |
| ९  | ९    |   | ३ |
|    | ५    | ३ |   |

|   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|-----------|
| 5 | 2 | 2 | Asc<br>3  |
| 3 |   |   | 4         |
| 3 |   |   | Mars<br>6 |
| 1 | 5 | 1 | 4         |

Additional results given by other authors for the above:-

१. सौभाग्यकान्तिप्रदः २. प्रसिद्ध ३. विपत्परिभवो ४. राजा

- 7 *bindus* great luck and accumulation of wealth;  
 5 - handsome look;  
 4 - general happiness;  
 3 - danger;  
 2 - separation from brothers and wife,  
 censure and dishonour from enemies and  
 opponents.

ददाति भौमजा रेखा अर्थप्राप्तिं सदैव हि \* ।

आरोग्यमायुर्वृद्धिञ्च कायकान्तिं प्रदापयेत् ॥२॥

*Sloka 2* — When Mars transits a Kakshya having a bindu in his Ashtakavarga, the person acquires money, improves health, life and bodily lustre.

बिन्दुस्तस्य फलं शश्वदुदराग्निरुजः सदा \* ।

शिरःशूलं प्रजायेत रक्तपित्तरुजा भवेत् ॥३॥

*Sloka 3* — While transitting a Kakshya void of a bindu, he (Mars) always produces Dyspepsia (indigestion), creates headache and gives troubles due to impurities of blood and bile.

भौमाष्टकवर्गे यः फलपूर्णां राशिरत्र कुजचारे ।

भूकनकस्वीकारप्रभृतिकमखिलं समृद्धिदं कर्म ॥४॥

*Sloka 4* — When Mars passes through a bhava containing the highest number of *bindus* in his Ashtakavarga, one should purchase land, gold, etc., in order to ensure prosperity.

सेनान्योर्दर्शनं स्यात् क्षितिपदिविषदां भूमिकार्यं च भूत्यै

पूर्णाक्षायां दिशायां पचनहवनकर्मापि तत्र स्वगेहे ।

पूर्णाक्षाशा रिपूणामपि विजयकरी राशिरप्यक्षपूर्णः

स्लपाक्षाशाक्षशून्यं भूमिह गतिरमुष्योदितेष्वेषु नेष्टा ॥५॥

*Sloka 5* — In the Ashtakavarga of Mars note the direction denoted by the bhava (rasi) containing the full (highest) number of *bindus*. Worship of Kartikeya (Commander-in-Chief of Gods), audience with a King, visit to a minister or work connected with lands, all these located in the above direction will prove auspicious. That direction in one's own house is also good for

locating the kitchen and the sacrificial place. The enemies can be easily subdued, if the attack is made in the direction denoted by the rasi having the highest number of *bindus*, and at a time when it is rising. Mars' transit over a bhava void of or having very few *bindus* and the direction indicated by it, will be unfavourable (for the above functions).

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope the cardinal directions are (1) the North (Brihat-jataka); (2) the South (Prasnamarga).

भौमस्याष्टकवर्गेऽस्य सहजस्थाक्षैः समाः सोदराः

पुंस्त्रीत्वोपचयक्षयप्रभृतिकं चाक्षप्रदातुर्वशात् ।

एतच्चिन्तनमुच्यते खलु पुरा गुर्वष्टवर्गेऽखिलम्

शून्ये शोघनतो गृहे तु कुभुवश्चारः खलु भ्रातृहा ॥६॥

*Sloka 6* — The number of brothers (and sisters) is equal to the number of *bindus* in the 3rd house from Mars (before the reductions). Of these, those contributed by male planets indicate brothers and the rest sisters (contributed by female planets); their welfare or otherwise depending on the planets donating the *bindus*. This method will be explained in detail in Jupiter's *Ashtakavarga* (Chapter No.X verse No.12) while determining the number of children. The transit of Mars through a bhava void of any *bindu* after the reductions, may cause afflictions or death to brothers (sisters).

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope Tula the 3rd house from Mars contains only 1 *bindu* (contributed by Saturn).

भूमिजे सहजस्थाने यावतां विद्यते फलम् ।

शत्रुनीचग्रहं त्यक्त्वा तावन्तः सहजाः स्मृताः ॥७॥

*Sloka 7* — Find out the number of *bindus* in the 3rd bhava from Mars (in his *Ashtakavarga*). Out of these omit the *bindus* contributed by inimical and debilitated planets. The remaining *bindus* will represent the number of brothers (and sisters).

फलदीपिका :-

भौमात्तृतीयराशिस्थफलैर्भ्रातृगणं वदेत् ।



स्वोच्चस्वके गुत्सुखोदयमानयाते  
 बिन्दुष्टके च यदि कोटिघनप्रभुः स्यात् ।  
 चापाजसिंहमृगकीटविलग्नसंस्थे  
 भौमे चतुष्टयफलोपगते च राजा ॥८॥

*Sloka 8* — When Mars, associated with 8 *bindus*, is exalted or is in his own house and occupies the 9th, 4th, 1st or 10th bhava the person becomes a multimillionair.<sup>1</sup> If Dhanus, Mesha, Simha, Makara or Vrischika becomes the Lagna and Mars associated with 4 (or more) *bindus* occupies it, the native becomes a King.

बिन्दुष्टके घरणिजेऽतिलघुक्षितीशो  
 मानेऽथवा तनुगते च महीपतिः स्यात् ।  
 जातोऽवनीशकुलजो यदि देशनाथः  
 स्वोच्चस्वराशिसहिते नृपचक्रवर्ती ॥९॥

*Sloka 9* — When Mars is associated with 8 *bindus* (in any bhava) the person born becomes a petty King; if that happens to be the 10th or 1st house;<sup>2</sup> he will be a King; if he is born in a royal family, he will be a King of the whole country; if the said Mars be in exaltation or in his own house in addition to the above, the person becomes an Emperor.

त्रिकोणशोधनं कृत्वा भूयस्यो यत्र रेखिका\* ।  
 तत्र भूमिं च भार्या च घनं गेहं विचिन्तयेत् ॥१०॥  
 वैपरीत्ये तु तत्रैव वस्त्रहानिं विनिर्दिशेत् ।  
 एकाधिपत्यं संशोध्य फलं यत्र न लभ्यते ॥११॥  
 तत्र भूम्यादिनाशः स्याद्देवशालः प्रभाषते ॥  
 फलानि यत्र भूयांसि सर्वेभ्यस्तत्र तत्र च ॥१२॥  
 भौमो बलविहीनश्चेद्दीर्घायुर्भ्रातृको भवेत् ।  
 फलानि यत्र क्षीयन्ते तत्र भूमीतराः स्मृता ॥१३॥

1 Devakeralam adds that such a person born in a royal family becomes an Emperor.

2. The 2nd house according to Devakeralam.

*Slokas 10-13* — The cardinal directions indicated by the *bhavas* which contain more *bindus* after Trikonashodhana help us to decide favourable directions in respect of land, wife, wealth and residence; in unfavourable conditions, i.e., when there are less number of *bindus* destruction of apparel are indicated in those directions.

If after Ekadhipatyashodhana a bhava has less *bindus*, loss of lands, etc., will take place in the direction denoted by the bhava (rasi); but wherever there are more *bindus*, good effects (from the above things) are obtained, so says Devashala.

Even though Mars is not powerful still, if he is associated with more *bindus* in his Ashtakavarga he bestows longevity on brothers (sisters) but the same Mars with less *bindus* causes gradual loss of lands, etc.

होरासार :-

भौमाष्टवर्गे संविन्त्या भ्रातृसंपत्तयैव च ।

भौमो बलविहीनश्चेद् धीप्रयासान्वितो भवेत् ।

Devakeralam and other works:-

1. When Mars associated with more than 4 *bindus*, is in his exaltation or in his own house and that rasi becomes the Lagna, Chandra Lagna, 10th or 9th house, the person born earns immense wealth.

2. Mars as the lord of the 2nd house posited in the 6th house with 6 *bindus* will create, many enemies to the person but he will be having all the enjoyments of life, even from his birth. (This can happen only in Tula and Meena Lagnas).

3. If Mars, as the lord of the Lagna and the 8th house, is in the Lagna, Chandra Lagna, 10th or 9th house, associated with 1 to 3 *bindus* and is in conjunction with lower class planets, or planets in debilitation, the person born will be an adopted son. (This happens only in Mesha Lagna).

4. When Mars with 6 *bindus* is debilitated or in combust in

the 6th, 8th or 12th house, associated with waxing Moon or is in a Kendra, the person, will be without brothers.

5. If Mars is strong, one becomes a village chief. Mars with 4 *bindus* in the Lagna, 5th house or Kendra makes a person brotherless.

6. Mars or Saturn in the 3rd house (from the Lagna) with 1 to 3 *bindus* in Mars' Ashtakavarga causes loss of brothers. When Saturn and Mars are in conjunction with 1 to 3 *bindus* there is loss of brothers as well.

7. There will be brothers if Mars is in the 3rd house associated with 4 or more *bindus* with an aspect from a benefic.

8. The mutual malefic aspect between the lords of the 7th and 4th houses also causes loss of brothers.

9. In Mars' Ashtakavarga the following effects are noticed according as the Lagna is Chara (movable), Sthira (fixed) or Ubhaya (common) rasi:-

- (a) the Lagna a Chara rasi and Saturn in an Ubhaya rasi with 1 to 3 *bindus* indicate loss of brothers and sisters;
- (b) the Lagna an Ubhaya rasi and Saturn in a Chara rasi with 1 to 3 *bindus* indicate loss of brothers;
- (c) the Lagna a Sthira rasi and Mars or Saturn anywhere with 1 to 3 *bindus* indicate loss of the father and brothers;
- (d) the Lagna a Chara rasi and Saturn anywhere with 5 or more *bindus* will make the native rich and will bestow many brothers;
- (e) the Lagna a Sthira rasi and Saturn in a Ubhaya rasi in the 5th house with 4 or more *bindus* will make the native longlived, rich and comfortable; and will bestow many brothers.

10. When Mars, in conjunction with the lord of the 7th house, is in debilitation or in combust or has association or aspect from malefics, there will be loss of brothers.

11. Mars in the 8th house from Saturn, or Saturn in the 8th house from Mars, with 1 to 3 *bindus*, indicates loss of brothers (this is quincunx aspect); much more so, if the 3rd house from the Lagna also is occupied by malefics.

12. There will be as many brothers as there are *bindus* in the house where Mars is situated, or in his trine houses, when anyone of these is aspected by a benefic. (This is another way to find the number of brothers).

13. The number of brothers will be equal to:-

- (a) the number of Navamsas passed over (गतनवांश) by Mars when he is in the 3rd house associated with 3 *bindus*;
- (b) the number of *bindus* in the house occupied by Mars; and
- (c) the number of *bindus* that remain in the 3rd house from the Lagna after Trikonashodhana. (This figure represents the number of brothers alive).

14. If Mars with 4 *bindus* is in mutual aspect or is in conjunction with Saturn, the person will be the head of many States or a dispenser of justice provided Mars is not in debilitation or combust.

15. If Mars with 1 to 3 *bindus*, is in any house in conjunction with or aspected by Mercury, the person born will be poor and suffering privations, sorrow, etc.

16. If Mars with more than 4 *bindus* is in any bhava with the Moon is aspected by her, the person will be the head of many States.

17. When Mars as the lord of the 4th house, occupies his own house associated with 4 *bindus*, a person born in a royal

family will own 3 to 4 fortresses. If the said Mars is in the 10th house, he will be a King or dispenser of justice. If the person is a Brahmin, he will be conducting and performing many sacrifices (Yagnas). If a Vaisya, he will amass wealth by agriculture and trade. If a Sudra, he will be a Commander in army, or will have high position in life. (This can happen only for Simha and Makara Lagnas).

18. Multiply the number of *bindus* in the 3rd house from Mars by the number of *bindus* in the 8th house therefrom and divide the product by 12. The remainder reckoned from Mesha represents the solar month for afflictions to brothers.

Notes : In the Standard Horoscope multiply 1 (the number of *bindus* in the 3rd house from Mars) by 2 (the number of *bindus* in the 8th house from that, i.e., 12th house from the Lagna). The product 2, divided by 12 leaves remainder 2. This represents the solar month Vrishabha.

भौमाष्टवर्गे संचिन्त्यं भ्रातृविक्रमधैर्यकम् ।

भौमस्थितस्य सहजो राशिभ्रातृगृहं स्मृतम् ।।१४।।

तद्राशिफलसंख्यैश्च वर्धयेच्छोभ्य पूर्ववत् ।

शेषमृक्षं शनौ याते भ्रातृहानिं विनिर्दिशेत् ।।१५।।

*Slokas 14, 15* — One should consider all about brothers, valour and courage from the Ashtakavarga of Mars. The 3rd house from Mars is called the house of brothers.

Multiply the Shodhyapinda of Mars by the number of *bindus* (before the reductions) in the 3rd house from him and carry out the other calculations as was done in the Sun's Ashtakavarga. When Saturn transits that asterism, the demise of or injury to brother may happen.

Notes : In the Standard Horoscope Mars' Shodhyapinda 153 x 1 (bindu in the 3rd house from Mars before the reductions) = 153 divided by 27, gives remainder 18. Counted from Aswini this gives Jyeshtha. When Saturn transits Jyeshtha or its trines, the said effects may take place.

To find Jupiter's position :-

153 x 2 (*bindus* in the 7th house from Jupiter in Mars' Ashtakavarga) = 306 divided by 27, gives remainder 9 which gives Aslesha and its trines for Jupiter's transit.

In the Ashtakavargas of Mars, Mercury, Jupiter and Venus, it is appropriate to consider the asterism along with its trines also, since it is possible to have more than one relation represented by those Karaka planets.

भौमभ्रातृफलाहतस्य गुणपिण्डेऽर्काहते राशयः  
 शिष्यन्तेऽजमुखास्तदन्त्यभमिह ज्ञेयं दशास्येशितुः ।  
 यद्वास्यापहृतिर्यदात्र सहभूजन्मानुभूत्यादिकं  
 तस्मिन्भेऽगिरसञ्च चारसमयः सोत्थानुभूतिप्रदः ॥१६॥

*Sloka 16* — Multiply the Shodhyapinda of Mars by the number of *bindus* in the 3rd house from him (before the reductions) and divide the product by 12. The remainder reckoned from Mesha house shows the house which when transited by Jupiter brings much benefit through brothers. Again the Dasa and Antara of the lord of that rasi shows the time when brothers are born and also when benefits from brothers can be expected.

Notes : In the Standard Horoscope Mars' Shodhyapinda 153 x 1 (bindu in the 3rd house from Mars before the reductions) = 153 divided by 12, leaves remainder 9 which represents the Dhanus house. Jupiter's transit through that house and the Dasa and Antara of the lord thereof, i.e., Jupiter, will bring about the aforesaid results.

---

## CHAPTER IX

### ASHTAKAVARGA OF MERCURY

ज्ञस्य क्षमापतिमान्यता द्रविणधीं विज्ञानसौख्याप्तयः  
सर्वोद्योगफलोदयो नवसुहृत्प्राप्तिर्निरुद्योगता ।

चिन्ता<sup>१</sup>व्याकुलता त्रिदोषजनिता रोगा बलाब्धन्धन-  
व्याप्त क्लेशपरंपरापरिभवः सर्वस्वहान्या मृतिः ॥१॥

*Sloka 1* — When Mercury in his Ashtakavarga transits *bhavas* containing 8 to 0 *bindus* the results are as follows :-

|   |               |  |
|---|---------------|--|
| 8 | <i>bindus</i> | honour from King or Government (Ruling power);   |
| 7 | "             | affluence of wealth, intelligence, learning and happiness;   |
| 6 | "             | success in all undertakings;   |
| 5 | "             | new friends and relations;   |
| 4 | "             | lack of enthusiasm in work;  |
| 3 | "             | uneasiness due to mental worries; Sickness on account of three humours, Vata, Pitta and Kapha (wind, bile and phlegm); |
| 2 | "             | enforced imprisonment, other kinds of dangers and sorrow; and  |
| 1 | <i>bindu</i>  | loss of everything and consequent death.   |

Additional results given by other authors for the above :-

|   |               |  |
|---|---------------|--|
| 8 | <i>bindus</i> | all kinds of good luck;  |
| 7 | "             | broadminded and philanthropic living without worries;                                  |
| 6 | "             | capacity to grasp and accomplish easily even the most intricate and abstruse problems. |

---

१ द्रविणतो

२ चित्तव्याकुलताऽर्थहानिवशात् स्त्रीपुत्रमित्रादिभि-  
वैराद् धैर्यमतिशयोऽथ सततं सर्वस्वहानिमृतिः ॥

- 4    "    contentment;  
 1    bindu    tormented very often by enemies;  
 0    "    and loss of all property through enemy intrigues and finally death.

## Mercury's Ashtakavarga

|      |      |   |
|------|------|---|
| ५    | ल    | ६ |
| ७    | मि ४ | ३ |
| ५ बु |      | ४ |
| २    | १    | ५ |
| ६    |      | ६ |

|   |   |   |           |
|---|---|---|-----------|
| 4 | 3 | 6 | Asc<br>4  |
| 5 |   |   | 5         |
| 6 |   |   | 7         |
| 1 | 6 | 2 | Merc<br>5 |

बुधस्य रेखया सौख्यं मिष्टान्नं लभते सदा \* ।

दानधर्मरत्नश्चैव द्विजदेवाग्निपूजकः ॥२॥

*Stoka 2* — When Mercury transits a Kakshya having a bindu in his Ashtakavarga one gets happiness and sweetmeats (sumptuous meal) always and rejoices in giving alms, doing charitable deeds and becomes a devotee of Brahmins, God and Agni (अग्नि).

बिन्दुर्भङ्गप्रदश्चैव कलहं वैरिभिः सद्य \* ।

दुःस्वप्नदर्शनं नित्यमवेलाभोजनं तथा ॥३॥

*Stoka 3* — While transiting a Kakshya void of a bindu, he (Mercury) will give minor injuries; the native quarrels with enemies, gets bad dreams and untimely meals.

बुधात्तुर्यं कुटुम्बं च धनपुत्रादिमातुलाः ।

तत्पञ्चमे मन्त्रविद्यालिपिबुद्ध्यादि चिन्तयेत् ॥४॥

*Stoka 4* — One should think about the family (welfare), wealth, children and maternal relations from the 4th house from Mercury and about Mantras (मन्त्र) learning, writing and intellect from his 5th house.



फलदीपिका :- बुधात्सुखफलैर्बन्धुगणं वा मातुलस्य च ।।

शशितनयाष्टकवर्गे बुधयुतराशेद्वितीयभे न यदि ।

फलमप्येकं मूकस्त्रिद्वयेकत्वे बुधस्य चञ्चलवाक् ।।५।।

*Sloka 5* — If the 2nd house from Mercury contains not even 1 bindu in his Ashtakavarga, the person born will be dumb. If it contains 1, 2 or 3 bindus, his speech will be unsteady and tremulous.

फलानि चत्वारि यदीह वक्ता परोक्तशेषं यदि पञ्चषब्दा ।

सत्संमतौचित्यवती च वाणी करोति काव्यं फलसप्तकं चेत् ।।६।।

*Sloka 6* — When the number of bindus (in the 2nd bhava from Mercury) is 4, the person will talk well after some one else has spoken. If there are 5 or 6 bindus, his speech will be commendable by virtuous persons and fitting to the occasion: with 7 bindus he will be a scholar capable of composing poems and dramas.

यस्याष्ट-क तस्य भारत्या न च कोऽप्युत्तरं वदेत् ।

स्वकार्योक्त्यसमर्थोऽत्र शून्ये लग्नाद्द्वितीयभे ।।७।।

*Sloka 7* — When the number of bindus is 8, nobody will be capable enough to answer the questions put by him in debate or oppose him. When the 2nd bhava from the Lagna ( in Mercury's Ashtakavarga) is void of bindus, the person will be incapable of expressing even his own intentions properly.

*Notes* : As stated in the first line of the verse, the 2nd house from Mercury cannot contain 8 bindus because he does not contribute a bindu in that house. Hence, the 2nd house from the Lagna may be considered as it may contain 8 bindus.

The 2nd house from the Lagna will have at least 1 bindu contributed by the Lagna (2nd line of the verse). Therefore, the expression “शून्ये लग्नाद् द्वितीयभे” may be construed to mean that there should be no bindu contributed by any donor other than the Lagan. This is the accepted view.

पापाक्षयुक्ते तु सदंभघाष्टर्य शुभाक्षयुक्ते वचनं गुणाढ्यम् ।

ज्ञानोपदेशात्मकमत्र भानोरसच्छनेर्विग्रहवाहुजस्य ।।८।।

*Sloka 8* - If the *bindus* in the 2nd house from Mercury are donated by malefics, the native's speech is full of deceit and arrogance; if donated by benefics the speech will be virtuous. If the bindu is contributed by the Sun, the speech is in the form of wise counsel, while Saturn's bindu makes it vile (i.e., improper or unsuitable to the occasion), and that of Mars causes discord.

*Notes* : Even the wise counsel will be of an imposing nature.

मनोहरत्वादियुता बुधस्य गुरोः स्फुटा वागपि युक्तियुक्ता ।

पुराणकाव्यार्थवती प्रमोदयुक्ता भृगोर्व्याजवती शनेः स्यात् ॥१९॥

*Sloka 9* - The person's speech is sweet if the bindu (in the 2nd house) is donated by Mercury; it is distinct and clever if Jupiter's; it shows erudition in Puranas and Kavyas and is also delighting if Venus'; and it is deceptive if Saturn's.

*Notes* : Regarding Mercury refer to notes under verse No.7.

जाड्यान्वितं संशययुक्तवाक्यं चन्द्रस्य नीचारिगृहस्थितस्य ।

वचोऽतिदुष्टं ध्वजमान्दिसर्पा बुधद्वितीयोपगता यदि स्युः ॥१०॥

*Sloka 10* - If the Moon, posited in her depression or inimical sign, has contributed a bindu, the speech of the native will be sluggish and doubtful. If Ketu, Mandi or Rahu occupies the 2nd house from Mercury, the speech will be vile and harsh.

असभ्यवाचावचनं सभायां चौर्थादि शापादि वृथेरणं च ।

स्याद् भ्रष्टदृष्टकथा च तस्य यस्य त्रयोऽमी बुधवाक्समेताः ॥११॥

*Sloka 11* - When Ketu is in the 2nd house from Mercury, one's speech will be indecent in an assembly; when it is Mandi, it will be about thefts, curses or scandals and when it is Rahu, it will be depraved and about wicked deeds.

*Notes* : In the previous four verses, the 2nd house from the Lagna is considered by some commentators as that house rules speech.

बुध्युन्मेषो न बुधस्याष्टकवर्गे जयुक्तभे शून्ये ।

चरति च विदि शून्यगृहे पुंसां बुद्धेस्तथैवनोन्मेषः ॥१२॥

*Sloka 12* - In Mercury's Ashtakavarga when he is in a bhava void of *bindus*, there is lack of brilliancy in intelligence. Mental lethargy is the result for the period when Mercury passes through *bhavas* void of *bindus*.

*Notes* : Here, the house where Mercury is situated will contain at least 1 bindu contributed by him. Hence the question how to explain Sunya (voidness of bindu) may arise. A reasonable answer to this is that there is no bindu contributed by the other planets or the Lagna in the said house.

संशोभ्याष्टकवर्गमैन्दुतनयं शून्यालयस्थे शनौ  
 नाशो बन्धुजनस्य सोदरतनूजाद्यस्य निर्दिश्यताम् ।  
 मन्दोऽयं यदि जन्मतत्रिरिपुलाभस्थोऽतिदोषायनो ।  
 शून्ये यत्र यदा चरेच्छनिरसौ भावश्च नश्येत्तदा ॥१३॥  
 अष्टमे वाऽथ रिःफे वा शून्ये मन्दो यदा चरेत् ।  
 आत्मनस्तु तदा व्यधिर्मरणं वा विचिन्त्यताम् ॥१४॥

*Slokas 13,14* - When Saturn transits a bhava which has no bindu (after the reductions) in Mercury's Ashtakavarga, misfortune or death of the brothers and children of the native's kinsmen may happen. But, if the said bhava happens to be 3rd, 6th, 10th or 11th (Upachaya) house from the Moon, the bad effect is very much mitigated. The effects of any other bhava (void of *bindus*) are nullified when Saturn transits it.

If the said house happens to be the 8th or 12th from the Moon, then during Saturn's transit over it, the person suffers bodily ailments or even meets with death.

बुधस्याष्टकवर्गे तत्स्थितौ बह्वक्षराशेषु ।  
 विद्याभ्यासः फलत्येव विवादे तु भवेज्जयः ॥१५॥

*Sloka 15* - The commencement of any Vidya (new study) will be successful and also one will succeed in literary and legal debates when Mercury passes through *bhavas* containing many *bindus*.

बिन्दाधिक्यं यत्तदागारमासे विद्यारम्भः सर्वविद्याकरः स्यात् ।  
 गोचारेण ज्ञस्य शून्यालयस्थे मन्दे बन्धुज्ञातिसंपत्तिनाशः ॥१६॥

*Stoka 16* - Commencement of any Vidya will be a complete success, if it is during the solar month corresponding to the bhava containing the highest number of *bindus* in Mercury's Ashtakavarga. When Saturn transits a bhava having no bindu, loss of some relation, kinsman or wealth will take place.

निक्षिप्याष्टकवर्गमिन्दुतनयस्याक्षाधिकायां दिशि  
 स्याद्विद्याभ्यसनं फलाय न चिरात् कार्यं च तस्यां दिशि ।  
 क्रीडामन्दिरमंबुजाक्षयुवराजाराधनाद्यं तथा  
 कार्यं च व्यवहारकर्म परिपूर्णाक्षेषु वा राशिषु ॥१७॥

*Stoka 17* - The cardinal direction represented by a bhava having many (maximum) *bindus* in Mercury's Ashtakavarga, should be the place for quick success in education. Location of the playground, place of worship of God Vishnu and service to Yuvaraja should be in that direction. A person who argues the case (in the Court) standing in that direction, or at a time when that rasi (bhava) is rising, is sure to succeed in litigation.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope the cardinal direction is the South according to both the methods.

केन्द्रत्रिकोणे वसुबिन्दुके ज्ञे जातीयविद्याधिकभोगशाली ।  
 स्वोच्चदिकैकद्वितयत्रिबिन्दौ तद्भाववृद्धिर्न च भावहानिः ॥१८॥

*Stoka 18* - One, born with Mercury in a Kendra or Trikona associated with 8 *bindus*, becomes conspicuous in learning pertaining to his caste and enjoys many comforts. Mercury in his exaltation, own house, etc., even associated with 1, 2 or 3 *bindus*, does not impair but advance that bhava.

*Notes* : In the above case if Mercury (with 1 to 3 *bindus*) is debilitated or in inimical house, the effects of the said bhava are nullified.

Devakeralam and other works-

When Mercury is in the 6th, 8th or 12th bhava, associated with 1 to 3 *bindus* and has no aspect from a benefic planet, the person born will be a gambler and meanminded.

2. If Mercury associated with 3 *bindus* and in conjunction with Venus is in the 6th, 8th or 12th bhava, the person born will be illiterate and a poor.
3. If Mercury associated with 5 or more *bindus* is in Trikona in conjunction or having aspect from Saturn or Jupiter, the person born will be well versed in the Vedas (Saturn and Jupiter are planets of philosophy).
4. If Mercury is in the 6th house from Saturn and is associated with 5 *bindus* and Jupiter is in the 2nd house from the Lagna, the person born will become an eminent astrologer.
5. (a) If Mercury associated with 5 *bindus* is in conjunction with Jupiter and Mars; or (b) if Mercury (with 5 *bindus*) in conjunction with Jupiter, aspects Mars the person born becomes a good logician (in whichever bhava Mercury may be).
6. In Mercury's Ashtakavarga if the 5th house from the Lagna has 1 to 3 *bindus* with Ketu in that house, or if Ketu in conjunction with the lord of the 5th is in any bhava, the person born will be proficient in astrology. (In all its branches Phala, Ganita, etc.)

*Notes :* In the Standard Horoscope the 5th house from the Lagna contains 2 *bindus*. Ketu and Venus (Lord of the 5th house) occupy it.

7. If Mercury has Navamsa in his own house, the native will be proficient in sculpture, poetry, Vedanta and fine Arts.
8. If Mercury is associated with Saturn, Venus and the Moon, the person born will be proficient in dance, music and jugglery.
9. If Mercury, associated with more than 4 *bindus*, is in the house of Mars or in the Navamsa of Venus and is aspected by Jupiter, the person born becomes a great poet and dramatist.
10. If Mercury, having debilitation in Navamsa and association with malefics (conjunction or aspect), is in any bhava with more than 4 *bindus*, the person born will be proficient in dance, music and mimicry.

11. Mercury with 1 to 3 *bindus* in any bhava but having Navamsa in a female sign, will destroy the effects of the bhava.
12. If the lord of the house where Mercury is situated is associated with more than 4 *bindus* in Mercury's Ashtakavarga, and is in a Kendra or Trikona (from the Lagna) aspected by a benefic, the person born will have learning, fame and intelligence.
13. When the lord of the bhava occupied by Mercury is in the 6th, 8th or 12th bhava from the Lagna, there will be many obstacles in education. Even if that lord be in his own house or in his exaltation with 1 to 3 *bindus* only (in Mercury's Ashtakavarga), the effects of the bhava occupied by Mercury do not prosper.
14. Even though Mercury is in debilitation or combust or in inimical house, still, he is a beneficiary if associated with 4 or more *bindus*. He confers the effects of the bhava occupied.
15. In Mercury's Ashtakavarga note the rasis having more than 4 *bindus*. Out of these, find out the rasi which has an aspect from a benefic. The period of Mercury's transit through this rasi (bhava), is the most auspicious one to start education so that even a person of weak intellect becomes very proficient.
16. Multiply the Shodhyapinda of Mercury by the number of *bindus* (before the reductions) in the 10th house from him and divide the product by 27. When Saturn passes through the asterism represented by the remainder counted from Aswini, there will be loss in trade, business (or some troubles in service).

Notes : In the Standard Horoscope Mercury's Shodhyapinda  $170 \times 4$  (*bindus* in the 10th house from him before the reductions) = 680 divided by 27, gives remainder 5: Mrigasiras which when transitted by Saturn brings about loss in trade, business, etc.

स्वार्थस्थिताक्षनिहते बुधशुद्धपिण्डे ।

रम्याहतेऽजमुखराशय एवं शिष्टाः ।

तेष्वन्त्यभाधिपदशा च तथापहारो

विद्यागमाय-धिषणस्य च तत्र चारः ॥१९॥

दौत्यादीनां बुधो येषां कारकः परिकीर्तितः ।

सिद्धिस्तेषां च सर्वेषां तत्रानेहसि कथ्यताम् ॥२०॥

*Stoka 19, 20* - Multiply the Shodhyapinda of Mercury by the number of *bindus* (before the reductions) in the 2nd house from him: divide the product by 12 and get the remainder. Find which rasi (bhava) it represents when counted from Mesha house. Then, the Dasa and Antara of the lord of that rasi and the time when Jupiter transits that bhava, are the best periods for learning new Vidyas (Sciences). In addition, all things represented by Mercury such as ambassadorship, professorship, etc., can be acquired during these periods.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope Mercury's Shodhyapinda  $170 \times 2$  (*bindus* in the 2nd house from him before the reductions) = 340 divided by 12 leaves remainder 4 which represents the Kataka house. Jupiter's transit through that house and the Dasa and Antara of the lord thereof, i.e. the Moon will bring about the aforesaid results).

बुधाष्टवर्गं संशोध्य शेषमृक्षगते शनौ ।

बन्धुमित्रविनाशदील्लभते नात्र संशयः ॥२१॥

*Stoka 21* - Multiply the Shodhyapinda of Mercury by the number of *bindus* (before the reductions) in the 4th house from Mercury and divide the product by 27. The remainder reckoned from Aswini gives the asterism which when transited by Saturn, makes one lose his relations, friends, etc. without doubt.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope Mercury's Shodhyapinda  $170 \times 1$  (bindu in the 4th house from him before the reductions) = 170 divided by 27 gives remainder 8. Counted from Aswini this gives Pushya. When Saturn transits Pushya or its trines the said effects may take place.

To find Jupiter's position :-

$170 \times 3$  (*bindus* in the 7th house from Jupiter in Mercury Ashtakavarga before the reductions) = 510 divided by 27 leave remainder 24 which gives Shatafara and its trines for Jupiter transit.

To find the Sun's position:-

$170 \times 4$  (*bindus* in the 7th house from the Sun in Mercury Ashtakavarga before the reductions) = 680 divided by 27 leave remainder 5 which gives Mrigasiras and its trines for the Sun transit.



## CHAPTER X

### ASHTAKAVARGA OF JUPITER

सूरेर्भूपतिपट्टबन्धविभवा नानार्थसौख्योदयो<sup>१</sup>  
 वासोवाहनहेमलब्धिरहितध्वंसक्रियासिद्धयः ।  
 लाभच्छेदविहीनता श्रवणरुक्<sup>२</sup>पुंस्त्वप्रणाशादयो  
 भूभृत्कोपमनर्थबन्धुविहतिर्बुद्ध्यर्थपुत्रक्षयाः<sup>३</sup> । ११ ।।

*Sloka 1* - When Jupiter in his Ashtakavarga transits *bhavas* containing 8 to 0 *bindus*, the results are as follows:-

|   |               |  |
|---|---------------|--|
| 8 | <i>bindus</i> | one becomes a King or gets power and status equal to a King; |
| 7 | -             | various kinds of wealth and general happiness;               |
| 6 | -             | good dress, conveyance, gold, etc. ;                         |
| 5 | -             | destruction of enemies and success in undertakings;          |
| 4 | -             | neither profit nor loss;                                     |
| 3 | -             | ear diseases and loss of vitality;                           |
| 2 | -             | displeasure from the ruling powers;                          |
| 1 | <i>bindu</i>  | loss of wealth and relations;                                |
| 0 | -             | deterioration of intelligence, wealth and children.          |

Additional results given by other authors for the above:-

|   |               |  |
|---|---------------|--|
| 7 | <i>bindus</i> | acquisition of wealth and children;                          |
| 5 | -             | contact with and residence amongst good and sincere friends; |
| - | -             | meanness, ridicule from others;                              |
| - | -             | poverty, distress and no settled quarters;                   |
| - | -             | loss of wife, children and landed property;                  |
| - | <i>bindu</i>  | persecution by enemy;  |
| - | -             | death of children.   |

## Jupiter's Ashtakavarga

|      |      |   |
|------|------|---|
| ५    | ल    | ५ |
| ४    | मि ७ | ४ |
| ४    | ५    | ५ |
| गु ४ | ५    | ५ |
| ६    | २    |   |

|   |   |         |          |
|---|---|---------|----------|
| 5 | 4 | 5       | Asc<br>7 |
| 5 |   |         | 5        |
| 2 |   |         | 4        |
| 5 | 6 | Jupt. 4 | 4        |

रेखा जैवी जनयति सदा वित्तसौख्यादिपुष्टिं  
जायाभोगं जनयतितरां शत्रुहन्त्री च नित्यम्\* ।  
मानोत्साहौ विभवमतुलं वस्त्रहेमादिवृद्धिं  
प्राप्यं सौख्यं सकलमतुलं बन्धुवर्गोपहारम् ॥२॥

*Sloka 2* - When Jupiter transits a Kakshya having a bindu in his Ashtakavarga, increase in wealth, general happiness and conjugal bliss are the results. One becomes a destroyer of enemies, respectable and energetic; enjoys great prosperity, increase of good apparel and gold; all sorts of happiness in abundance. He becomes a recipient of gifts from relations.

बिन्दुः कष्टं विगतधनधीर्मानसे वित्तचिन्तां  
मार्गे भंगं जनयति सदा पातनं वाहनाद्वा\* ।  
लोकादिष्टं भवति कलहं वाङ्मयेनाऽपमानं  
शत्रुद्वेषं व्ययमपि सदा साहसात्कार्यहानिः ॥३॥

*Sloka 3* — While transiting a Kakshya void of a bindu, one suffers from misery due to loss of wealth and intelligence; becomes mentally worried over money matters. He often meets obstacles in travel or suffers a fall from a vehicle. One quarrels with all and suffers dishonour through speech. One is often troubled by enemies and excessive spending. There is futility of efforts through rashness.

जीवात्पञ्चमतो ज्ञानं पुत्रधर्मधनादिकम् ।

गुरोरष्टकवर्गेषु संतानमपि कल्पयेत् ॥४॥

*Sloka 4* - One should consider about knowledge, children, religion, wealth, etc. from the 5th house from Jupiter and general consideration of children from Jupiter's Ashtakavarga.

अक्षाधिक्ययुते गृहे सुरगुरौ स्वीयाष्टवर्गे स्थिते

मन्त्राणां ग्रहणं पुरश्चरणमग्न्याधानयागादयः ।

वेदाभ्यासमहीसुराशनसुतप्राप्त्यर्थसर्वक्रिया

द्रव्योपार्जनसंग्रहाश्च फलदाः स्वलपाक्षगे निष्फलाः ॥५॥

*Sloka 5* - All functions such as initiation into sacred Mantras, repetition of the same, oblation to the sacred fires, performance of sacrifices, etc. study of Vedas, feeding of Brahmins, all attempts to beget progeny, amassing of wealth etc. will prove effective when they are undertaken at the time of Jupiter's transit over a bhava containing the highest number of *bindus* in his Ashtakavarga. All these prove unsuccessful, if they are begun when Jupiter passes through a bhava having the least number of *bindus*.

गेहे स्वीये बहुफलदिशा स्वालयेऽत्राधिकाक्षे

राशौ भुक्तिः क्षितिदिविषदां मंत्रजापो नमस्या ।

स्वर्णादिस्थापनमथ गुरुब्राह्मणामात्यवीक्षा

बहुक्षायां हरिति हि तथा निर्गमश्चार्थदायी ॥६॥

*Sloka 6* - The cardinal direction indicated by the house containing the maximum number of *bindus*, and/or, the time when that sign is rising should be preferred for success, in the native's house for the following:-

(a) feeding of Brahmins; (b) performance of Mantra, Japa and Anushtana (अनुष्ठान); (c) establishment of safe deposit vault, for keeping valuables like gold, etc.; (d) visit to preceptor, Brahmins and ministers, etc. and (e) emergence from the house of a journey.

जीवाष्टवर्गाधिकबिन्दुराशौ लग्ने निषेकः कुरुते सुतार्थम् ।

तद्वाशिदिग्भागगृहस्थितानि गोवित्तयानानि बहनि च स्युः ॥७॥

*Sloka 7* — One desirous of having a child should impregnate, when the rasi, representing the bhava which in Jupiter's Ashtakavarga contains the maximum number of *bindus* is rising (and is occupied or aspected by Jupiter).

The location of cattle, wealth and vehicles in one's house should be in the direction indicated by the aforesaid rasi for their increase and prosperity.

Notes: Nishekadhyaya says that the rising sign or the Moon should be aspected by Jupiter or other benefics (particularly by the former as he is the Santanakaraka) for conception to take place.

जीवाष्टवर्गलघुबिन्दुगृहोपयाते  
भानौ कृताखिलशुभानि विनाशितानि ।  
पञ्चादिबिन्दुकरिपुव्ययरन्ध्रगेज्ये  
जातश्चिरायुरतिवित्तजितारिकः स्यात् ॥८॥

*Slok 8* - If the Sun occupies a bhava which in Jupiter's Ashtakavarga contains the least number of *bindus* at the time of birth, a person is very unlucky and all his efforts for improvement (of welfare) will end in failure. When Jupiter, associated with 5 or more *bindus*, occupies the 6th, 8th or 12th bhava, the person born will be long-lived, wealthy and victorious over enemies.

स्वोच्चेऽथवा निजगृहे वसुबिन्दुयुक्ते  
केन्द्रस्थिते सुरगुरौ गुरुभावगे वा ।  
नीचारिभावमपहाय विमूढराशौ  
जातः स्वकीयशसा पृथिवीपतिः स्यात् ॥९॥

*Sloka 9* - When Jupiter is in exaltation or in his own house in a Kendra or in the 9th house; or is in any other rasi which is not his debilitation or inimical house and is not combust; and is associated with 8 *bindus*, the person born becomes a king by his own prowess and fame.

यदा महीदेवकुलप्रजातास्तदीययोगे नरपालतुल्याः ।  
कृतातिपुण्यप्रभवप्रसिद्धबुद्धिप्रतापादिगुणाभिरामाः ॥१०॥

*Sloka 10* - When persons having this Yoga of Jupiter, described in the previous verse, are born in Brahmin caste, they become equal to kings by virtue of their charities and good acts and are admired by all for their outstanding intelligence, valour and other good virtues.

Notes : Under similar circumstances a Vaishya becomes a multi-millionaire and a Sudra becomes either an Army Officer or a nobleman (Devakeralam).

सप्तबिन्दौ सह (शश ?) लक्ष्मणेन जीवे बहुखीघनपुत्रवन्तः ।  
षट्बिन्दुके वाहनवित्तवन्तः सपञ्चबिन्दौ जयशीलवन्तः ।।११।।

*Sloka 11* - When Jupiter associated with 7 *bindus* and with the Yoga referred to in Verse No.9 above is in conjunction with the Moon, persons born will have women, wealth and sons in plenty; with 6 *bindus* they will be having much wealth and many vehicles; and with 5 *bindus* they will have victory and be of good conduct.

वागीशाष्टकवर्गतः खलु नृणां सन्तानचिन्तोदिता  
जीवात्पञ्चमपत्यधिष्ठितगृहे यावन्ति संशोधनात् ।  
शिष्टाक्षाणि समानसंख्यतनयाः स्युस्तैः पुनस्तत्कृतां  
तुल्याकारगुणाश्च तेषु सफला वीर्यान्विताक्षोभवाः ।।१२।।

*Sloka 12* - Matters relating to children should be considered from the Ashtakavarga of Jupiter. Find the house where the lord of the 5th from Jupiter is situated. The person will have as many children as there are *bindus* in that house after the reductions. The characteristics of the children will be according to the nature of the donors of these *bindus*. The appearance, stature, etc. will be according to the verse "मधुपिण्डलदक" etc. (Brihat-jataka, Chapter II, verse 8) and character and nature according to verse "चंद्रार्कजीवा" etc. (Brihat-jataka, Chapter II, verse 7). Out of these children those represented by the powerful planets will prove very beneficial to the native.

Notes : In this and the following verses wherever the question of the reduction comes, the order of donorship given under verse 15.

Chapter II, should be followed to ascertain the donors of the remaining *bindus*.

In the Standard Horoscope Jupiter is in the 5th bhava (Tula). The 5th sign from Jupiter is Kumbha and its lord is Saturn. Saturn is in sign Makara and there are two *bindus* in Jupiter's Ashtakavarga in that sign. The order of the donors is Mars, Jupiter, the Sun, Venus, the Moon, Saturn, Mercury and the Lagna. The 2 *bindus* referred to above are donated by Jupiter and Mercury. After the reductions there remains no bindu.

When there are no *bindus* after the reductions consideration as regards children should be made by other methods.

वक्रोच्चोपगता निजाक्षपतनात्त्रिजान् विदध्युः सुतान्  
 द्विजान् स्वांशदृगाणमंदिरगता वर्गोत्तमस्था अपि ।  
 नीचारातिगृहस्थिताक्षपतनाज्जाता म्रियन्ते सुता  
 ओजानोजगताः सुतं दुहितरं पुंस्त्रीखगाः कुर्वते ।।१३।।

*Sloka 13* - As explained in the preceding verse the number of children should be reckoned as follows:-

The planet whose bindu remains (after the reductions) if retrograde or in exaltation represents three children; if in his own house, own Navamsa, Drekanas or in Vargottama Navamsa represents two children; if in debilitation or inimical house, the children represented by him will die (at an early age).

Male planets and planets in odd signs bestow sons while female planets and planets in even signs daughters.

अपि गुरुनवमभपतिना लग्नाच्चन्द्राच्च तनयनाथभ्याम् ।  
 आश्रितगृहशुद्धाक्षैः सुतसंख्या खलु विचिन्त्यतामेवम् ।।१४।।

*Sloka 14* - Just as the number of issues is considered from the house occupied by the lord of the 5th house from Jupiter, the same should be done from the positions (1) of the lord of the 9th from Jupiter, (2) of the lord of the 5th from the Lagna and (3) of the lord of the 5th from the Moon. The numbers of *bindus* after the reductions in the houses where these three planets are

situated represent the number of issues, subject to the conditions mentioned in the preceding verse.

Notes . In the Standard Horoscope the lord of the 9th house from Jupiter, Mercury is in sign Kanya. The number of *bindus* in Kanya is 4 and after the reductions there remain 2 *bindus* (contributed by Mercury and the Lagna). Mercury being in an even sign and also in his exaltation sign, contributes three daughters. Venus being in an odd sign and in her own house contributes two sons.

The lord of the 5th house from the Lagna, Venus is in sign Tula. There are 4 *bindus* before the reductions in that sign but there is no bindu after the reductions. The lord of the 5th house from the Moon is Saturn. The calculations are the same as done previously (verse 12).

होरायाश्चन्द्रिकाख्यायां व्याख्यायामेवमीरितम् ।

पक्षान्तरमिहास्त्येतल्लिख्यते बहुसम्मतम् ।।१५।

*Sloka 15* - The method (of finding the number of children) explained in the three preceding verses is according to the Brihat-jataka commentary Chandrika. Another school of thought accepted by many astrologers is as follows.

निक्षिप्याष्टकवर्गकं सुरगुरोस्तत्पंचमे यावतां

शुक्लाक्षाणि विहाय वैरिगृहगान् मूढांश्च नीचस्थितान् ।

तावन्तस्तनया भवन्ति गुणना कार्या च तुंगादिषु

प्रोक्ता पुंनितकृतश्च पुरुषस्त्रीखेचराः कीर्तिताः ।।१६।।

*Sloka 16* - After the *bindus* in Jupiter's Ashtakavarga have been correctly placed, find out the *bindus* that are contained in the 5th house reckoned from Jupiter. Out of these omit those *bindus* contributed by planets which are posited (1) in inimical houses (2) eclipsed and (3) in debilitation. The remainder will signify the number of children the native will have, this numbers being proportionately increased by suitable multiplications in respect of planets in exaltation, Swakshetra, etc. and their sex being determined by the male and female planets contributing those *bindus*

*Notes :* In the Standard Horoscope the number of *bindus* in the 5th house from Jupiter is 5 contributed by Mars, Venus, Mercury, the Moon and the Lagna. Out of these, the *bindus* of Mercury and the Lagna (lord Mercury) are eliminated as Mercury is eclipsed by the Sun.

**अनुष्ठानपद्धति प्रश्नमार्ग :-**

अशत्रुनीचादिनांशकैः सुते सुतेशमुक्तैरपि तैस्तथाविधैः ।  
सुतेक्षकैर्वा गुरुभादिनांशकात् पुत्रे फलैः पुत्रमतिर्विचिन्त्यते ॥

**पराशर :-**

गुरुस्थितसुतस्थाने यावच्च विद्यते फलम् ।  
शत्रुनीचग्रहं त्वक्त्वा तावन्तश्च सुताः स्मृतः ।

**बलभद्र :-**

गुरुस्तंगसुतस्थाने यदि स्यात्त्रिगुणं तदा ।  
स्वर्क्षमूलत्रिकोणे वा यदि स्याद् द्विगुणं तदा ॥  
शुभदृष्टे च तत्रैव वृद्धिः स्यात्कथितादपि ।  
यावदोजर्क्षभागाच्च तावन्तः पुण्या मताः ।  
यावन्तो युग्मभागाश्च तावन्त्यस्तत्र कन्यकाः ।

जीवस्य तत्सुतपत्तेरपि नीचपत्योस्तद्वैरिणां स्वरिपुनीचभ्रमौढ्यभाजाम् ।

हित्वाऽमरेड्य तनयोपगतानि यावन्त्यक्षाणि तैरपि समास्तनया भवेयुः । १७

*Sloka 17 —* Find the number of *bindus* in the 5th house from Jupiter in his Ashtakavarga. Out of these, exclude the following *bindus* :-

- (1) that contributed by Jupiter's enemy;
- (2) that of the enemy of the lord of the 5th from Jupiter;
- (3) that of a planet in combustion;
- (4) that of a planet in an inimical house;
- (5) that of a planet in his debilitation house;
- (6) that of a planet who is the lord of the debilitation sign of Jupiter's 5th house lord; and
- (7) that of Saturn who is the lord of Jupiter's debilitation sign.



The number of children is represented by the remaining *bindus*.  
*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope, out of the 5 *bindus* in the 5th house from Jupiter those contributed by Mercury (enemy) and Mars (lord of debilitation of Saturn) will be eliminated.

जीवाष्टवर्गे विहिते द्विशोधने शिष्टानि यावन्ति फलानि राशिषु ।  
 विहाय तेषूग्रसमाश्रितालयस्थितानि शिष्टाक्षसमाः स्युरात्मजाः ॥१८॥

*Sloka 18* — In Jupiter's Ashtakavarga after the reductions and omitting the *bindus* in houses occupied by malefics, find the sum of the remaining *bindus*. This will be the number of children.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope the total number of *bindus* after the reductions is 9 (Shodhyavashishta). Out of these the house occupied by the Sun contains 2 *bindus* which are to be eliminated thereby leaving 7, representing 7 children.

गुरोरष्टकवर्गे तु शोध्यशिष्टफलानि वै ।

क्रूरराशिफलं त्वक्त्वा शेषास्तस्यात्मजाः स्मृताः ॥१९॥

*Sloka 19* — In Jupiter's Ashtakavarga after the reductions and omitting the *bindus* in houses owned by malefics, find the total number of *bindus*. This will be the number of children.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope there are 9 *bindus* after both the reductions. Out of this total take away 2 which are the *bindus* in the houses owned by malefics leaving thereby 7, representing 7 children.

लग्नस्येन्दोर्गुरौश्चैतद् द्वादशांशस्य पुत्रभे ।

बलाधिकस्य शुक्लाक्षैः पुत्रसंख्यावगम्यताम् ॥२०॥

*Sloka 20* — The number of children will be equal to the number of *bindus* in the 5th house from the Dwadasamsa sign of either the Lagna, the Moon or Jupiter. In choosing the most powerful of the above three, the following methods should be adopted :-

- (1) the strongest out of the Lagna, the Moon or Jupiter;
- (2) the strongest Dwadasamsa rasi of the above three;
- (3) the strongest 5th house of the above three (Dwadasamsa rasis); and
- (4) the 5th house which has more *bindus* contributed by powerful planets.

Notes : In the Standard Horoscope the Lagna is the strongest. Its Dwadasamsa rasi is Kataka and the 5th house from that is Vrischika. There are 6 *bindus* in that house in Jupiter's Ashtakavarga.

व्ययार्थसुतसंस्थैश्च पापैः स्यात् क्षीणसंततिः ।  
 गुरोरष्टकवर्गेषु सुतराशिस्थितं समम् ॥२१॥  
 अल्पात्मजः स विज्ञेयो गुरौ पञ्चमगेऽपि वा ।  
 तदीशयोगदृष्टे वा तदा पुत्रान् समादिशेत् ॥२२॥

*Slokas 21,22* — If there are malefics in the 12th, 2nd and 5th houses, the number of issues is less. The issues may be equal to the number of *bindus* in the 5th house from the Lagna in Jupiter's Ashtakavarga.

When Jupiter is in the 5th house, the number of issues is less, but, if he is associated with or aspected by the lord of the 5th, many issues may be predicted.

Notes : In the Standard Horoscope Jupiter is in the 5th house from the Lagna (in bhava) and Venus the lord of the 5th also is posited there.

गुरोरष्टकवर्गेषु सुतराशौ त्रिकं फलम्  
 यस्याल्पतनयः स स्याद्देवशालः प्रभाषते ॥२३॥  
 संख्या नवांशतुल्या वा तदीशस्याथवा पुनः ।  
 सुतभेशनवांशैश्च समानावापि कल्पयेत् ॥२४॥

*Slokas 23, 24* — In Jupiter's Ashtakavarga when there are 3 *bindus* each in the 5th house from the Lagna and also from Jupiter, there will be very few children, so says Devashala.

The number of children may be declared equal to the number of Navamsas passed (गतनवांश) in the 5th house from the Lagna: or by the lord of the 5th house from the Lagna: or by the lord of the 5th house from Jupiter.

Notes : In the Standard Horoscope (a) the 5th house Tula and the Navamsa also is Tula, i.e., one Navamsa: (b) Venus the lord of 5th has passed 4 navamsas: (c) Saturn lord of 5th from Jupiter has passed 4 Navamsas.

मंदांशे पुत्रनाथे बुधशनिसहिते दत्तपुत्रो नृणां स्या-  
 न्मंदांशस्थे सुतेशे भृगुसुतधिषणौ स्वर्क्षगौ चेत्तदानीम् ।  
 आत्ते दत्तात्मजे स्यात्तनयजनिरथो देवपूज्याष्टवर्गे  
 तत्पुत्रे मन्दभांशस्थितफलबहुता चापि दत्तात्मजाप्त्यै ॥२५॥

*Sloka 25* — A person will have to adopt a child when the lord of the 5th house is in the house of Saturn in Navamsa and is in conjunction with Mercury and Saturn. When the lord of the 5th house is in Saturn's house in Navamsa and, Jupiter and Venus in their own houses, a natural son is born only after adoption.

In the Ashtakavarga of Jupiter when the 5th house from him contains more *bindus* contributed by planets occupying the houses of Saturn, either in rasi or Navamsa, a child has to be adopted.

भार्यापुत्रविलग्नजन्मपतयो वाचस्पतिश्चाबलाः  
 पंचैते यमकण्टकश्च मृतिरिफारातिराशिस्थिताः ।  
 पापेक्षान्वयवच्च पुत्रभवनं योगश्च षण्डाह्वयः  
 कृष्णाष्टम्युपरिस्थिता सुततिथिर्जीवाष्टर्गोऽशुभः ॥२६॥  
 एते दोषा इह खलु गुणा दारनाथादिकानां  
 प्राबल्यं च स्थितिरभिमते लाभकेन्द्रादिराशौ ।  
 सद्योगेक्षा तनयभवने पुत्रयोगोऽष्टवर्गो  
 जीवस्येष्टस्तनयतिथयोऽप्यच्छपक्षे तथामी ॥२७॥  
 एतेषु दोषेष्वखिलेषु सत्सु ध्रुवं न दत्तोऽपि भवेत्तनूजः  
 कृतेऽपि सत्कर्मणि सक्रिया स्यात् गुणेषु दोषेषु च मिश्रितेषु ॥२८॥

*Slokas 26-28* — (A) When (1) the lord of the Lagna, (2) the lord of the Moon's Lagna, (3) the lord of the 5th house, (4) the lord of the 7th house and (5) Jupiter, are weak:

(B) when the above five planets along with Yamakantaka (उपग्रह of Jupiter) are situated in the 6th, 8th or 12th house.

(C) when the 5th house is occupied or aspected by malefics:

(D) when there are eunuch (क्लीब) Yogas such as अन्योऽन्यं etc., (Brihat-jataka, Chap. IV, verse 13);

(E) when the Santana Tithi (संतानतिथि) happens to fall between the 8th day of the dark half and the new Moon; and

(F) when there are few *bindus* in the 5th house from Jupiter in his Ashtakavarga.

In all the above cases it is difficult to have natural children, even after propitiatory rites are performed. Adoption also is not possible.

The auspicious conditions necessary for begetting children are :-

- (1) when the five planets referred to above are powerful;
- (2) when these five planets and Yamakantaka are in Kendras, Trikonas or in the 11th house;
- (3) when the 5th house is occupied or aspected by benefics;
- (4) when there is the Yoga (combination) for having children;
- (5) when there are many *bindus* in the 5th house from Jupiter in his Ashtakavarga; and
- (6) the Santana Tithi falls in the bright half of the Moon.

All these are auspicious for one to be blessed with children. If there is a mixture of good and bad Yogas, then one may have children after performing the necessary propitiatory rites.

Notes : The position of Yamakantaka during day time on week days beginning with Sunday is at the end of 18, 14, 10, 6, 2, 26 and 22 Ghatikas, for a day of 30 Ghatikas duration and during the night, at the end of 2, 26, 22, 18, 14, 10 and 6 Ghatis. The rising sign should be calculated for the same latitude as is done for the Lagna.

पापावेक्षितमीक्षितं न च शुभैः पुत्रर्क्षमत्रस्थिता-  
न्यक्षाण्यप्यखिलाष्टवर्गजनितान्भूतानि पंचाश्वितः ।

गोपूर्वास्समराशयः सुतगता जन्मोद्गुपो वाऽत्रगः

स्याच्चेद्दोषचतुष्कमेतदुदितः सन्तत्यभावो दृढम् ।।२९।।

सन्तानप्रतिबन्धमाहुरुदरव्याधिं बुधा योषितो

दोषः कश्चनचेदुभौ यदि भवेद् दुर्देवतापीडनम् ।

दोषेष्वेषु यदि त्रयं तदुभयं हेतुस्सुतासंभवे

कार्यं तत्प्रतिसंविधानमुचितं संतानसंसिद्धये ।।३०।।

*Slokas 29,30* — When (1) the 5th house is aspected by malefics alone ;

(2) the 5th house contains less than 25 *bindus* in the *Samudayashtakavarga* ;

(3) the 5th house falls in an even sign (like *Vrishabha, Kataka, Kanya, etc.*,) and

(4) at the time of birth the Moon occupies an even sign ; there is no possibility of getting any issue for the native.

Of the four defects mentioned above, if there is one defect, the reason for no issue, is some uterine ailment to the woman; if there are two defects, it is due to afflictions by a malefic deity ; if three, it is due to both the above causes. The necessary propitiatory rites should be performed for the respective defects in order to get an issue. If all the four defects are found in a horoscope, one will have no issue at all even after performing propitiatory rites.

पुत्रेशः पुत्रभावस्य समीपे लग्नपस्य वा ।

यद्यादौ पुत्रजन्म स्याद्योवनान्तेऽन्यथा स चेत् ।।३१।।

*Sloka 31* — If the lord of the 5th bhava is situated very near (1) the 5th bhava or (2) the bhava occupied by the lord of the Lagna, the person will have issue in the early part of his married life. In other circumstances the issue will be at an advanced age.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope Venus, the lord of the 5th house, is there itself and is at the same time in the 2nd house from Mercury (the lord of the Lagna).

केन्द्रस्थिते सुताधीशे प्रथमे मध्यमेऽन्तिमे ।

क्रमेण वयसौ भागे पुत्रजन्म विनिर्दिशेत् ॥३२॥

*Sloka 32* — When the lord of the 5th bhava occupies (1) a Kendra, (2) a Panaphara or (3) an Apoklima house, one will have an issue at an early, middle or later part of married life respectively.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope Venus, the lord of the 5th bhava, is in a Panaphara house.

पुत्रशाश्रितभे तदंशकगृहे मान्द्याश्रितर्क्षे तदी-

यांशर्क्षे च तथा त्रिकोणभवनेष्वेषां च बह्वक्षके ।

राशौ स्वाष्टकवर्गके च विचरन् जीवो भवेत् पुत्रदः

पुत्रेशोऽत्र विचिन्त्यतां हिमकराल्लगाच्च भवेत् पुत्रदः

पुत्रेशोऽत्र विचिन्त्यतां हिमकराल्लगाच्च जीवादपि ॥३३॥

*Sloka 33* — The transit of Jupiter through rasis having more *bindus* in his Ashtakavarga, indicates birth of children. The rasis are to be determined as follows :-

1. The rasi occupied by the lord of the 5th bhava from the Lagna ;
2. the Navamsa rasi of the above lord ;
3. the rasi occupied by the lord of the 5th from the Moon ;
4. the Navamsa rasi of the above lord (item 3) ;
5. the rasi occupied by the lord of the 5th from Jupiter ;
6. the Navamsa rasi of this lord (item 5) ;
7. the rasi occupied by Gulika ;
8. the Navamsa rasi of Gulika ;

and the 5th and 9th rasis from all the above eight rasis.

*Notes* : The rising times of Gulika from Sunday onwards are 26, 22, 18, 14, 10, 6 and 2 Ghatikas respectively after sunrise during the day and 10, 6, 2, 26, 22, 18 and 14 Ghatikas respectively after

sunset during night when duration of a day or night is 30 Ghatikas each and proportionately increase or decrease according to the variation in day (1 Ghatika = 24 minutes : 30 Ghatikas = 12 hours). Degrees of Gulika should be found as for the Lagna.

प्रश्ने यद्गुलिकाश्रितं भवति भं तस्मात्त्रिकोणोपगे-

घात्मीयाष्टकवर्गकेष्विफलाधिक्यं भवेद्यत्रभे ।

तत्प्राप्तौ धिषणार्कशीतमहसां यद्वा विलग्नांशका-

त्संप्राप्ते धिषणे त्रिकोणभवनं सन्तानजन्मादिशेत् ।३४ ।।

*Slaka 34* — Find out the rising sign and the position of Gulika with its trines at the time of query. Whenever the Sun, the Moon or Jupiter whichever has the maximum number of *bindus* in his respective Ashtakavargas transits the above Gulika rasi or its trines, birth of a child takes place. In addition, birth of a child may happen when Jupiter transits the horary Lagna, its Navamsa rasi or its trines, which contains the maximum number of *bindus* in Jupiter's Ashtakavarga (in the natal chart).

निजसुतपतिताक्षहते सुखभक्ते देवपूज्यगुणपिण्डे ।

शिष्टं दस्राद्यं यत्तदुडुस्थे पुत्रजन्म विबुधगुरौ ।।३५ ।।

*Slaka 35* — Multiply the Shodhyapinda of Jupiter by the number of *bindus* (before the reductions) in the 5th house from Jupiter in his Ashtakavarga, divide the product by 27 and find the remainder. Find out the asterism counted from Aswini. When Jupiter passes through that asterism, a child will be born.

Notes : In the Standard Horoscope Shodhyapinda of Jupiter 96 x 5 (*bindus* in the 5th house from Jupiter before the reductions) = 480 divided by 27 leaves remainder 21, i.e., Uttarashadha

सप्ताहते सुखहते गुरुशुद्धपिण्डे

शिष्टेऽश्विभ्रभृतिके धिषणस्य चारः ।

सन्तानकृत् पुनरथो सुखभक्तशिष्टं

जीवांशकेऽधिकबले वसुभादिगण्यम् ।।३६ ।।

*Slaka 36* — Multiply the Shodhyapinda of Jupiter by 7, divide the product by 27 and count the remainder from Aswini, when

Jupiter transits that asterism, a child is born. Again, if the Navamsa in which Jupiter stands is stronger than the rasi occupied by him, the remainder should be counted from Dhanishta to find the asterism for Jupiter's transit.

Notes : In the Standard Horoscope Jupiter's Shodhyapinda  $96 \times 7 = 672$  : divided by 27 leaves remainder 24. Jupiter is in Kanya but in Navamsa he is in Vrishabha. He is therefore stronger in rasi, than in Navamsa. The 24th asterism from Aswini, viz., Shatatara should be taken.

वेदाहते त्रिदशपूजितशुद्धपिण्डे  
 रम्याहतेऽजमुखराशिगणोऽवशिष्टः ।  
 तेष्वन्त्यराशिमुपयाति यदा विवस्वान्  
 मासेऽत्र पुत्रजननं प्रवदेन्नराणाम् ॥३७॥

*Sloka 37* — Multiply the Shusddhapinda of Jupiter by 4 and divide the product by 12. When the Sun passes through the rasi represented by the remainder counted from Mesha, a son will be born.

Notes : In the Standard Horoscope Jupiter's Shodhyapinda  $96 \times 4 = 384$  : divided by 12 leaves remainder 0, i.e., 12, the Meena house. When the Sun passes through this house, birth of a son may be predicted.

सप्ताहते गुणचयेऽत्र सुखेन भक्ते  
 शिष्टस्य तस्य गणनं गुरुणाधिरूढात् ।  
 नक्षत्रतः प्रभृति तत्र यदन्त्यमृक्षं  
 तस्मिन् भवेदुडुनि नूनमपत्यजन्म ॥३८॥

*Sloka 38* — Multiply the Shodhyapinda of Jupiter by 7 and divide the products by 27. The remainder should be counted from the asterism occupied by Jupiter. When Jupiter passes through that asterism, a son is born.

Notes : In the Standard Horoscope Jupiter's Shodhyapinda  $96 \times 7 = 672$  : divided by 27 leaves remainder 24. Reckoned from Jupiter's asterism Hasta, the 24th is Aslesha which when transitted by Jupiter, birth of a child takes place.



शुद्धपिण्डं गुरोर्हत्वा नवाभिर्भाजयेत् प्रियैः ।

भेषादि गणयेच्छिष्टं लग्नसिद्धयै सुतोभदवे ॥३९॥

*Stoka 39* — Multiply the Shodhyapinda of Jupiter by 9, divide the product by 12 find the remainder. This, counted from Mesha house is the rising sign (Ascendant) of the son to be born.

Notes : In the Standard Horoscope Jupiter's Shodhyapinda  $96 \times 9 = 864$  ; divided by 12 leaves remainder 0, i.e., 12. Reckoned from the Mesha house, the 12th is the Meena house which will be the rising sign of the new born son of the native.

स्त्रीजीवाष्टकवर्ग आर्यसुतभे पुंजीवकक्ष्याधिप-

स्याक्षं चेत् पतितं यदात्र तु चरेज्जीवस्तदा सन्ततिः ।

तत्कक्ष्येशनवांशतत्सुततपःसंस्थे रवौ शीतगौ

मान्धाक्रान्तगृहस्थितेऽथ गुलिकांशर्क्षत्रिकोणोदये ॥४०॥

*Stoka 40* — Find in which planet's Kakshya Jupiter is posited in the husband's horoscope. If this planet contributes a bindu in the 5th house from Jupiter in the wife's horoscope, a son will be born when Jupiter transits the said house. Also, from the husband's horoscope find out the Navamsa of the planet in whose Kakshya Jupiter is situated. A son will be born when :-

1. the Sun transits the above Navamsa sign or its trines in the husband's horoscope ;

2. the Moon transits the rasi occupied by Mandi in the wife's horoscope ; and

3. the rising sign is a Navamsa rasi or its trines of Gulika in the wife's horoscope.

जीवारूढभपंचमेशगतकक्ष्याधीश्वराक्रान्तभे

ज्योक्प्राप्तौ तनयस्य जन्म भवितेत्येतद्रहस्यं परम ।

शिष्टाक्षाण्यभियुज्य शोधनविधावाहत्य जीवात्मजे

शिष्टाक्षैर्हरतु प्रियैरजमुखे शिष्टेऽत्रमासे तथा ॥४१॥

*Stoka 42* — Note the bhava occupied by the lord of the 5th house from Jupiter. In that bhava find out which planet's Kakshya

is occupied by this lord ; when Jupiter transits the house occupied by the above Kakshya lord, a son will be born. This is a very great secret.

In Jupiter's Ashtakavarga add up all the remaining *bindus* after the reductions and multiply this by the number of *bindus* remaining after the reductions in the 5th house from Jupiter and divide the product by 12. The remainder counted from the Mesha house shows the solar month for birth of a child.

*Notes :* In the Standard Horoscope (1) Saturn, the lord of the 5th house from Jupiter is in Makara, (i.e., 8th house) in the Lagna's Kakshya (Mercury). Mercury occupies Kanya. Jupiter's transit over Kanya indicates birth of a son.

(2) Jupiter's Shodhyavashishta is 9. There is 1 bindu in the 5th house from Jupiter after the reductions. Therefore,  $9 \times 1 = 9$  ; divided by 12 leaves remainder 9. Counted from Mesha it gives the solar month Dhanus.

इष्टस्थानगतत्वोऽक्षपतनाज्जीवात्मजादिष्वथो

यद्वा पुत्रविधायियोगदत्तया यः पुत्रदाता मतः।

राशौ यत्र यदंशके सविहगो वीर्यान्वितेतद्वयो-

श्चन्द्रे तस्थुषि पुत्रजन्म कथयेत्तस्य त्रिकोणेऽथवा ।।४२।।

*Stoka 42* — Find out the planet which is capable of giving a child, by using any one of the following three methods :-

(1) by contribution of a bindu in the 5th house from Jupiter in the Ashtakavarga of Jupiter ;

(2) by the favourable position of the child giving planet in the natal chart ;

(3) by the formation of the Yoga (संतानयोग) to have a child.

When the Moon transits the stronger of either the rasi or Navamsa of any of the above or its trines, birth of a child may take place.

स्त्रीणां जीवसुतस्थितैर्दुहितरो धर्मस्थिताक्षैः सुताः

पुंस्त्वे धर्मगतैः फलैर्दुहितरः पुत्रा गुरोः पुत्रगैः ।

एवं लग्नत इन्दुतश्च नवमापत्यस्थितैर्योषितां

पुत्रः पुत्र्यपि पुत्रिका च तनयः च चिन्त्याः क्रमात् ।।४३।।

*Stoka 43* — In the Ashtakavarga of Jupiter in a woman's horoscope, the number of daughters will be equal to be sum of *bindus* in the 5th house from (1) the Lagna, (2) the Moon or (3) Jupiter ; and, the number of sons will be equal to the sum of *bindus* in the 9th house from the Lagna, the Moon or Jupiter.

In the case of a male's horoscope the 5th house represents sons and the 9th house daughters.

सुतदुहितृजननकाला देशे गुरुशुद्धपिण्डगुणनविधौ ।

संख्यासदसत्त्वादि ज्ञाने ग्राह्याणि तत्तदक्षाणि ।।४४।।

*Stoka 44* — In a woman's horoscope, the Shuddhapinda of Jupiter should be multiplied by the binuds in the 9th house. The number of sons should be considered from the *bindus* in the 9th house and their welfare, characteristics, etc., from the planets donating them.

Daughters' birth, their number, characteristics, welfare, etc., should be considered from the *bindus* in the 5th house and the planets that contribute them.

वागीशत्मजभे यदक्षपतनाग्निर्णीयते सन्ततिः

सा स्यादस्य गृहांशयोर्जलवतश्चद्रे त्रिकोणं गते ।

तत्स्थत्र्यंशवशात्त्रिकोणभभिदा ज्ञेयोदु चाहत्यमा-

लोकैस्त्र्यंशगताः कला ननुजयैर्हत्वा भयात्ता घटी ।।४५।।

*Stoka 45* — In Jupiter's Ashtakavarga find out the number of *bindus* in the 5th house from Jupiter, to ascertain number of issues. Out of these eliminate the *bindus* contributed by planets in debilitation, in inimical houses or inimical to Jupiter, etc. After eliminating thus, there may remain a certain number of *bindus*. This will be the number of children. Find the positions in the Zodiac of the donors of these *bindus*. Determine whether the rasi or the Navamsa rasi of the donor is strong and take into account the stronger of the two. The birth of a child may be expected when the Moon transits :-

1. that rasi, if the planet is in the first Drekanā ;
2. the fifth rasi, if the planet is in the second Drekanā ;
3. the ninth rasi, if the planet is in the third Drekanā.

To determine the exact Nakshatra and the Ghatikas passed, etc., when the child is to be born, the following calculations are to be made. When the planet is in the first Drekanā, take into consideration only the degrees and minutes and not the sign. Convert them into minutes. Multiply these minutes by 135 (मालोक) and divide the product by 1800 (ननुजय). Take the quotient. Eliminate one Pada (quarter) of the Nakshatra for each unit of 5 of the quotient. When the remainder is less than 5, multiply it by 3 to get the Ghatikas past in that Pada.

If the planet is in the second Drekanā, subtract the sign and  $10^{\circ}$  and if the third Drekanā, subtract the sign and  $20^{\circ}$  and take the remainder. Repeat the above operation.

*Notes :* In the Standard Horoscope it is found from Jupiter's Ashtakavarga that Mars is one of the donors of the *bindus*. His position is  $4^{\circ}-7^{\circ}-1'$  and therefore, is in the 1st Drekanā of Simha and is in Mithuna Navamsa. He is stronger in rasi. Therefore, when the Moon transits Simha rasi, birth of a child may be expected. To find the actual Nakshatra and the time of birth (गतघटी) the following calculations are to be made :-

$$4^{\circ} - 7^{\circ} - 1'$$

$$\underline{4^{\circ} - 0^{\circ} - 0'}$$

$$0^{\circ} - 7^{\circ} - 1' \text{ converted into minutes} = 421$$

$$421 \times 135/1800 = 56835/1800 = 31.575 \text{ quotient.}$$

For 30 (6 units of 5) the whole of Magha and 2 quarters of Purvaphalguni would have elapsed.

For the remainder, i.e.,  $1.575 \times 3 = 4.725$  Ghatikas in the 3rd quarter of Purvaphalguni.

Total time elapsed in Ghatis in Purvaphalguni is  $2 \times 15 + 4.725 = 34.725$ .

= 34 Ghatis 43 1/2 Palas in Purvaphalguni in Simha.

If the last quarter of the verse is taken as (text variation):-

“मालोकैस्त्र्यंशगता विभज्य ननतैर्लिप्ता”

This means that the product obtained by multiplication may be divided by 600 (instead of 1800). In each case we get Ghatis elapsed from the commencement of the rasi and for every 60 Ghatis 1 Nakshatra should be counted.

$421 \times 135/600 = 56835/600 = 94.725$  Ghatis.

That is 60 + 34 Ghatis 43 1/2 Palas, in the 2nd Nakshatra (Purvaphalguni) in Simha.

एतैर्बहुप्रकारैश्च कल्पयेत्कालवित्तमः ।

बहुलक्षणसंयोगे तदा तस्मिन् समादिशेत् ॥४६॥

*Sloka 46* — One learned in astrology should find out the number of children according to these various methods and predict children definitely, if other conditions are satisfied.

Devakeralam and other works :-

1. Jupiter associated with 1 to 3 *bindus* will not do much good to the bhava occupied by him.
2. If the conception takes place when the Sun is transiting a house containing the maximum number of *bindus* in Jupiter's Ashtakavarga, the issue begotten will be a virtuous son.
3. If the Moon associated with 1 to 3 *bindus* is in the 6th or 8th house from Jupiter in his Ashtakavarga, the person will always be in debts even though born with a Rajayoga.
4. If Jupiter, in any sign having exalted Navamsa, is associated with 5 or more *bindus*, the person is blessed with plenty of wealth, lands, etc. ; but if the Moon is also in the 6th or 8th from Jupiter associated with 1 to 3 *bindus*, he will be poor and unlucky. In the above case, if the Moon associated with more than 3 *bindus* is in a

- Kendra (Kesari Yoga) or Trikona to Jupiter, the person will have plenty of wealth, land and other comforts.
5. If Jupiter with 1 to 3 *bindus* is in his own house and in a Kendra or Trikona, the person will suffer great sorrow through loss of children and the like.
  6. In Jupiter's Ashtakavarga, when the lord of the house occupied by Jupiter is exalted and associated with 5 or more *bindus*, the person will be king of kings.
  7. Jupiter having less than 3 *bindus* and having Navamsa in debilitation (Makara) and at the same time Saturn is in the 2nd house from the Lagna, the native will be a dullard.
  8. (A) Venus in Jupiter's Kendra and at the same time Jupiter in the Lagna Kendra ; (B) Venus and Jupiter in opposition or in conjunction, make the person a king or equal to a king, provided Jupiter is associated with 4 or more *bindus*.
  9. When the Lagna is occupied by its own lord who is weak in strength and is associated with 1 to 3 *bindus* in Jupiter's Ashtakavarga and Jupiter is in the 6th or 8th therefrom, the person is very unlucky and slow-witted.
  10. When the lord of the 8th house is in the 5th house and vice versa, and both the lords have no aspect or connection with Jupiter, the person will suffer persecution at the hands of his children and grandchildren.
  11. The person will lose as many children as there are *bindus* in the 3rd or 5th house from Jupiter, if he is posited in the 6th, 8th or 12th house from the Lagna.
  12. Jupiter in Dhanus or Meena and not combust, with more than 5 *bindus* and having Vargas of male planets and associated with or aspected by a benefic, if conception takes place when this sign is rising, a virtuous and illustrious son will be born.

13. When the lord of the house occupied by the lord of the 5th house is in conjunction with or aspected by Jupiter, and that lord is associated with more than 4 *bindus* in Jupiter's Ashtakavarga, a son will be born who will ennoble the family prestige. If, in the above Yoga, the same lord is in debilitation with 1 to 3 *bindus*, the son will be treacherous to his father.
14. If the lord of the 5th house has malefic connection, and Jupiter associated with 3 *bindus* is hemmed in between malefics (पापकर्तारि) a son who is evil-minded and a scourge to the family, will be born.
15. When Saturn passes through the house or its trines which in Jupiter's Ashtakavarga has the least number of *bindus*, the person may meet with afflictions provided that house is unaspected by Jupiter at birth.
16. The period of the Sun's transit through houses having the least number of *bindus* in Jupiter's Ashtakavarga is not good for auspicious ceremonies.
17. The lords of the 9th and 10th houses and Jupiter. if each of them is associated with 8 *bindus* in their respective Ashtakavargas, and the lords of the houses occupied by them are powerful, the person born will be exceptionally lucky and blessed with everything.
18. If the lord of the lagna is in the 2nd house or in the 9th house, and Jupiter in a Kendra (from the Lagna) with 5 *bindus*, the father of the native will be luckier than himself.
19. When the lord of the 9th house and Jupiter are in Kendras, or occupy their own houses, or their exaltation houses and both are associated with more than 5 *bindus* each, in Jupiter's Ashtakavarga. the person becomes a King or dispenser of justice.
20. In Jupiter's Ashtakavarga after the reductions and omitting the *bindus* contributed by malefics. find the sum

of the *bindus* that remain. This will represent the number of children of the native.

*Notes* : This is another method of finding the number of children. In the Standard Horoscope out of the total of 9 *bindus* (after the reductions) 2 are contributed by malefics. Eliminating these 2 *bindus*, the remaining 7 *bindus* represent the number of children.

21. When malefics are in the 12th, 8th and 5th houses from Jupiter, the loss of wealth and children will occur.
22. When the 5th house is occupied or aspected by (1) the lord of the Lagna, (2) the lord of the house occupied by Jupiter, or (3) the lord of the 5th house itself, the native will have many children.

*Notes* : To find the time of death or afflictions to the children :-

1. In the Standard Horoscope Jupiter's Shodhyapinda  $96 \times 5$  (*bindus* in the 5th house from him before the reductions) = 480; divided by 27 leaves remainder 21. Counted from Aswini this gives Uttarashadha when Saturn transits it or its trines the said effects may take place.
2. To find Jupiter's position :-  
 $96 \times 4$  (*bindus* in the 7th house from Jupiter before the reductions) = 384 ; divided by 27 leaves remainder 6 which gives Ardra and its trines for Jupiter's transit.
3. To find the Sun's position :-  
 $96 \times 5$  (*bindus* in 7th house from the Sun in Jupiter's Ashtakavarga before the reductions) = 480; divided by 27 leaves remainder 21 which gives Uttarashadha for the Sun's transit.



CHAPTER XI  
ASHTAKAVARGA OF VENUS

शुक्रस्याखिलभोगवद्वनितापुष्पान्नपानाप्तयो  
भूषामौक्तिकपुष्टयः प्रियवधूलाभः सुहृत्संगमः ।  
माध्यस्थ<sup>१</sup> शुभपापयोर्जनपदग्रामान्न विद्वेषिता  
स्थानभ्रंशरुजाः कफांबुविषभी<sup>२</sup> सर्वापदां संगमः ॥१॥

*Sloka 1* — When Venus in her Ashtakavarga transits *bhavas* containing 8 to 0 *bindus* the results are as follows :-

- |   |               |   |
|---|---------------|---|
| 8 | <i>bindus</i> | one gets all enjoyment, good dress, women, sweet-smelling flowers, varieties of eatables and drinks, etc. ; |
| 7 | "             | ornaments and precious stones ;   |
| 6 | "             | meeting a beloved wife ;  |
| 5 | "             | contact with friends ;  |
| 4 | "             | mixed effects (good and bad) ;  |
| 3 | "             | enmity with neighbours and village (town) people, tastelessness ;   |
| 2 | "             | degradation, sickness ;   |
| 1 | bindu         | fear from disease through phlegm, water or poison.  |
| 0 | "             | all kinds of calamities.  |

Venus' Ashtakavarga

|   |      |   |   |
|---|------|---|---|
| ६ | ल    | ५ |   |
| ६ | मि ५ | ४ |   |
| ३ | १    |   |   |
| ५ | २    | ५ | ५ |

|   |   |          |          |
|---|---|----------|----------|
| 1 | 4 | 5        | Asc<br>5 |
| 5 |   |          | 6        |
| 5 |   |          | 6        |
| 2 | 5 | Ven<br>5 | 3        |

१ मध्यत्वं २ कफश्च विषमः

शौक्री रेखा जनयति नरं राज्यसन्मानवृद्धिं  
 कन्यालाभं सुसुखवपुषं दीर्घमायुश्च घत्ते\* ।  
 कैश्चित् क्रीडा भवति बहुधा ज्ञानमेकार्थसिद्धिं  
 लक्ष्मीलाभं जनयति सुखं सौख्यसम्पत्तिवृद्धिम् ॥२॥

*Sloka 2* — When Venus transits a Kakshya having a bindu in her Ashtakavarga, one's status and respect in Government service are enhanced and he gets a daughter, enjoys bodily comforts and longevity, takes active part in sports, acquires extensive knowledge, attains success in his aim, acquires wealth; happiness and general welfare are on the increase.

बिन्दुः कष्टं भवति हि रिपोर्वित्तनाशप्रदाता  
 जायां पीडा कलहमतुलं भूमिनाशं च कष्टम्\* ।  
 बुद्धिभ्रंशं व्ययमपि सदा पातनं वाजिभिर्वा  
 मार्गे भ्रंशं जनयति सदा सर्वकालं जनानाम् ॥३॥

*Sloka 3* — While transiting a Kakshya void of a bindu, she (Venus) causes troubles, loss of wealth through enemies, affliction to wife, extreme quarrels, loss of landed property, misery, aberration of mind, frequent expense fall from a horse or obstacles during journeys (throughout the period) to the people.

बहुक्षे भवने यदा भृगुसुतः स्वीयाष्टवर्गे चरेत्  
 शयाद्यं शयनोपकारि सकलं संपादनीयं तदा ।  
 संगीताभ्यसनं विवाहकरणं कामोपभोगाय यत्  
 कर्तव्यं तदपि श्रिये पुनरपि क्षौमादिसंपादनम् ॥४॥

*Sloka 4* — When Venus passes through a bhava containing the highest number of *bindus*, one should acquire bed and other necessaries pertaining to the bed chamber. Learning of music, performance of marriages, acts leading to sexual enjoyments should be commenced during that time for prosperity; further, that would be the best period to purchase apparel of silk and the like.

ये शुक्राष्टकवर्गके बहुफलाश्चक्रे स्थिरे राशयः  
 प्राक्पश्चादपि शोधनात् परिणयस्ताभ्यो दिशाभ्यः शुभः ।

स्वीये वेश्मनि मन्दिरे च शयनं पूर्णाक्षदिकस्थे शुभं

दृश्यः स्यात्सचिवः फलाधिकहरित्तस्यां च पाणिग्रहः । १५ ।।

*Sloka 5* — In the Ashtakavarga of Venus, find out the cardinal direction according to Sthirachakra represented by the maximum number of *bindus*, before and after the reductions. Marriage in that direction brings prosperity. To have the bedroom in the direction denoted by the rasi (bhava) containing the maximum number of *bindus* before the reductions, in one's own house, is good for conjugal happiness ; it is good to see a minister and to get the marriage ceremony performed in that direction also.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope Kataka and Simha both contain 6 *bindus* each. The direction represented is the South. After the reductions Kataka contains 5 *bindus* which also represents the South.

पराशर :-

भृगोरष्टकवर्गे च निक्षिप्याकाशचारिषु ।

त्रिकोणशोधनं कृत्वा पश्चादेकाधिपत्यताम् ।।

येषु येषु फलानि स्युर्भूयांसि किल तत्र तु ।

भूमिं कलत्रं वित्तं च तद्देशे निर्दिशेन्नृणाम् ।।

प्रश्नमार्ग :-

शुक्राष्टवर्गे संशुद्धे भूचक्रे येषु राशिषु ।

अक्षाणि तद्दिगुद्भूताप्यक्षाधिक्यवशाच्छुभा ।।

शुक्रात्सप्तमभाग्यपौ हिमकराल्लगनाच्च भाग्याधिपौ

एतैराश्रितभेषु शोधनविधौ शिष्टाक्षसंख्याः स्त्रियः ।

यद्वाऽस्तेश्वरतुंगनीचभविशुद्धाक्षैर्विवाहः समः

संख्याऽल्पास्तु मदेश्वरेऽतिविवले वीर्यान्विते भूयसी । १६ ।।

*Sloka 6* — The number of wives will be according to the number of *bindus* that remain after the reductions in the following houses :-

1. the house occupied by the lord of the 7th from Venus .
2. the house occupied by the lord of the 9th from Venus ;
3. the house occupied by the lord of the 9th from the Moon ;

4. the house occupied by the lord of the 9th from the Lagna ;
5. the exaltation rasi of the lord of the 7th from the Lagna ; and
6. the debilitation rasi of the lord of the 7th from the Lagna.

Out of these six, that which gives the maximum number should be taken when the lord of the 7th house from the Lagna is powerful and well-placed; the minimum number when the 7th lord is weak.

पराशर :-

भृगुदारेशयुक्तर्क्षे फलसंख्यास्त्रियो विदुः  
 क्षेत्रस्त्रीग्रहणे साम्यं नृपस्य द्विगुणं तथा ।।  
 शुक्राज्जामित्रतो लब्धिदरिशान्वितदिग्भवा ।  
 दाराधिपस्थितं क्षेत्रं दाराजन्मर्क्षकं विदुः ।।  
 तस्योच्चनीचराशौ वां केचदिच्छन्ति तद्विदः ।  
 तस्यांशकत्रिकोणे वा भार्याया जन्म संभवेत् ।  
 लग्नेन्दोर्भाग्यभं जन्म वदन्ति मुनिसत्तमाः ।  
 उक्तप्रकारभार्गेण भार्याया जन्मलग्नभम् ।।  
 तयोः समागमर्क्षे च कल्पयेत्तत्र बुद्धिमान् ।  
 स्वक्षेत्रस्वोच्चगे वापि स्वमित्रर्क्षगतोऽपि वा ।।  
 स्वमित्रांशगतो वापि वक्तव्यं दारलक्षणम् ।  
 शुक्रजामित्रतो लब्धिस्त्रिकोणदेशदिक् स्त्रियः ।।  
 प्रोक्तराशिर्षदा दारा जन्मर्क्षं संततिस्तदा ।  
 अनुक्तराशिर्जन्मर्क्षमस्ति चेन्नास्ति संततिः ।।

शुक्राष्टवर्गे तद्द्यूने पापाक्षबहुले सति ।

त्रिकोणाश्रितमान्द्रौ च भार्यानाशो भवेन्नृणाम् ।।७।।

*Stoka 7* — When the 7th house from Venus in her Ashtakavarga has more *bindus* contributed by malefics and if Gulika is in the 3rd or 11th house from Venus, death of wife may happen.

*Notes* : The 3rd and 11th houses from Venus are the same as the trine houses from her 7th house.

सूर्याद्यक्षयुते सितास्तभवने स्वीयाष्टवर्गे तद्-

क्षोभ्दूता वनिता क्रमादसुसमा ज्ञेया मनोवस्त्रभा ।

सत्कर्मनिगुणा रतानुसरणे संतानसंपादिनी  
पत्युः कामसुखप्रदाननिपुणा दासीसमा कर्मसु ॥८॥

*Sloka 8* — In the Ashtakavarga of Venus when the 7th house from her has a bindu contributed by the Sun and the Janma asterism of the wife is in Kritika triad, she will be very dear (to the husband) as his own soul.

If the bindu is that of the Moon and the Janma asterism is in Rohini triad, she will be very pleasing to his mind.

If that of Mars and the Janma asterism is in Mrigasiras triad, she will be very helpful to the husband in doing good deeds. The same effect is obtained in respect of Ketu for Aswini triad (कुजवत्केतोः).

If that of Mercury and the Janma asterism is in Aslesha triad, she will be obedient and agreeable to the husband's commands.

If that of Jupiter and the Janma asterism is in Punarvasu triad, she will be blessed with virtuous children.

If that of Venus and the Janma asterism is in Bharani triad, she will be capable of given conjugal happiness to the husband.

If that of Saturn and the Janma asterism is in Pushya triad, she will be always ready to serve her husband like a slave. Similar effects are evident for Rahu in respect of Ardra triad (शनिकत्साहो).

*Notes* : It is impossible to have a bindu of Venus in the 7th house from her. Still the author has mentioned "पत्युः कामसुखप्रदाननिपुणा" for the effect of Venus. Therefore, it is proper to consider the 7th house from the Lagna where a bindu from Venus may be possible and the wife can be born in Bharani triad. Hence the Lagna's 7th house also should be considered in the case of *bindus* of other planets. The lordship of asterisms is as followed in the Vimshottari Dasa system.

इन्दोरष्टकवर्गकेऽक्षबहुलं व्यूहाष्टवर्गे तथा ।  
भार्याजन्मशुभं सिताष्टकगणेऽप्यस्यास्तनाथाक्षयुक् ।।९।।

*Sloka 9* — A wife having her Moon in (a) a house which has the maximum number of *bindus* in the Moon's Ashtakavarga of the husband; or (b) a house which has the maximum number of *bindus* in the husband's Samudayashtakavarga ; or (c) a house which has a bindu contributed by the lord of the 7th house from Venus in the husband's Ashtakavarga of Venus; is very auspicious for the welfare of the husband.

*Notes* : Similarly, the wife's horoscope should be considered for the husband. In the Standard Horoscope Mars the lord of the 7th house from Venus, contributes a bindu in Tula, the wife's Janmarasi.

बह्वक्षाश्च ससौम्यलग्नमदपाः शुक्राष्टवर्गे गृहाः ।  
ये चैषां च दिगुभ्दवा हि शुभदा कन्या विवाहे नृणाम् ।।१०।।

*Sloka 10* — Out of the houses which contain more *bindus* in the Ashtakavarga of Venus, any one occupied by :-

(a) a benefic ; (b) the lord of the Lagna ; or (c) the lord of the 7th house, indicates the direction of the bride's place for a happy married life.

साष्टबिन्दुफलकोणकेन्द्रगे भाग्वि तु बलवाहनाधिपः ।  
आयुरन्तमविनाशभोगवान् वित्तरत्नविभुरद्रिबिन्दुके ।।११।।

*Sloka 11* — When Venus associated with 8 *bindus* is posited in a Trikona or Kendra house, the person will be possessing mighty transport animals; if with 7 *bindus* in the above case, he will be possessing much wealth and precious stones ; and will be enjoying all comforts throughout his life.

नीचास्तरिःफनिघनोपगते तु काव्ये  
पूर्वोदितक्षितिपयोगविनाशनं स्यात् ।  
शुक्रोऽल्पबिन्दुयुतमन्दिरदिग्विभागे  
जीवश्यहेतुशयनीयगृहं प्रशस्तम् ।।१२।।

*Stoka 12* — The Rajayoga mentioned in Verse No. 11 is nullified when the said Venus is in her depression or occupies the 7th, 12th or 8th bhava. It is commendable to have the bed-chamber (in one's own house) in the direction indicated by the rasi (bhava) containing the least number of *bindus* in the Ashtakavarga of Venus, because it helps one to win over women and keep them in willing submission.

*Notes* : Only Jatakaparijata (from which this verse is taken) takes the rasi (bhava) of the least number of *bindus*, while Prasnamarga, Devakeralam, Parasara-hora, Phaladeepika and other works take the one having maximum *bindus* for the cardinal direction to locate the bedroom.

फलाधिक्यं भृगोर्यत्र तत्र भार्याजनिर्यदि ।

तस्यां वंशाभिवृद्धिः स्यादल्पे क्षीणार्थसंततिः ॥१३॥

*Stoka 13* — In the Ashtakavarga of Venus, the direction represented by the rasi (bhava) having the highest number of *bindus* should be the wife's Janmarasi, so as to ensure increase in progeny through her. If the *bindus* are less, wealth and progeny will be poor.

मन्दांशे मन्दसंयुक्ते मन्दक्षेत्रेऽथवा भृगौ ।

नीचांशे पापसंयुक्ते नीचस्त्रीभोगमिच्छति ॥१४॥

मेदिनीतनयभागनिवासी मेदिनीभवसदालययुक्तः ।

मंडलेक्षणयुतः सितस्तदाऽत्यंतसुन्दरपराङ्मनसः ॥१५॥

*Slokas 14-15* — When Venus occupies the house of Saturn either in rasi or in Navamsa ; or is in conjunction with Saturn or any other malefic ; or is in debilitation Navamsa(Kanya), the person is desirous of having union with a despicable woman.

If Venus occupies the house of Mars either in rasi or Navamsa and is aspected by or associated with Mars, the person will be fond of beautiful women of other people.

पराशर :-

भीमांशकगते शुक्रे भीमक्षेत्रगतेऽपि वा ।

भीमेन युतदृष्टेश्च परस्त्रीभोगमिच्छति ॥

दारागारे मन्दभांशे कुजांशे मन्दराभ्यां वीक्षिते यस्य पुंसः ।  
स्यात्तद्वारा जारिणी चंचला वा वेश्या दासी स्वामिसंतोषनिष्ठी ॥१६॥

*Slokas 16-18* — When the Navamsa of the 7th house falls in the house of Saturn or Mars and (a) the 7th house is aspected by them or (b) the lord of the 7th house occupies the rasi of Saturn or Mars, the wife of such a person will have a lover, or she will be a strumpet, prostitute, servant or destroyer of the husband's happiness.

When the Moon, having Navamsa in the rasi of a malefic planet is either in the 7th or the 12th house, and Venus is associated with a malefic planet, the person comes to grief through a woman.

शुक्रांशकसमाना स्त्री वर्णरूपगुणान्विता ।  
भवेच्छशाकड.तुल्या वा दारेशस्य गुणान्विता ॥१९॥

*Slaka 19* — The complexion, appearance and the characteristics of a wife will be according to (1) the lord of the Navamsa occupied by Venus ; or (2) the lord of the Navamsa occupied by the Moon ; and her virtues will be according to the lord of the 7th house.

पराशर :-

सपापभागगे विधौ व्ययेऽऽड.नालयेऽपि चेत्  
सपापभाविऽऽड.नानिमित्ततः शुचां पदम् ।  
सितांशकप्रमाणिकाः स्त्रियो भवन्ति सद्गुणाः  
भवेच्चरांशसमिताः स्वनाथतुल्यसद्गुणाः ॥

शुक्रान्मन्दे त्रिकोणस्थे नेष्टं जीवे सुखप्रदम् ॥२०॥  
तेषां बलाबलत्वेन भार्याया लक्षणं वदेत् ।  
एवमादिफलं ज्ञात्वा निर्दिशेच्छुक्रवर्गितः ॥२१॥

*Slokas 20-21* — If Saturn is in the 5th or the 9th house from Venus, the married life is not happy; but Jupiter in the same position from Venus bestows happiness. One should observe the virtues of the wife from the strength or weakness of these planets.



Having considered the primary effects from the above one should predict further from the Ashtakavarga of Venus.

Devakeralam and other works :-

1. Venus with 5 or 6 *bindus* in a Kendra or Trikona, bestows a happy and prosperous family life and conjugal bliss. If this Venus is aspected by Mars, the wives will be from noble families.
2. When Venus is in the Lagna, 4th or 10th bhava associated with 5 *bindus* and has an aspect from a benefic, the person will possess fine vehicles.  
In the above Yoga, if Venus is in the house of Mars, there will be immense wealth and many kinds of vehicles.
3. When Venus is in a Kendra (except the 7th bhava) or Trikona from the Lagna, associated with 5 or more *bindus* and is not aspected by Mars, the person will marry early in life.
4. When Venus with 5 *bindus* is in her debilitation rasi or Navamsa, and is connected with Mars (by association or aspect), the person will undergo great difficulties to get married.
5. Venus in a Trikona or the 2nd house from the Lagna occupied or aspected by malefics will create many obstacles for marriage.
6. If the lord of the sign occupied by Venus is in a Kendra or Trikona from the Lagna and associated with 5 *bindus* in the Ashtakavarga of Venus, the person will possess wealth, lands, vehicles and good fortune.
7. If the lord of the house occupied by Venus is in the 6th or 8th house from Venus and is in trine to the Lagna, the person will ill-treat his wife and become a pauper in course of time.
8. When the lords of 7th and 5th houses are in trine to each other and Mars is in the 7th house from the Lagna, the person will be abandoned by his wife.

9. When Mars or Saturn is in the 7th bhava, and the lord of the 7th bhava has Navamsa in the house of Saturn or Mars ; or has an aspect from them, the wife of the native will be immoral.
10. When Venus, associated with 4 *bindus*, is in her debilitation rasi or Navamsa and has an aspect from Mars, there will be scandal about his wife.
11. When Venus, with 1 to 3 *bindus* in Saturn's rasi or Navamsa, has an aspect from Mars, the person will become the husband of an adulteress.
12. When Venus with 5 *bindus* is in the house of Mars or his Navamsa and is (also) aspected by Mars, the person will be going after other people's wives (of item No.1 above).
13. Mars in the 6th house, the Moon in the 7th house and Venus in the 12th house (from the Lagna) and any one of these having an aspect or conjunction with Saturn or Rahu, the person will have union with a widow.
14. The Moon in the 7th, the lord of the 7th having connection with Rahu, and Venus in exaltation rasi, the person will have union with an old woman.
15. When Venus associated with more than 3 *bindus* has exaltation Navamsa and an aspect from Mars, the person will be always lascivious.
16. When Venus with 2 or 3 *bindus* is in the 6th, 7th, 8th or 12th house and the lord of the 7th house is in debilitation, the person will be co-habiting with a base woman.
17. When Venus in the 6th, 8th or 12th house with 2 or 3 *bindus* is in conjunction with or aspected by Saturn, the person will co-habit with a blind woman.
18. When the lord of the 9th is in the 7th house and the lord of the 7th is in Jupiter's house and malefics occupy the 7th house, the person will have union with a woman of defective limb.

Same is the case when a malefic is in the 9th house, the lord of the 9th is in the 7th house and another malefic is in the 2nd house.

19. When Saturn or Mars occupies the 2nd or the 7th house from the Lagna and Venus is in the 12th, the person will marry a second time even when the first wife is alive.
20. When the lord of the house occupied by the Kalatradhupa (lord of 7th) is in Kataka sign and is associated with or aspected by malefics, the person will have two wives.
21. When Venus is in debilitation or is in combust, with no benefic aspect, and the lord of the 7th house is hemmed in between malefics (पापकर्तारि) he will have three wives. Lord of the 7th in the 9th house, a malefic in the 2nd and Venus in a common (उभय) sign, indicate two wives.
22. The number of wives will be as many as there are planets in the 7th or 2nd house. This should be considered only when the 2nd house is occupied by a malefic.
23. When the 7th house is a house of Saturn or Mars and when Venus is aspected by Mars and if malefics occupy the 2nd house, the person's marriage will be by use of force.
24. When the lord of the Navamsa rasi of the Moon is between the lords of the 1st and the 7th houses and also aspects his own house, the marriage is by use of force.
25. When the lord of the house occupied by the lord of the 7th is in the 6th or 8th house from the 7th house (Kalatrasthana), or if he(that lord) is in debilitation, in an inimical house or in combust, there is no chance of an issue.
26. When Jupiter in transit passes through the trine houses of Venus or the lord of the 7th, marriage takes place.
27. When Venus is in the 7th bhava, and the lord of the 7th is aspected by Mars, the marriage takes place after great effort.
28. Marriage of persons born in Uttarayana (उत्तरायण) takes

place when the Sun comes to the Navamsa rasi of Jupiter or its trine rasis and he (the Sun) is aspected by Jupiter at that time.

29. Marriage of persons born in Dakshinayana (दक्षिणायण) takes place when the Sun comes to the Navamsa rasi of Venus or its trines and he (the Sun) is aspected by Jupiter at that time.
30. Marriage may take place when the Sun is in the Navamsa rasi of the lord of the Lagna, aspected by Jupiter at that time.
31. If the wife is from the direction represented by the rasi (bhava), which is without a bindu of Venus in the Lagnashtakavarga of the husband, the result of such marriage is sickness and great sorrow.

If on the other hand, the wife is from the direction of the rasi, which has more *bindus* in the Lagnashtakavarga of the husband, the union brings great happiness, fame, long life and good children.

शुक्रास्ताक्षहते पुष्यक्सुखहते तच्छ्रेद्धयपिण्डे पुन-  
 र्दन्नाद्यं गणयेत्तु शिष्टमुद्गु यत्तत्रागतं तद्गुरौ ।  
 रम्याप्ते पुनरत्र शिष्टमजतः संगम्ययो राशिर-  
 स्याद्वीशस्य दशादिषूप्यमनं तद्राशिगे वा गुरौ ॥२२॥

*Sloka 22* — Multiply the Shodhyapinda of Venus by the number of *bindus* (before the reductions) in the 7th house from her. Divide the product by 27 and find the remainder. Count that much from Aswini and when Jupiter passes through that asterism represented by the remainder, marriage may take place.

Divide the same product by 12 and find the remainder and determine the rasi from Mesha. When Jupiter passes through that house or during the Dasas or Antara of the lord of that house, marriage may take place.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope Venus' Shodhyapinda  $148 \times 4$  (*bindus* in the 7th house from her before the reductions) = 592.

divided by 27 gives remainder 25. Counted from Aswini this gives Purvabhadrapada. When Jupiter transits this asterism marriage may take place.

The product 592 divided by 12 leaves remainder 4 which represents the Kataka house (counted from Mesha). Jupiter's transit over that house or the Dasa and Antara of the lord thereof, i.e. the Moon, will bring about the aforesaid results.

लग्नात्कामपकारकौ शुभकरौ वीर्याधिके सप्तमे  
पत्या साकमुपैति मृत्युमबला पापैरयुक्तेक्षिते ।  
कामाच्छिद्रदशापहारसमये शुक्राष्टवर्गोदिते  
राशौ भानुसुते कलत्रमरणं जीवे तदंशान्विते ॥२३॥

*Stoka 23* — When the lord of the 7th bhava and its Karaka are both benefics and occupy the 7th bhava from the Lagna : and also, if this 7th bhava is full of strength and is unpected by or unassociated with malefic planets, the wife and the husband die simultaneously.

The death of the wife takes place during the Dasa or Antara (main or sub-period) of a Chhidra (छिद्र - vulnerable) planet pertaining to the 7th bhava: when Saturn passes through the bhava which according to the Ashtakavarga of Venus is fatal for the wife and, also, when Jupiter occupies the same Navamsa as that of Saturn (during transit).

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope -

Venus' Shodhyapinda  $148 \times 4$  (*bindus* in the 7th house from her before the reductions) = 592 divided by 12 gives remainder 4 which represents the Kataka house (counted from Mesha). When Saturn passes through it and at the same time Jupiter transits Kataka Navamsa in any rasi, the death of the wife may take place.

The following seven planets are Chhidra planets :-

- 1 the lord of the 8th bhava :
- 2 the planet occupying the 8th bhava :

- 3 the planet that aspects the 8th bhava :
- 4 the lord of the 22nd Drekanā (Khara) from the Lagna :
- 5 the planet in conjunction with the lord of the 8th bhava :
- 6 the lord of the 64th Navamsa from that occupied by the Moon :
- 7 the Adhishatru of the lord of the 8th bhava.

Death may take place in the Dasa of that planet which is the strongest of them.

**Shodhyapinda calculations for Venus :-**

In the Standard Horoscope Venus' Shodhyapinda  $148 \times 4$  (*bindus* in the 7th house from her before the reductions) = 592 divided by 27 leaves remainder 25. Counted from Aswini this gives Purvabhadrapada. When Saturn transits Purvabhadrapada or its trines the death of the wife may take place.

**To find Jupiter's position :-**

$148 \times 4$  (*bindus* in the 7th house from Jupiter in Venus' Ashtakavarga before the reductions) = 592 divided by 27 leaves remainder 25 which gives Purvabhadrapada or its trines for Jupiter's transit.

**To find the Sun's position :-**

$148 \times 1$  (*bindu* in the 7th house from the Sun in Venus' Ashtakavarga before the reductions) = 148 divided by 27 leaves remainder 13 which gives Hasta or its trines for the Sun's transit.

---

## CHAPTER XII

### ASHTAKAVARGA OF SATURN

सौरैर्ग्रामपुरादिकाधिपतितां दासीखरोष्ट्राप्तयः

पूजा चोरनिषादसैन्यपतिभिर्घान्यौघलाभागमः ।

नार्त्तिर्नाधि कसौख्यता सुतवधूभृत्यार्थविध्वंसनं

बन्धोद्वेगरुजाः परा मलिनता भाग्यादिसर्वक्षयः ।।१।।

*Sloka 1* -- When Saturn in his Ashtakavarga transits bhavas containing 8 to 0 *bindus*, the results are as follows—

- |   |               |  |
|---|---------------|--|
| 8 | <i>bindus</i> | one becomes the head of a village, town or becomes a Royal chamberlain : |
| 7 | -             | one gets female slaves, asses, camels :                                  |
| 6 | -             | one gets respect from leaders of thieves and forest tribes :             |
| 5 | -             | one gets huge quantities of agricultural produce :                       |
| 4 | -             | moderate happiness and misery :  |
| 3 | -             | loss of wealth, servants, women and happiness :                          |
| 2 | -             | imprisonment, anxiety or sickness .                                      |
| 1 | <i>bindu</i>  | uncouth in all actions :   |
| 0 | -             | loss of everything.  |

Additional results given by other authors for the above —

- |   |               |                       |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|
| 2 | <i>bindus</i> | poverty :             |
| 1 | <i>bindu</i>  | sickness :            |
| 0 | -             | possibility of death. |

---

१ प्रजाद्यधिपता

२. अर्थसौख्य

३ अन्योपाश्रित

४. महाअधनतया भाग्या

## Saturn's Ashtakavarga

|   |      |   |
|---|------|---|
| ३ | ल    | ३ |
| ५ | मि ५ | ३ |
| ४ | ६    |   |
| २ | ३    | २ |
| २ | । श  |   |

|          |   |   |           |
|----------|---|---|-----------|
| 6        | 3 | 3 | Asht<br>5 |
| 2        |   |   | 3         |
| 1<br>Sat |   |   | 5         |
| 3        | 2 | 2 | 4         |

सौरी रेखा जनयति फलं मृत्युहेत्वर्थसम्पत् ।

कार्ये प्राप्तिं नृपतिसचिवं साधुसम्पर्कदात्री\* ।

भूमिप्राप्तिं कितवजयिता स्नानदानार्चनेषु

मिष्टान्नं स्यान्नृपतिवरदं धान्यसस्येषु वृद्धिः ॥२॥

*Stoka 2* — When Saturn transits a Kakshya having a bindu in his Ashtakavarga he confers wealth by way of legacy, success in undertakings through a minister of a king, contacts with virtuous people, land, victory against cheats, interest in sacred and religious duties (स्नान, दान and अर्चन) sweetmeats, boon from a King and increase in agricultural produce.

बिन्दुः कष्टं नृपतिभयदो बन्धुपीडाविवृद्धयै

घातो शस्त्रैर्विषमपतितैर्वित्तसंहारकर्ता\* ।

चित्तोद्वेगो भवन्ति बहुधा भूमिनाशः कलिर्वा

बुद्धिभ्रंशो भवति च सदा वाहने हानिरेव ॥३॥

*Stoka 3* — While transiting a Kakshya void of a bindu, Saturn causes misery, fear from a King, increase of troubles from enemies to relatives, accidental wounds from weapons, loss of money, mental agitation in diverse ways, loss of land or quarrels, distortion of mind and loss in travel.

शनैश्चरस्थितस्थानादष्टमं मृतिरुच्यते ।

शनेरष्टकवर्गे च स्वस्यायुष्यं विनिर्दिशेत् ॥४॥



*Sloka 4* — The 8th house from Saturn is called the house of death. One should find out one's own longevity from the Ashtakavarga of Saturn.

स्वस्मिन्नष्टकवर्गके बहुफले राशौ चरत्यर्कजे  
 दासादिग्रहणं कृषिश्च फलदा चाक्षाधिकायां दिशि ।  
 कार्यं स्यात्कृषिरात्मघाम्नि शुभदा चण्डालदासस्थिति-  
 स्तत्रोच्छिष्टमलादिकत्यजनमत्रापाद्यमेधो गृहम् ॥५॥

*Sloka 5* - When Saturn transits a rasi (bhava) containing the highest number of *bindus* in his Ashtakavarga, acquisition of servants, agricultural work, etc., will prove fruitful. Agriculture on a small scale, quarters for untouchables and other servants, places for refuse, privy, dungcakes, firewood, etc., should be located in one's residence in the direction indicated by the rasi (bhava) having highest number of *bindus*.

मन्दस्याष्टकवर्गे यो राशिः स्वल्पकाक्ष उदयोऽस्य  
 प्रतिदिनमपि विपदे स्यात्तत्र गतोऽर्कस्तथैव मृतये वा ॥६॥

*Sloka 6* — Find which bhava has the minimum number of *bindus* in the Ashtakavarga of Saturn. Some sort of trouble will be happening daily at the time when that bhava (rasi) rises. Also when the Sun transits that house, the whole period (one month) will cause danger or death.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope Makara has only 1 bindu.

समूलाष्टकवर्गे च यत्र नास्ति फलं गृहे ।  
 तत्र नास्ति फलं तस्य यदा याति शनैश्चरः ॥७॥  
 तद्गृहे रविचन्द्रौ चेत् दशाच्छिद्रे मृतिं वदेत् ।  
 दशाच्छिद्रसमायोगे मृत्युरेव न संशयः ॥८॥

*Sloka 7, 8*— Find out a bhava having no bindu in the Ashtakavarga of Saturn. When Saturn transits that house, no (good) results promised by the bhava will happen.

If the Sun and the Moon along with Saturn transit the said house and if the Dasa or Apahara of a Maraka planet is in

progress, death may take place. If the Dasa and Apahara are both bad, death is the result without doubt.

पराशर :-

मन्दाष्टवर्गराशीनां हीनराशौ क्षयो भवते ।  
तद्गृहे भास्करे मन्दे तस्मिन् काले मृतिं वदेत् ॥

शंभुहोराप्रकाशः-

प्रयाति वियदब्दके सति दशाद्यरिष्टे भृशं  
तदा मरणनिश्चयं निगदितं त्विदं नो मृषा ।  
त्रिकोणभवने ततोऽपि सति दुष्टपाकोदये  
प्रयाति मरणं पुमानपि च रक्षकश्चेच्छिवः ॥  
मार्तण्डपुत्राष्टकवर्गमध्ये यद्यद्गृहे शून्यफलं भवेच्च ।  
तत्तद्भ्रममध्ये रविजस्थ सूर्ये तदा शरीरामयपीडनं स्यात् ॥

लग्नात्तु मन्दान्तमयो फलानामैक्यं शनेर्लग्नमुपान्त्यमेव ।  
तद्योगतुल्ये शरदीह काले व्याधिं मृतिं वा परदेशयानम् ॥९॥  
घनक्षयं तत्प्रतितुल्यवर्षे तद्योगयोगाब्दसमे तु कष्टम् ।  
सामर्थ्यहीनग्रहपाककाले प्राप्ते तदा निश्चयतो मृतिः स्यात् ॥१०॥

*Slokas 9, 10*— Find the total of *bindus* from the Lagna to Saturn (inclusive of both the houses); and from Saturn to the Lagna. In the years represented by these totals and also in the year of the sum of these two totals, one gets bodily afflictions or death or goes to a foreign country. In the same years also, one suffers from loss of wealth or untold miseries and if during any one of these three years, the Dasa or Apahara of a weak (or Maraka) planet is in progress, death is sure to happen.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope :—

- (1) *bindus* from the Lagna to Saturn 5, 3, 5, 4, 2, 2, 3, 1 = 25 ;
- (2) *bindus* from Saturn to the Lagna 1, 2, 6, 3, 3, 5 = 20 ;
- (3) the total of the above two items, i.e., 25 + 20 = 45.

**फलदीपिका :-**

लग्नादिमन्दांतफलैक्यसंख्यावर्षे विपत्तिस्तु तथाऽर्कपुत्रात् ।  
यावद्विलग्नान्तफलानि तस्मिन्नाशो हि तद्योगसमानवर्षे ॥

**पराशर :-**

लग्नात्प्रभृतिमन्दान्तं फलान्येकत्र कारयेत् ।  
लग्नादिफलतुल्याब्दे व्याधिवैरं समादिशेत् ॥  
मन्दादिलग्नपर्यन्तं फलान्येकत्र संयुतम् ।  
मन्दादिफलतुल्याब्दे व्याधिं तस्य समादिशेत् ॥  
तयोर्योगसमाब्दे तु मृत्युयोगः प्रचक्षते ।

**प्रश्नमार्ग :-**

लग्नादिलग्नचरमाक्षसमानसंख्ये मन्दादिलग्नचरमाक्षयुतेषु च तुल्ये ।  
एतद्वयान्वयसमानवयोर्विभागे व्याध्यादिदुःखमशुभे समये मृतिर्वा ॥

कोणस्य शून्यतरराशिगते तु मन्दे  
जातस्य मृत्युफलमाशु धनक्षयो वा ।  
एकद्विलोकयुगबिन्दुयुते च केन्द्रे  
मुक्तः स्वतुग्द. भवने रविजेऽल्पमायुः ॥११॥

*Sloka 11* — When Saturn passes through a bhava which is void of a bindu in his Ashtakavarga the person born under this Yoga will meet with death or incur loss of wealth. If Saturn is in a Kendra associated with 1, 2, 3 or 4 bindus and this house happens to be his exaltation sign, any child born will be short-lived.

षट्पञ्चबिन्दुसहिते तनुगे बलाढ्ये  
जन्मादिदुःखविपुलं धननाशमेति ।  
मन्दे शरादिफलनीचसपत्नभावे  
जातश्चिरायुरतिशोभनवर्गकेन्दौ ॥१२॥

*Sloka 12* — When Saturn possessed of strength and associated with 6 or 5 bindus is in the 1st bhava, the person concerned experiences much sorrow even from birth and will undergo loss of wealth. If he is in his debilitation or inimical house and is

associated with 5 or more *bindus*, the person will have long life provided the Moon is in an auspicious Varga (Ref. Chap. IV Verse 17).

मूढारिनीचगृहगे शरवेदबिन्दौ  
दास्युष्ट्रवित्तसहितास्तनये तनुस्थे ।  
सौरैऽष्टबिन्दुगणिते पुरमन्त्रतन्त्र-  
ग्रामाधिपास्तु गिरिबिन्दुगृहे घनाढ्यः ॥१३॥

*Stoka 13* — When Saturn, in combust, in an inimical house or in debilitation, is associated with 5 or 4 *bindus* and occupies the 5th or 1st bhava, a native will have female slaves, camels and wealth. If such Saturn is associated with 8 *bindus*, the native will be the head of towns, well-versed in the administration and diplomacy ; if the number of *bindus* is 7, the person born will be very wealthy.

*Notes* : Saturn cannot be associated with 8 *bindus* as he does not contribute a bindu in the house occupied by him. Therefore 7 *bindus* will be the maximum. (Read 6 *bindus* where 7 are mentioned and 7 *bindus* where 8 are mentioned).

शून्यष्टवर्गे तदितास्तराशी विशोध्य शून्यौ यदि दुर्मृतिः स्यात् ।  
शून्यप्रदेशे सुहृदक्षयुक्तौ तौ चेत्सुहृद्द्वर्गयुक्तौ म्रियेत ॥१४॥

*Stoka 14* — After both the reductions, if the house occupied by Saturn and the 7th from that are both devoid of *bindus*, the native will meet with an accidental or unnatural death in a deserted place.

If both the above houses have *bindus* and the donors of these *bindus* are in friendly and other good houses, death will take place amidst his relatives and friends.

Devakeralam and other works—

1. When Saturn is in the Lagna with no bindu the result is death or loss of property or great sickness.
2. If Saturn is in debilitation, in the Lagna or in an inimical house with more than 4 *bindus* and is aspected by a benefic, the person will have a long life.

3. When Saturn is associated with 4 or 5 *bindus* and occupies debilitation, inimical house or is in combust, the person will be riding on horses, elephants, camels and other conveyances and will be rich.
4. When Saturn debilitated in Navamsa occupies the Lagna or the 5th house associated with more than 4 *bindus*, the person will be poor and suffering from diseases in neck such as Goitre, Laryngitis, etc.
5. Saturn in the Lagna or the 4th house, with 3 or 4 *bindus*, will make a person short-lived if the said Saturn is not in exaltation or in his own house.
6. Saturn in a Kendra or Trikona occupying his own house in rasi and Navamsa associated with 1 to 3 *bindus*, makes a person earn wealth by various means.
7. When Saturn as the lord of the 9th and 10th houses is in the 3rd, 6th or 11th house, associated with 3 *bindus*, the person becomes a King or equal to a King. (This can happen only in Vrishabha Lagna).
8. When Saturn is in his own house with 4 *bindus* and that happens to be the 2nd house (Makara Lagna) or the 12th house (Kumbha Lagna) and other malefics are in Trikona to the Lagna, the person will be a beggar throughout his life.
9. When the lord of the 8th house from the Lagna or Saturn, is in an inimical house or in combust and without any benefic aspect, the person will be a life-long beggar.
10. When there is a benefic in the 8th house from the Lagna or from Saturn : and the lord of that house is powerful, the native will enjoy full happiness throughout his life.
11. Saturn and the Moon in the Lagna associated with more than 4 *bindus* bring great poverty. But, if they are in other Kendras, the person becomes a King or one equal to a King.

12. When Saturn is in Mesha, Mars in Makara each 4 *bindus* (in Saturn's Ashtakavarga) and the lord of the 8th house is weak, the person is poor and afflicted with Gout or Rheumatism.
13. When Mars in debilitation with 1 *bindu* (in Saturn's Ashtakavarga) is conjoint with or aspected by Saturn, the person will be sickly and sorrowful sometimes at other times prosperous and happy.
14. When Mars as the lord of the Lagna and the 8th house is in the 9th house with Saturn and is associated or aspected by the Sun, the person will be fickle-minded and short-lived. (This happens only in Mesha Lagna).
15. When the lords of the 4th, 8th and 12th houses are in association with or aspect from Saturn and the Saturn is in the 6th, 8th or the 12th house, the person will be short-lived.
16. The death takes place in a foreign place when Saturn is associated with 1 to 3 *bindus* in any bhava.
17. When malefics are in the 10th house, Saturn and Mars in the 9th and the lord of the 10th house from the Lagna is Venus, the person will go on a pilgrimage and have a bath in the holy Ganges (This can happen only in Mesha and Vrischika Lagnas).
18. When Saturn with 2 or 3 *bindus* is in the 2nd house and is aspected or conjoined with the lord of the 10th house, the person will go on a pilgrimage to the holy rivers.
19. When Saturn with 3 *bindus* is in the 10th house and is conjoined with the lord of the 10th, the person will be living in a foreign place.
20. When Saturn is in the 2nd house and the lord of the 2nd house is weak, the person will commit heinous and sinful deed and will meet with an ignoble end when there is a Rajayoga.

मन्दाष्टवर्गादथ रिष्टयोगे दुष्टानि वर्षाणि विचारयन्ति ।

शुद्धापिण्डसंशोधनतो हि शुद्धं पिण्डं सुधीमान्विलिखेत्पृथक्स्थम् ।।१५।।

Slaka 15 - The causes of loss, misfortune, etc., and unfavourable years should be considered from the Ashtakavarga of Saturn. The Shuddhapinda arrived at after the reductions and multiplications as done previously, should be considered by the intelligent people for finding the results attributable to Saturn.

मन्दादष्टमराशिगाक्षनिहते पिण्डेऽस्य साराहते

शिष्टे दस्रमुखे स्थितेऽर्कतनये मृत्युघ्निकोणेऽस्य वा ।

जीवाकाश्रितराशिगाक्षनिहते मन्दस्य पिण्डे पृथक्

द्व्याप्ते खलु शिष्टराश्यापगते जीवे रवौ वा मृतिः ।।१६।।

Slaka 16 - Multiply the Shodhyapinda of Saturn by the number of bindus (before the reductions) in the 8th house from Saturn and divide the product by 27. find the asterism represented by the remainder counted from Aswini. When Saturn transits that asterism or its trines, death of the native may take place.

Multiply the Shodhyapinda of Saturn by (1) the number of bindus (before the reductions) in the house occupied by Jupiter and (2) by the number of bindus (before the reductions) in the house occupied by the Sun. Divide these two products by 12 and find the remainders. Count that much from Mesha house. The first remainder shows the house occupied by Jupiter and the second, the house occupied by the Sun (solar month) when death of the native may happen.

Notes : 1. In the Standard Horoscope Saturn's Shodhyapinda 153 x 5 (bindus in the 8th house from him before the reductions) = 765 divided by 27 leaves remainder 9. counted from Aswini this gives Ashlesha. When Saturn transits Ashlesha or its trines the death of the native may take place.

2. 153x2 (bindus in the house occupied by jupiter in Saturn's Ashtakavarga before the reductions) = 306 divided by 12 leaves remainder 6, i.e., Kanya house (counted from Mesha) which

when transitted by Jupited, death of the native may take place.

3.  $153 \times 4$  (bindus in the house occupied by the Sun Saturn's Ashtakavarga before the reductions) = 612 divided by 27 leaves 0 remainder, i.e., Meena house which when transitted by the sun, death of the native may take place.

All the above three conditions have to be satisfied, i.e. Saturn, Jupiter and the Sun should pass simultaneously through the respective positions as above, at the time of the native's death.

सप्तध्ने गुणसंचये सुखहृते मन्दस्य यच्छिष्यते  
दस्राद्ये गणनेऽस्य जातमुद्गु यत्तत्स्येऽर्कपुत्रे मृतिः ।  
मन्दाधिष्ठितमन्दिराक्षगुणिते पिण्डे तु साराहृते  
शिष्टस्य प्रथमावशिष्टमिलनप्राप्तोद्गुमन्देऽध्वा ।।१७।।

Sloka 17 - Multiply the shodhyapinda of Saturn-

(1) by the number 7 ; (2) by the number of bindus (before the reductions) in the house occupied by Saturn.

Divide the respective products by 27 and find the remainder. Add these two remainders together and subtract 27, if the total exceeds 27.

Find out the asterisms represented by the above three remainders counted from Aswini. When Saturn transits any one of them, the death of the native may take place. Notes : In the Standard Horoscope :- 1. Saturn's Shodhyapinda  $153 \times 7 = 1071$  divided by 27 leaves remainder 18. Counted from Aswini this gives Jyeshtha. 2.  $153 \times 1$  (bindu in the house occupied by Saturn before the reductions) = 153 divided by 27 leaves remainder 18, i.e. Jyeshtha.

3. The remainders  $18 + 18 = 36$  minus  $27 = 9$ , i.e., Aslesha.

जातकादेशमार्गः :-

मन्दाष्टवर्गोदितशुद्धपिण्डे स्वस्याष्टमस्यैश्च फलैर्विनिघ्ने ।  
स्वराशिसंस्थैस्त सप्तभिर्वा साराप्तशिष्टे नृतिमन्दभं स्यात् ।।



विलग्नशनिमिध्यगानि च फलानि संताडये  
 अगैर्भविहृतानि शेषमितभे खले याति चेत् ।  
 तदा घनसुखकृतिं तदनु चांगभादष्टम-  
 स्थितैर्विगुणयेद्गणं भपरिशेषभस्ये शनौ ॥१८॥

*Sloka 18* - Multiply the sum of the *bindus* from the Lagna to Saturn (both inclusive) by the number 7 and divide the product by 27. The remainder shows the asterism (from Aswini) which when transited by Saturn brings loss of wealth and happiness.

Also, transit over the asterism indicated by the remainder arrived by multiplying the Shuddhapinda of Saturn by the number of *bindus* in the 8th house from the Lagna and divided by 27, gives the same effects.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope :-

The sum of the *bindus* from the Lagna to Saturn is 25 (5, 3, 5, 4, 2, 2, 3, 1). The product is  $25 \times 7 = 175$  divided by 27, leaves the remainder 13. Counted from Aswini this gives Hasta which when transited by Saturn brings loss of wealth and hapiness.

2. Saturn's Shodhyapinda  $153 \times 1$  (bindu in the 8th house from the Lagna before the reductions) = 153 divided by 27 leaves remainder 18. Counted from Aswini this gives Jyeshta.

**फलदीपिका :-**

अष्टमस्थफलैर्लग्नात्पिण्डं हत्वा सुखैर्भजेत् ।  
 फलमायुर्विजानीयात्प्राग्बद्धेलां प्रकल्पयेत् ॥  
 शोध्यपिण्डं शनेर्लग्नाद्यस्त्वा रन्ध्रफलैः सुखैः ।  
 हत्वावशेषं याते मन्दे जीवेऽपि वा मृतिः ॥

**पराशर :-**

त्रिकाणैकाधिपत्यर्क्षशोधनं विरचय्य च ॥  
 पिण्डं संस्थाप्य गुणयेत्लग्नादष्टमगैः फलैः ।  
 सप्तविंशतिहच्छेषं मृत्युकालं वदेद्बुध ॥

१. प्राग्बद्धेलां ।

## CHAPTER XIII

### MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS

लग्नस्थिते हिमकरे यदि वा मदस्थे  
केमद्रुमो भवति जीवदृशा विहीने ।  
अत्यल्पबिन्दुसहिता यदि खेचरेन्द्राः  
केमद्रुयोगफलदा विबलाश्च सर्वे ॥१॥

*Sloka 1* - When the Moon is in the 1st or 7th bhava and is not aspected by Jupiter, a Kemadruma Yōga (poverty Yōga) is formed. Similarly when planets are associated with few *bindus* in their Bhinnashtakavargas and are without strength, effects like poverty Yōga are noticed.

रवेर्देवार्चनास्थानं शशाकड.ज्जलसंश्रयः ।  
भौमान्महानसं स्थानं शुक्रस्य शयनालयम् ॥२॥  
मन्दस्य चोत्करस्थानं श्रेष्ठं बहुक्षराशित्रम् ॥

*Slokas 2,3* - It is auspicious to choose the cardinal directions of one's own house represented by the bhavas (rasis) having the maximum number of *bindus* in the respective Bhinnashtakavargas of the planets for the following:-

1. Location of worship from the Sun ;
2. Location of water from the Moon ;
3. Location of kitchen from Mars ;
4. Location of study-room from Mercury (बुधात्विद्यास्थाने)
5. Location of Khajana, (Safe-deposit) from Jupiter (गुरोर्वित्तस्थाने)
6. Location of bedroom and Zanana from Venus ;
7. Location of refuse, lavatory, fuel, etc., from Saturn,

शीर्षाऽस्य सूर्य इह कंठहृदिदुरारः  
पृष्ठोदरेऽघ्निकरवित्कटिजंघजीवः ।  
मुष्कोरुगुह्यसित आर्किरपानकस्फि-  
गेते निजे विदघते किल दोषपीडा ॥४॥

*Stoka 4* - When the Sun is in an unfavourable position he causes afflictions to the head and face due to impurities in bile; the Moon in a similar position afflicts the heart and neck due to phlegm; Mars afflicts the back and the belly portions due to blood disorders; Mercury: the joints of the limbs such as arms and legs, nervous affliction due to excess of bile, phlegm and wind;

Jupiter affects the loins and shanks due to excess of phlegm ; Venus, the thighs, private parts and scrotum due to excess of bile and phlegm and Saturn affects the buttocks and anal parts due to wind troubles.

भौमान्तं तनुतः कुजात्तनुलयं योगे फलानां तथा ।

तत्तुल्यं शरदीह कष्टमनिशं शस्त्रानलोत्थं भयम् ।

मन्दाङ्गारभयोः फलैक्यकमिते सौम्योज्जिते शस्त्रभी-

र्मन्दारैक्यमिते फले क्षतिभयं राहोः सुखानां क्षतिः ॥५॥

*Stoka 5* - (1) Add the *bindus* from the Lagna to Mars (both houses inclusive) and from Mars to the Lagna, in Mars' Ashtakavarga. In the years represented by these totals, there will be incessant miseries and danger from weapon and fire.

(2) Add the *bindus* from Saturn jto Mars and vice versa (both houses inclusive) in Mars' Ashtakavarga. In the years represented by these totals there will be danger from weapons, when the Lagna is not occupied by a benefic.

(3) Add the *bindus* from Saturn to Mars and vice versa (both houses inclusive), in Saturn's Ashtakavarga. In these years there will be danger from bruises, etc.

(4) Repeat the same process from Rahu to Saturn (in Saturn's Ashtakavarga). In these years there will be loss of happiness.

*Notes* : Results in respect of items 3 and 4 above should be watched.

शुभखचरफलैक्यात्प्राप्तवर्गे नितान्तं

घनतनयसुखानां भाजनं स्थान्मनुष्यः ।

घरणितनयवर्गे बिन्दुसंज्ञातयोगे

तनुलयमिह वर्षे पापगे मृत्युभीतिः ॥६॥

*Stoka 6* - Add up the *bindus* from the Lagna to the house occupied by a benefic planet (both houses inclusive), and also from that house to the Lagna (in their respective Ashtakavargas). In the years represented by these totals one may get wealth, children, other comforts, etc.

In the Ashtakavarga of Mars, the year, counted from the Lagna to Mars, brings apprehensions of death, if Mars is positive in a rasi of a malefic planet in the natal chart.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope (Mars): Total up the *bindus* from the house occupied by Mars to the Lagna (both inclusive i.e., 6, 4, 1, 5, 1, 3, 3, 5, 2, 2, 3 = 35). Similarly, add up the *bindus* from the Lagna to the house occupied by Mars (both inclusive i.e., 3, 4, 6 = 13). In the years represented by these totals there will be danger from weapons, etc., and also in the year (35 + 13) 48.

THE SUN : From the Lagna to the Sun = 19  
From the Sun to the Lagna = 38 } and 57

SATURN : The Lagna to Saturn = 25  
Saturn to the Lagna = 20

In the years represented by the totals of *bindus* for the benefic planets, the native may get wealth, children, other comforts, etc.

THE MOON : The Lagna to the Moon = 19  
The Moon to the Lagna = 38 } and 57

MERCURY : The Lagna to Mercury = 21  
Mercury to the Lagna = 42 } and 63

JUPITER : The Lagna to Jupiter = 24  
Jupiter to the Lagna = 43 } and 67

VENUS : The Lagna to Venus = 25  
Venus to the Lagna = 37 } and 62

तत्तत्कारकभावबिन्दुगणितं शोघ्यावशिष्टं फलं  
विंशत्या सह सप्तभिश्च विहृतं तच्छेषताराशनौ ।  
तातस्तज्जनी सहोदरजनो बन्धुः सुत स्त्री स्वयं  
तत्तुल्या विलयं प्रयान्ति विपुलश्रीनाशहेतुश्च वा ॥७॥

*Shloka 7* - Find the Shodhyavashishta in the Ashtakavarga of any planet. Multiply this figure by the number of *bindus* (before the reductions) in the Karaka bhava of the respective planet reckoned from the house occupied by the planet. Divide the product by 27 and find the asterism (counted from Aswini) corresponding to the remainder. When Saturn transits this asterism, the death of the person indicated by this Karaka planet may happen. If the Karaka is the Sun, the father dies or a person of the like status; if the Moon, the mother or a person of the like status; if Mars, a brother; if Mercury, a relative; if Jupiter, a son; if Venus, wife and if Saturn, the native himself. When due to other strong Yogas death of the person is not to occur there will be great loss of wealth and property during this period.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope multiply the Shodhyavashishta figure for the Sun  $16 \times 4$  (the number of *bindus* in the 9th house from the Sun before the reductions in the Sun's Ashtakavarga) = 64. Dividing by 27, the remainder is 10, indicating Magha. The father's death may take place when Saturn transits this asterism or there will be great loss of wealth, etc. To find the time of the mother's death, multiply the Shodhyavashishta figure for the Moon by the number of *bindus* in the 4th house from the Moon before the reductions in the Moon's Ashtakavarga and find the asterism. In the same way, the time of death of other relations is calculated from the Ashtakavargas of the other Karaka planets (Refer *Notes* under verse 38, Chap. IV).

पित्रादिकारकविहगडत्रमशुद्धपिण्डं पित्रादिभावगतकृत्स्नफलेर्निहत्य ।

सत्राहते विशति शिष्टभ्रमर्कपुत्रे पित्रादिमृत्युसमयः किल तत्र वाच्यः ॥८॥

*Shloka 8* - In order to find the time of death of the father, the mother and other relatives, multiply the Shodhyapinda of the Karaka planet (as referred to in the previous verse) by the number of *bindus* (before the reductions) in the relevant bhava reckoned from the position of the Karaka planet and divide the product by 27. Saturn's transit through the asterism represented by the remainder counted from Aswini, brings about the death of the respective person.

१. पितादित्त्वर्ग ।

*Notes* : In the previous verse, Shodhyavashishta is taken into consideration, while in this verse Shodhyapinda is multiplied.

In the Standard Horoscope multiply the Shodhyapinda of the Sun 204 x 4 (the number of *hindus* in the 9th house from the Sun before the reductions in the Sun's Ashtakavarga) = 816. Dividing by 27 the remainder is 6, i.e., Ardra.

राहुयुक्तगुरुराशिगे गुरौ तत्रिकोणमपि रिष्टकारकम् ।  
अल्पमृत्युरिपुनायकयोगर्क्षे शनौ मरणयोगसंभवः ॥९॥

*Sloka 9* - When Rahu is in either Dhanus or Meena (in the natal chart) and Jupiter transits that rasi or its trines, that period will bring misfortune to the person, or if Rahu and Jupiter are in conjunction in a natal chart and when Jupiter transits that rasi or its trines, that period will bring misfortune to the person.

When Jupiter transits the asterism occupied by the lord of the 6th house (or its trines), there is fear of death. When the same asterism (or its trines) is transitted by Saturn death may occur.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope Mars the lord of the 6th house is in Magha. The transit of Jupiter or Saturn over it brings the said results.

मृत्युपद्मादशांशत्रिकोणेऽसुरो मृत्युनाथत्रिकोणस्थसूर्ये मृतिः ।  
अर्कलिप्ताहतो राहुलिप्तागणश्चक्रलिप्तायुक्तो रविर्मृत्युदः ॥१०॥  
भौममार्तण्डलिप्ताहतिः कारयेच्चक्रलिप्ताहताल्लिब्धयुक्तो रविः ।  
याति यस्मिंस्तदा तत्रिकोणेऽपि वा क्लेशमाहुः क्षयं मासि  
धीमान् वदेत् ॥११॥

*Slokas 10, 11* - When Rahu transits the trines rasis with reference to the Dwadasamsa rasi of the lord of the 8th house, and the Sun transits the trine rasis of the rasi occupied by the lord of the 8th house at the same time, death may occur.

Convert the Sun's longitude into minutes and multiply that figure by Rahu's longitude in minutes. Divide the product by the minutes in the Chakra (21,600). The dividend converted into signs, degrees and minutes and added to the Sun's position, gives rasi

position which when transitted by the Sun, brings about the death of the native or it may happen when the Sun transits the trine rasi of the same.

Convert Mars' longitude into minutes and multiply that by the Sun's longitude in minutes. Divide the product by the minutes in the Chakra. The dividend converted into signs, degrees and minutes and added to the Sun's position, gives rasi position (or its trines) which when transitted by the Sun brings distress or suffering and weakness.

*Notes :* In the Standard Horoscope the lord of the 8th house is Saturn and he is in Makara  $16^{\circ}-11'$  His Dwadasamsa rasi is Kataka. When Rahu transits Kataka, Vrischika or Meena and at the same time the Sun transits Makara, Vrishabha or Kanya, the death of the native may take place.

The Sun's longitude  $4^{\circ}-29^{\circ}-40' = 8980'$

Rahu's longitude  $0^{\circ}-6^{\circ}-20' = 380'$

The product is  $8980 \times 380 = 34,12,400$

Dividing by 21,600;  $34,12,400 / 21,600 = 158' = 0^{\circ}-2^{\circ}-38'$

|                               |                            |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Adding to the Sun's longitude | $4^{\circ}-29^{\circ}-40'$ |
|                               | $0^{\circ}-2^{\circ}-38'$  |
|                               | $5^{\circ}-2^{\circ}-18'$  |

i.e. Kanya, Makara or Vrishabha

Mars' longitude  $4^{\circ}-7^{\circ}-1' = 7,621'$

The Sun's longitude  $4^{\circ}-29^{\circ}-40' = 8,980'$

Product =  $7621 \times 8980 = 6,84,36,580$

Divided by 21,600;  $6,84,36,580 / 21,600 = 3,168' = 1^{\circ}-22^{\circ}-48'$

|                     |                            |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| The Sun's longitude | $4^{\circ}-29^{\circ}-40'$ |
|                     | $6^{\circ}-22^{\circ}-28'$ |

i.e. Tula, Kumbha or Mithuna

बलघ्नद :-

अर्कस्फुटकलाः स्थाप्या राहोः स्फुटकलाहिताः ।

चक्रलिप्ताहृताल्लब्धं योजयेद्भास्करे स्फुटे ॥

तादृशे भास्करे यस्मिन् तस्मिन्मासे मृतिं वदेत्

तत्त्रिकोणगते वापि निधनं तत्र निर्दिशेत् ॥

अष्टमेशत्रिकोणे विधुः स्याद्यदा योगमिन्दौ तथा तन्नवांशेऽपि वा\*  
तत्त्रिकोणे प्रयाते मृतिं निर्दिशेन्निश्चयात्त्वल्परेश्वोभद्वे वासरे । ॥१२॥

*Stoka 12* - When the Moon in her course comes in trine to the lord of the 8th house or to the Navamsa rasi occupied by the lord of the 8th, death should be predicted as a certainty, if on that day the sum of the *bindus* associated with the planets in the bhavas occupied by them (in their Bhinnashtakavargas) is very little.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope Saturn, the lord of the 8th house is in Makara rasi and Vrishabha Navamsa. When the Moon transits, the trine rasis of Makara or Vrishabha, death may take place if the sum of the *bindus* is very little on that day.

जन्मलग्नेन्दुगा नन्दभात्राः क्रमाद्वेदषष्ट्यंशराशौ प्रयाते तनौ ।

मृत्युजन्मांगनीचोदये शून्यगे दुष्टपाकोदये देहमुक्तिर्भवेत् । ॥१३॥

*Stoka 13* - (1) When the rasi representing the 64th Navamsa, reckoned from the Lagna or the Moon, is rising; or (2) the 7th house rasi from the 8th bhava (i.e., the 2nd house rasi) is rising; or (3) the 7th house rasi from the Lagna is rising : one departs from this world if any one of these rising signs is devoid of *bindus* (has the least number of *bindus*) in the Lagnashtakavarga and the Dasa during that time is that of an adverse planet.

*Notes* : The 64th Navamsa rasi will be the 4th bhava from the indicator's Navamsa rasi.

In the Standard Horoscope Longitude of the Lagna is 2<sup>s</sup>-4<sup>o</sup>-37'

Longitude of the Moon is 6<sup>s</sup>-13<sup>o</sup>-34'

One Navamsa = 3<sup>s</sup>-20<sup>o</sup>

63 Navamsas = 3<sup>s</sup>-20<sup>o</sup> x 63 = 210 = 7 signs which added to:

the Lagna = 9<sup>s</sup>-4<sup>o</sup>-37' : Navamsa rasi of which is Kumbha ;

the Moon = 1<sup>s</sup>-13<sup>o</sup>-34' : Navamsa rasi of which is Vrishabha.



Longitude of the 8th house  $9^{\circ}-2^{\circ}-41'$  ; its 7th will be  $3^{\circ}-2^{\circ}-41'$  i.e., Kataka rasi

Longitude of the Lagna  $2^{\circ}-4^{\circ}-37'$  ; 7th house will be  $8^{\circ}-4^{\circ}-37'$  i.e., Dhanus rasi

Therefore, when out of Kumbha, Vrishabha, Kataka or Dhanus, the one which is devoid of *bindus* in the Lagnashtakavarga (having the least number of *bindus*) rises, death of the native may take place.

अष्टमाधिपतिर्नीचे चन्द्र षष्ठाष्टमेऽपि वा ।

लग्नाष्टमेऽरिसंस्थस्य तन्मासे मरणं वदेत् ॥१४॥

*Sloka 14* - (1) If the lord of the 8th house from the Lagna is in debilitation; or (2) the Moon is in the 6th or 8th house from the lord of the 8th; or (3) an inimical planet is in the 8th house from the Lagna, death may take place when the Sun transits any of the above rasis.

प्रमाणगुलिकानीतिस्तद्वशान्मन्दजीवयोः ।

सूर्येन्द्रोश्च स्थितिर्मृत्यौ शास्त्रोक्ताथ निगद्यते ॥१५॥

जातस्याहिनसषड्गृहो गतनिशामादिः प्रमाणहृये

रात्रौ प्राग्दिनमादिरेव न परं तद्वाशिनाथालये ।

मन्दोऽमुष्य नवांशपाश्रितगृहे मृत्युप्रदायी गुरु-

भानुर्द्वादशभागपाश्रितगृहे त्रिंशांशपर्शे शशी ॥१६॥

*Slokas 15, 16* - A method, to find the position of *Pramana* (authorised) Gulika and therefrom the positions of Saturn, Jupiter, the Sun and the Moon at the time of death, is given in other Shastras which is given below.

For a person born in the day time, find the position of Gulika of the previous night and add 6 signs (180°) to that. For a birth during night, take the position of Gulika of that day (before sunset). This is the *Pramana Gulika*.

Death may take place when (a) Saturn comes to the rasi occupied by the lord of the *Pramana Gulika rasi*, (b) Jupiter comes to the rasi occupied by the lord of the *Navamasa rasi* of the *Pramana Gulika*, (c) the Sun comes to the rasi occupied by

the lord of the Dwadasamsa rasi of the Pramana Gulika; and (d) the Moon comes to the rasi occupied by the lord of the Trimsamsa degree of the Pramana Gulika.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope the birth is on Monday night. The position of Pramana Gulika will be as for that day with the necessary diurnal correction. It is at 22 GH. 4 Pal. and the rising sign at that time is 9<sup>s</sup>-6<sup>o</sup>-6'. The Pramana Gulika occupies:-

- (a) the rasi Makara and its lord Saturn is in Makara ;
- (b) the Navamsa Kumbha and its lord Saturn is in Makara ;
- (c) the Dwadasamsa Meena and its lord Jupiter is in Kanya ; and
- (d) the Trimsamsa of Mercury and its lord is in Kanya.

Therefore when Saturn is in Makara, Jupiter in Makara, the Sun in Kanya and the Moon in Kanya, the death of the native may take place.

मन्दजीवार्कचन्द्राणां प्रोक्तेष्वेतेषु राशिषु ।

मृतिदा स्वाष्टवर्गेषु हीनाक्षभवनस्थितिः ॥१७॥

*Sloka 17* - Out of the many rasis obtained by the various methods to find the positions of Saturn, Jupiter, the Sun and the Moon, find out which of them contain the least number of *bindus* in their individual Ashtakavargas. When the respective planets transit those rasis death of the native may take place.

आत्मारूढादर्शरिःफत्रिकोणेष्वत्यत्याक्षे मन्दिरे स्वाष्टवर्गे ।

न्यूनालोके चाखिलानां ग्रहाणां संचारः स्यान्मृत्युदोऽनर्थदो वा ॥१८॥

*Sloka 18* - When the planets transit rasis: (1) which are in the 2nd, 12th, 5th or 9th bhava from the Lagna (natal chart) or the Prasna-Lagna (question time Lagna); (2) which contain the least number of *bindus* in their Bhinnashtakavargas; and (3) which have the least aspect from the respective planets. death of the person may take place: if not, some misfortune.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope the 2nd, 12th, 5th and 9th bhavas are Kataka, Vrishabha, Tula and Kumbha. Taking saturn for escanple there are 3,3,2 and 3 bindus in his Ashtakavarga in the above four bhavas. Kumbha has the least aspect from Saturn. Therefore death may take when Saturn comes to Kumbha.

In the same manner the other planets also should be considered.

मन्वेनास्य दृगाणरन्ध्रतपनांशेशैर्युतेऽर्के पृथ-  
 ग्राशिर्योऽस्य तदस्तभस्य यदि वा प्राप्ते त्रिकोणं क्रमात् ।  
 चन्द्रे तीक्ष्णकरे गुरौ रविसुते योगांशभस्येषु वा ।  
 मृत्युस्तेष्वथ तैर्निजांशगुणितैः संवाद ईक्ष्यस्त्विह ॥१९॥  
 द्वेधा न्यस्य विहंगमस्फुटमजाद्यातांशसंख्याहते  
 तत्रैकत्र कलीकृतादितरतस्तत्रांशका स्याद्यतः ।  
 निष्णाद्यातकलाभिरानखहृता लिप्ताः समायोजये-  
 तत्रायातगृहे भवेत्स मरणे शुद्धेऽथवा चक्रतः ॥२०॥

*Slokas 19, 20 - Death may take place when (1) the Moon comes (a) in trine to the Yoga Sphuta rasi corresponding to the sum of the longitudes of the Sun and Saturn (expunging 12 if necessary) or (b) in trine to the 7th rasi from the Yoga Sphuta; rasi or ce to the Naransas rasi of the yoga bphata and (2) the Sun comes (a) in trine to the Yoga Sphuta rasi corresponding to the sum of the longitudes of the Sun and the lord of Drekanā occupied by Saturn or (b) in trine to the 7th house of the Yoga Sphuta; rasi or (C) to the Navamsa rasi of the yoga Sphuta and (3) Jupiter comes (a) in trine to the Yoga Sphuta rasi corresponding to the sum of the longitudes of the Sun and the lord of the Navamsa of Saturn or (b) in trine to the 7th house of the Yoga Sphuta rasi or (c) to the Navamsa of the Yoga Sphuta; and (4) Saturn comes (a) in trine to the Yoga Sphuta rasi corresponding to the sum of the longitudes of the Sun and the lord of the Dwadasamsa of Saturn or (b) in trine to the 7th house of the Yoga Sphuta rasi or (c) to the Navamsa of the Yoga Sphuta. Death will be certain when these conditions agree with the positions arrived by the Navamsa multiplication method given below:-*

Write down the longitude of the planet (in rasi, degrees and minutes) at birth in two places. Multiply the first by the number of Navamas elapsed from Mesha (each rasi contains 9 Navamsas) upto the Navamsa occupied by the planet and convert the minutes, degrees, etc. to degrees and rasis, expunging cycles of 12. Bring down the longitude in the second place into

minutes and multiply that by the number of minutes elapsed in the Navamsa occupied by the planet. Divide this product by 200 (minutes in one Navamsa) and convert the quotient which is in minutes into degrees and rasis. Add this to the first product. When the planet passes through the rasi and position thus obtained or through the position obtained by deducting this from 12 rasis, death may take place. In this manner the positions of all the planets at the time of death should be calculated from their respective longitudes. It is this method which is mentioned in the previous verse as निजांशगुणितैः।

*Notes :* In the Standard Horoscope (1) for the Moon :-

|                 |                                      |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| Long of the Sun | 4 <sup>s</sup> -29 <sup>o</sup> -40' |
| Long of Saturn  | 9 <sup>s</sup> -16 <sup>o</sup> -11' |
|                 | 2 <sup>s</sup> -15 <sup>o</sup> -51' |

This gives Mithuna and its trines or Dhanus and its trines or Kumbha (Navamsa).

(2) for the Sun :-

|   |                 |                                       |
|---|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
|   | Long of the Sun | 4 <sup>s</sup> -29 <sup>o</sup> -40'  |
| Long of lord of Drek, of Sat. i.e., Venus — |                 | 6 <sup>s</sup> -15 <sup>o</sup> -37'  |
|   |                 | 11 <sup>s</sup> -15 <sup>o</sup> -17' |

This gives Meena and its trines or Kanya and its trines or Vrischika (Navamsa).

(3) for Jupiter same position as for the Sun.

(4) for Saturn Meena trine or Kanya trine or Tula (Navamsa).

### NAVAMSA MULTIPLICATION METHOD.

*The Sun*

Long 4<sup>s</sup>-29<sup>o</sup>-40' Number of Navamsas elapsed 44 :

Number of minutes in unexpired Navamsa 180'.

$$\begin{array}{r}
 4^s-29^o-40' \\
 \underline{\quad \times 44} \\
 3^s-15^o-20' \\
 \underline{\quad \quad \quad} \\
 4^s-14^o-42'
 \end{array}
 \quad
 4^s-29^o-40' \times \frac{180}{200} = \frac{8980 \times 180}{200} = 8082'$$

$$= 4^s-14^o-42'$$

8<sup>s</sup>-0<sup>o</sup>-2' which gives Dhanus or Kataka (defect from 12 rasis)

The arrived results for the Moon and other planets are the Moon-Mithuna or Makara ; Jupiter- Kumbha or Vrishabha; Saturn - Kataka or Dhanus.

अष्टवर्गेण ये शुद्धास्ते शुद्धाः सर्वकर्मसु ।

अतोऽष्टवर्गसंशुद्धिरन्वेष्ट्या सर्वकर्मसु ॥२१॥

तावद् गोचरमन्वेष्ट्यं यावन्न प्राप्यतेऽष्टकम् ।

अष्टवर्गे तु सम्प्राप्ते गोचरं विफलं भवेत् ॥२२॥

*Slokas 21, 22 - Bhavas which are auspicious (by having more than 28 bindus in the Samudayashtakavarga or more than 4 bindus in the Bhinnashtakavarga of a planet) are good for all functions. Hence one should select such bhavas. The auspicious bhav from the Moon's position may be availed of when no auspicious Ashtakavarga bhavas are available and the moment an Ashtakarya bhava is available the Moon's Gochara bhava is not effective.*

*Notes : This shows that for all auspicious functions the strength of a bhava should be judged by the Ashtakavarga alone, irrespective of Gochara position from the Moon (favourable or unfavourable).*

**नारद :-**

गोचरं वेधजं चाष्टवर्गजं रूपजं बलम् ।

यथोत्तरं बलाधिक्यं स्थूलं गोचरमार्गजम् ॥

**लघुजातक :-**

विकलं गोचरमपितं चाष्टवर्गेण निर्दिशेत्पुंसाम्\* ।

रेखाधिक्ये शुभदं बिंदधिकेनैव शोभनं प्राय ॥

**राजमार्तण्ड :-**

अष्टवर्गविशुद्धेषु गुरुष्णीतांशुभानुषु ।

व्रतोद्वाहौ च कर्तव्यौ गोचरेण कदापि न ॥

अष्टवर्गेण ये शुद्धास्ते शुद्धाः सर्वकर्मसु ।

संक्षमाष्टवर्गसंशुद्धिः स्थूला शुद्धिस्तु गोचरे ॥

अभावतो गोचरशोभनानां शुद्धिं वदेभ्दागुरिरष्टवर्गात् ।  
वैधव्यकन्यासयहेतुयोगे जीवाष्टवर्गस्य वदेत्तु शुद्धिम् ॥

*Elsewhere :-*

यथोदये चन्द्रमसः प्रकाशो दिगङ्गानां मुखकैरवस्य ।  
तथाष्टवर्गाग्रहलग्नशुद्धौ कार्यस्य पुसां भवतीह सिद्धिः ॥

एवं हि कथितो भिन्नाष्टकवर्गोऽथ कथ्यते ।

विन्यासः समुदायाष्टवर्गस्य च तथा फलम् ॥२३॥

*Sloka 23 - Having explained the Bhinnashtakavargas and their effects, the method of computing and reading the Samudayashtakavarga is now explained.*

## CHAPTER XIV

### SAMUDAYASHTAKAVARGA

ततः समालिख्यभगोलचक्रं समस्तबिन्दुस्थितराशिकोष्ठम् ।  
रव्यादिकानामजपूर्वकाणां बिन्दूपगस्थानफलं वदामि ॥१॥

*Stoka 1* - Again draw up a diagram of the horoscope showing the aggregate number of *bindus* in the several bhavas, indicated by Mesha and other rasis in the Ashtakavargas of the Sun and other planets. I shall now explain the effects of the *bindus* contained in the several bhavas.

| Bhavas<br>represented by | Sun | Moon | Mars | Merc. | Jupr. | Venus | Sat | Samudaya<br>A.V |
|--------------------------|-----|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----------------|
| Mesha                    | 5   | 7    | 2    | 3     | 4     | 4     | 3   | 28              |
| Vrshabha                 | 4   | 3    | 2    | 6     | 5     | 5     | 3   | 28              |
| Mithuna                  | 4   | 5    | 3    | 4     | 7     | 5     | 5   | 33              |
| Kataka                   | 4   | 5    | 4    | 5     | 5     | 6     | 3   | 32              |
| Simha                    | 6   | 4    | 6    | 7     | 4     | 6     | 5   | 38              |
| Kanya                    | 5   | 2    | 4    | 5     | 4     | 3     | 4   | 27              |
| Tula                     | 2   | 3    | 1    | 2     | 4     | 5     | 2   | 19              |
| Vrschika                 | 4   | 5    | 5    | 6     | 6     | 5     | 2   | 33              |
| Dhanus                   | 2   | 4    | 1    | 1     | 5     | 2     | 3   | 18              |
| Makara                   | 2   | 4    | 3    | 6     | 2     | 5     | 1   | 23              |
| Kumbha                   | 4   | 2    | 3    | 5     | 5     | 5     | 2   | 26              |
| Meena                    | 6   | 5    | 5    | 4     | 5     | 1     | 6   | 32              |
| Total                    | 48  | 49   | 39   | 54    | 56    | 52    | 39  | 337             |

**Notes :** The aggregate of the *bindus* in each of the bhavas contributed by the 7 planets and the Lagna in all the Bhinnashtakavargas, is known as the Samudayashtakavarga (समुदायाष्टवर्ग). The table above shows the figures of bindus in the 12 bhavas for the Samudayashtakavarga of the Standard Horoscope. The Samudayashtakavarga is also known as Sarvashtakavarga (सर्वाष्टकवर्ग), Vyuhashtakavarga (व्यूहाष्टकवर्ग), Akhilashtakavarga (अखिलाष्टकवर्ग), Pindashtakavarga (पिण्डाष्टकवर्ग), Mahashtakavarga (महाष्टकवर्ग) and Sakalashtakavarga (सकलाष्टकवर्ग).

The *bindus* mentioned in the second column represent the Sun's Ashtakavarga figures contained in the 12 bhavas Mesha, Vrishabha, etc. Similarly, the *bindus* in the 3rd, 4th, 5th, etc. columns represent the Moon's, Mars', Mercury's, etc., Ashtakavarga figures contained in the 12 bhavas, Mesha, Vrishabha, etc. The figures in the last column represent the Samudayashtakavarga in the same way.

#### Chalita or Bhava Kundali:-

|                       |              |    |   |
|-----------------------|--------------|----|---|
| मं ५<br>४५४५५५६३ = ३१ | ४३२६५५३ = ३१ | २  | १ |
| ४५३४०५५ = ३१          | ३            | १२ | १ |
| ५२४५४३४ = २४          | ६५५४५५६ = ३२ | १२ | १ |
| २४११५२३ = १८          | ४३२६५५३ = ३१ | ११ | १ |
| ४५५६६५२ = ३३          | २४३६२५१ = २३ | १० | १ |

|                       |                               |  |                               |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| ०६६५१०<br>= ३२        | Mandi<br>Rahu<br>५७२३४५३ = २४ | ४३२६५५३ = २४                             | Kaa<br>४६३४७९६<br>= ३३        |
| ४३२६५५३<br>= २६       |                               |  | ४५५६६५२<br>= ३३               |
| Sat<br>३४३३६१<br>= २३ |                               |  | Mars<br>४४७७४०९<br>= ३६       |
| २६११६३३<br>= १८       | ४६६००३३ = ३३                  | Kahu Ven<br>Moon Jup.<br>२३१२४५२<br>= १९ | Sun<br>Mer<br>६२४५६१६<br>= २१ |

In the above diagrams each house contains 7 different figures and their total. The first set of figures in all the 12 bhavas is the Bhinnashtakavarga of the Sun. The second set the Moon's, the third set Mars', etc., and the last and the 7th set represents Saturn's Bhinnashtakavarga.



The total of the figures in each bhava is the Samudaya bindus for that bhava. The planets are placed in the Samudaya bindus for that bhava. Thus, the Bhinnashtakavargas, the Samudayashtakavarga and the bhava positions of the planets can be studied from one diagram.

|                                 | Sun | Moon | Mars | Merc | Jupi. | Venus | Sat. |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|
| Bhinnashtakavarga strength :-   | 5   | 3    | 6    | 5    | 4     | 5     | 1    |
| Samudayashtakavarga strength :- | 27  | 19   | 38   | 27   | 19    | 19    | 23   |

3 3 3 3 2 3 4 5 3 5 7 2 2 3 5 2 2 5 2 2 2 3 7 1

बालो बलिष्ठो लवणाद्भ्रमत्सरो रागी मुरारिः शिखरीन्द्रगाथया ।

4 5 3 5 2 3 4 4 4 6 7 2 3 1 5 2 6 6 1 2 5 5 7 3

भौमो गणेशो लघुभावतोऽसुरो गोकर्णरक्ता तु पुराणमैथिली ।।२।।

2 2 1 2 3 4 2 4 2 4 7 3 2 3 3 4 4 2 3 4 3 6 3

रुद्रः परं गृहभैरवस्थलो रागी बली भास्वरगीर्भगाचलः ।

3 2 4 4 4 3 3 4 4 4 6 1 5 3 5 5 2 6 1 2 2 6 7 1

गौरो विवस्वान्बलवद्विवक्षया शूली मम प्रीतिकरोऽत्र तीर्थकृत् ।।३।।

*Slokas 2, 3 - The number of bindus donated in the 12 bhavas by the seven planets and the Lagna in the Samudayashtakavarga beginning with the sun are as follows :-*

1. The Sun - 3, 3, 3, 3, 2, 3, 4, 5, 3, 5, 7, 2 = 43
2. The Moon - 2, 3, 5, 2, 2, 5, 2, 2, 2, 3, 7, 1, = 36
3. Mars\* - 4, 5, 3, 5, 2, 3, 4, 4, 4, 6, 7, 2 = 49
4. Mercury - 3, 1, 5, 2, 6, 6, 1, 2, 5, 5, 7, 3 = 46
5. Jupiter@ - 2, 2, 1, 2, 3, 4, 2, 4, 2, 4, 7, 3 = 36
6. Venus - 2, 3, 3, 3, 4, 4, 2, 3, 4, 3, 6, 3 = 40
7. Saturn - 3, 2, 4, 4, 4, 3, 3, 4, 4, 4, 6, 1 = 42
8. The Lagna- 5, 3, 5, 5, 2, 6, 1, 2, 2, 6, 7, 1 = 45  
24, 22, 29, 26, 25, 34, 19, 26, 26, 36, 54, 16 = 337

The figures for Mars according to Varahamihira will be

4. 5. 3. 4. 3. 3. 4. 4. 4. 6. 7. 2.

(ॐ) The figures for Jupiter according to Varahamihira will be

2. 1. 1. 2. 3. 4. 2. 4. 2. 4. 7. 4.

In order to find the Samudaya figures in each bhava without recourse to summing up their individual Ashtakavarga figures the above mnemonic verses are used.

Each half of the line of the verse refers to the number of *bindus* contributed by each of the 8 donors (the Sun, the Moon etc., and the Lagna being the last) in order. To insert the proper figure in each bhava, the figure represented by the consonant is put down.

For example "बालो बलिष्ठो लवणाग्दमत्सरो" is for the Sun. Beginning with the bhava occupied by the Sun, put 3 (बा) in that bhava and 3 (लो) in the 2nd bhava from the Sun and 3 (ब) in the 3rd bhava, etc. Adding up these 8 figure given by the 7 planets and the Lagna in each bhava, the aggregate in each bhava is obtained. The sum of all the totals in the 12 bhavas will be 337 (सालोल) which is the same as given in Chap. II Verse No.17. These figures in each bhava can be compared with those arrived at by adding *bindus* in the several Ashtakavargas as shown under Verse No.1. (The readers should note that the figures of the above mnemonic verses represent the number of *bindus* donated and not the order of places as given in the mnemonic verses in Chap.II).

| Bhavas re<br>presented by | Sun | Moon | Mars | Merc. | Jupi | Venus | Sat | Lagan | Total |
|---------------------------|-----|------|------|-------|------|-------|-----|-------|-------|
| Mesha                     | 5   | 2    | 4    | 2     | 2    | 2     | 4   | 7     | 28    |
| Vrishabha                 | 3   | 2    | 6    | 5     | 4    | 3     | 4   | 1     | 28    |
| Mithuna                   | 5   | 2    | 7    | 5     | 2    | 4     | 3   | 5     | 33    |
| Kataka                    | 7   | 3    | 2    | 7     | 4    | 3     | 3   | 3     | 32    |
| Sinha                     | 2   | 7    | 4    | 3     | 7    | 6     | 4   | 5     | 38    |
| Kanya                     | 3   | 1    | 5    | 3     | 3    | 3     | 4   | 5     | 27    |
| Tula                      | 3   | 2    | 3    | 1     | 2    | 2     | 4   | 2     | 19    |
| Vrischika                 | 3   | 3    | 5    | 5     | 2    | 3     | 6   | 6     | 33    |
| Dhanus                    | 3   | 5    | 2    | 2     | 1    | 3     | 1   | 1     | 18    |
| Makara                    | 2   | 2    | 3    | 6     | 2    | 3     | 3   | 2     | 23    |
| Kumbha                    | 3   | 2    | 4    | 6     | 3    | 4     | 2   | 2     | 26    |
| Meena                     | 4   | 5    | 4    | 1     | 4    | 4     | 4   | 6     | 32    |
| Total                     | 43  | 36   | 49   | 46    | 36   | 40    | 42  | 45    | 337   |

सूर्यादिलग्नान्तसमेतराशेरारभ्य भद्रादशके निदध्यात् ।

बालो बलिष्ठाक्षरसंख्यकाक्षाणीत्यष्टवर्गः समुदायनाम् ॥४॥

*Stoka 4* - Insert in the 12 bhavas the bindu represented by the consonants of the verse "बालो बलिष्ठा" for the Sun. "रागी", ect ...for the Moon, etc., etc., beginning with the bhava occupied by the respective planet and the Lagna. The aggregate of these figures in each bhava is the Samudayashtakavarga total of that bhava. (The grand total of the figures in all the bhavas is 337).

ये तुङ्गत्रराशिस्वसुहृदृहस्था ये कोणकेन्द्रोपचयस्थिताश्च ।

ये सौभ्यवर्गादिबलोपयातास्ते नाशदा लाघवबिन्दुकाश्चेत् ॥५॥

*Sloka 5* - Planets in exaltation, their own, a friend's house, in Trikona, a Kendra (1st, 4th, 7th or 10th house) or an Upachaya house or powerful by position in benefic Vargas are not effective if they are associated with less number of *bindus* (in the Samudayashtakavarga).

ये चावसानरिपुरन्ध्रतुरगड.भागाः

ये नीचपापरिपुखेचरवर्गयुक्ताः ।

ये मान्दिराशिपतिना सह बाधकाश्च

ते सर्वमुख्यफलदास्त्वधिबिन्दुकाश्चेत् ॥६॥

*Sloka 6* - Planet, in the 12th, 6th, 8th or 7th house; or in debilitation, in Vargas of malefic and inimical planets ; or associated with the lord of the house occupied by Gulika, are obstructors (of good results). Those, associated with more *bindus* are capable of giving all important good results.

यद्यभ्दावे चाखिलानां ग्रहाणां रेखायोगोऽष्टाशिवसंख्याधिकं यत्\* ।  
तत्तभ्दावानां फलं सौभ्यसंज्ञं न्यूनं कष्टं प्रोक्तमाचार्यवर्यैः ॥७॥

*Sloka 7* - Great teachers of Astrology say that bhavas containing more than 28 *bindus* in the Samudayashtakavarga are auspicious. Those, having less than 28 *bindus* produce bad effects.

जातकाभरणः-

इत्येकखेटस्य हि संप्रदिष्टा रेखायुतिश्चाखिलखेटरेखाः\* ।

अष्टदिसंख्यास्तु समास्ततोऽपि यथाधिकोनाः सदसत्फलास्ताः ॥

एकत्र भावे बहवो यदानीमुक्ताकडगाश्चारवशाद् व्रजन्ति ।

पुष्णन्ति तभ्दावफलानि सम्यक् तत्कारकत्तनुपूर्वभावे ॥८॥

*Sloka 8* - When a bhava is transitted by many planets simultaneously and if that bhava contains the greater number of *bindus*, these planets multiply the good effects of that bhava. The nature of the effects will be according to the bhava position of this house from the houses occupied by the transiting planets at birth and their Karakatva.

यत्राष्टवर्गेऽधिकबिन्दवः स्युस्तत्र स्थितो गोचरतो ग्रहेन्द्रैः ।

तद्वत्फलं प्राह शुभं व्ययारिरन्ध्रस्थितो वाऽपि शुभं विधत्ते ॥९॥

*Sloka 9* - When planets in their transit pass though bhavas, containing more *bindus* in Samudayashtakavarga they produce good effects even when, these bhavas happen to be the 12th, 6th or 8th from the Lagna.

यस्मिन् राशिफलं हीनं तेन रोगचिकित्सितम् ।  
कुर्याद्दृणं च तत्सर्वं क्षिप्रमेव त्रिनश्यति ।।१०।।

*Sloka 10* - When a bhava (rasi) containing the least number of bindu in the Samudayashtakavarga is rising, one should consult (Doctors) and take treatment for ailments; that will be the best time to incur debts because the same can be squared up soon.

त्रिंशद्बन्धो येषुधिकाक्षा अपि शरकृतितो राशयो ये तदूनाः  
श्रेष्ठा मध्याश्च कष्टाः क्रमशः इति मता गृह्यतां श्रेष्ठराशिः ।  
सर्वास्विष्टक्रियासु त्यजतु च गमनाद्येषु कार्येषु कष्टान्  
सम्बन्धे संपदापत्सति युवतिनृणां श्रेष्ठकष्टर्क्षजानाम् ।।११।।

*Sloka 11*- Bhava containing 30 or more *bindus* give very good effects; those having 25 to 30 *bindus* are middling, while bhavas having less than 25 *bindus* produce bad effects. Bhavas containing 30 or more *bindus* should be chosen for all beneficial undertakings. Bhavas having less than 25 *bindus* should be avoided for travel, etc. In the matter of wedlock between bride and bridegroom if both have 30 or more *bindus* in their respective Janma rasis, the union will be prosperous; if both have less than 25 *bindus* the union will be unhappy.

पराशर :-

मेषादिभानां सकलाष्टवर्ग उत्पन्नरेखागणमेवकुर्यात् ।  
घृत्यादि तत्त्वांतमितं कनिष्ठं त्रिंशदवसानं किल मध्यवीर्याः ।।  
त्रिंशाधिकं तूत्तमवीर्यदाः स्युः शरीरसौख्यार्थमशोविशेषाः ।  
स्वस्वाष्टवर्गे यदि वेदहीनाः क्लेशाय सौख्याय च वेदपुष्टाः ।।

जातकपारिजात :-

आपञ्जविंशतिफलान्यफलानि सत्यमात्रिंशदक्षसहितानि च मध्यमानि ।  
त्रिंशत्पराणि सुखवित्तयशस्कराणि तद्भावावृद्धिफलदानि च सामुदाये ।।

## फलदीपिका :-

त्रिंशाधिकफला ये स्यू राशयस्ते शुभप्रदाः ।  
पञ्चविंशात्परं मध्यं कष्टं तस्मादधः फलम् ॥

## होरासार :-

नगाधिकफला ये स्यू राशयस्ते शुभप्रदाः ।  
तत्त्वादिस्त्रिगुणान्ताक्षा राशयो मध्यमा मताः ॥  
अतिक्षीणफला ये स्यू राशयस्तेऽधमाः स्मृताः ॥  
श्रेष्ठराशिषु सर्वाणि शुभकार्याणि कारयेत् ॥

## विद्यामाधवीयम् :-

त्रिंशाधिकाक्षसहितानि शुभानि पञ्चविंशोनकान्यशुभदान्यथ मध्यगानि ।  
मध्यानि शस्तभवने शुभकर्म कार्यं कष्टेषु वर्ज्यमखिलं शुभकर्म भेषु ॥

तत्त्वमाकृतिरंकाक्षि छन्दस्तत्त्वं चतुस्त्रयः

एकोनविंशत् छन्दांसि नवाक्षी षट्त्रयस्तथा ।

वेदेष्वो नृपाश्चैभ्यो येऽल्पाधिकफला नृणां

भावा लग्नादयस्तेषां हानिं वा पुष्टिमादिशेत् ॥१२॥

*Stoka 12* - A minimum number of *bindus* has been prescribed for each of the 12 bhavas beginning with the Lagna. If the *bindus* are less than the standard fixed, the bhavas do not prosper, and conversely, if the *bindus* are more, they prosper. The *bindus* are as follows:-

|           |    |           |    |
|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| The Lagna | 25 | 7th house | 19 |
| 2nd house | 22 | 8th ..    | 24 |
| 3rd ..    | 29 | 9th ..    | 29 |
| 4th ..    | 24 | 10th ..   | 36 |
| 5th ..    | 25 | 11th ..   | 54 |
| 6th ..    | 34 | 12th ..   | 16 |

If the Lagna has more than 25 *bindus*, the person's bearing, body, general appearance and other things connected with the Lagna are good

*Notes* : At the time of great dissolution (महाप्रलय) all the planets are at or near the beginning of Mesh and the 12 bhavas beginning with the Lagna contain 24, 22, 29, 26, 25, 34, 19, 26, 26, 36, 54 and 16 *bindus* in the Samudayashtakavarga chart. But in the verse the Lagna is given 25, the 4th bhava 24, the 8th, 24 and the 9th, 29. A possible explanation for these variations appears as follows:-

According to the Sankhya Darshana (सांख्यदर्शन) the five gross elements (पञ्चभूताः)- earth, water, fire, air and ether; the five subtle elements (पञ्चतन्मात्र)-smell, taste, form, touch and sound ; the five organs of perception (ज्ञानेन्द्रिय)- eye, ear, nose, tongue and skin ; the five organs of action (कर्मन्द्रिय)- voice, hands, feet and organs of excretion and generation ; the mind, (मनस्) intellect, (बुद्धि) egoism (अहंकार) and primal nature (प्रकृति) are the 24 eternal tattvas. Evolution begins when these are aspected by Purusha, the 25th *tattva*.

Since birth is an evolution in the process of attaining the higher goal variously called Moksha, Nirvana, salvation, etc., the Lagna representing the birth is allotted 25 *bindus* equal to the 25 tattas. This makes it equal to the 5th house, i.e., the house of Purva Punya and further Karma is necessary (for forward progress). The progress towards perfection depends on one's penance (तपस्) and luck (or divine grace) represented by the 9th bhava and also on moral courage and prowess indicated by the 3rd bhava. These bhavas, therefore, have been strengthened with 29 *bindus* each. The 10th house, i.e., the house of action (Karma) is also well strengthened with 36 *bindus*. The hindrances to the spiritual progress are (1) the family and material wealth (2nd bhava), (2) the relations and property (4th house) and (3) love and passion (7th house). Attachment to these, ties one down to this material world. Hence the figures in respect of these bhavas are kept on a lower scale. The 6th bhava is the 9th from the Karma bhava and 10th from the 9th bhava which indicates success in undertakings. This bhava is, therefore, strengthened with 34 *bindus*. Finally, the 11th house (house of gain) is

well fortified with 54 *bindus* showing acquisition of great merit, more spiritual than material and the 12th house is given the minimum as it represents loss, expenses, etc.

पापैर्नान्वितवीक्षिते स्वकथिताक्षाधिक्ययुक्ते सुखे  
 रिक्थे वा निजपूर्वसंचितधनं लभ्येत नैवान्यथा ।  
 एवं चेद्दशमं स्वकर्मसमुपात्तार्थेन भोगादिकं  
 लाभे प्रोक्तगुणे प्रयत्नरहितो वित्तागमः संभवेत् ॥१३॥

*Sloka 13* - If the 4th house has more than 24 *bindus* and is not aspected or occupied by malefics, or if the 2nd house is free from aspect or occupation by malefics and has more than 22 *bindus*; in either of these conditions, the person will inherit the ancestral property.

Conversely, if these two bhavas are aspected or occupied by malefics and *bindus* are less than 24 and 22 respectively, the person will not inherit the ancestral property.

When the 10th bhava has more than 36 *bindus* and has no connection with malefics, the person will lead a happy life with wealth earned by his own efforts.

When the 11th bhava has 54 *bindus* and has no connection with malefics, wealth accrues to him without any effort.

भाग्ये वा तनुभेऽथ बोदितगुणे लभ्येत नूनं निधिः  
 पश्चाल्लग्नगताक्षसंख्यत्रयसः स्याज्जातकोक्तं शुभम् ।  
 लाभाद्गुणफले व्यये च धनवान् निःस्वो भवेदन्यथा  
 लाभः कर्मसुखात् फलेऽधिकफले यत्नोचितो नान्यथा ॥१४॥

*Sloka 14* - When the Lagna has more than 25 *bindus* or the 9th house has more than 29 *bindus* and each has no connection with malefics, the person will acquire hidden wealth. (Treasure and in modern days money through lottery, sweepstakes, competitions, etc.).

The good effects mentioned above will be noticeable after the age represented by the number of *bindus* in the Lagna

When the 12th house has *bindus* less than the 11th house,



the person becomes wealthy; conversely, when the 12th bhava has more *bindus* than the 11th, he becomes poor. If the 11th house has more *bindus* than the 10th, the gain will be equal to or more than the effort put in; if the *bindus* are less, the income is not up to the amount of effort put in.

निजोक्तसंख्याक्षयुताः शुभेशैर्युक्ताश्च दृष्टा न च पापखेटैः  
भावा नृणां पुष्टतमा भवेयुर्नैवस्युरस्माद्विपरीतरूपाः । ११५ । ।

*Stoka 15* - Bhavas prosper when they have the prescribed (or more) number of *bindus* and are aspected or occupied by their respective lords or by benefics and have no association or aspect from malefics. Conversely, when any bhava has less *bindus* than the prescribed number and has an aspect from or occupation by malefics and is not connected with benefics, the effects of that bhava are quite the reverse.

श्रीमानर्थविच्छन्नबन्धुनवमव्योमायगाक्षान्वये

वित्तायादधिके व्ययाधिक इतश्चोने समे स्यात्समः ।

तीर्थोने व्ययमृत्युषष्ठभवनस्थाक्षान्वयेस्याव्यया-

दायस्याधिकताधिके खलु ततो भूयानिहायान्वयः । ११६ । ।

*Stoka 16* - In the *Samudayashtakavarga* add up the *bindus* in the Lagna, 2nd, 4th, 9th, 10th and 11th houses from the Lagna; if this total is more than 164 (वित्ताय), the person will be prosperous having income more than the expense. If it is less than 164, his income is less than the expense, and if it is equal to 164, income and expenditure will be equal.

Find the total of the *bindus* in the 6th, 8th and 12th bhavas. If this total is less than 76 (तीर्थ), one has income greater than expenditure; if the total is greater than 76, less income and more expenditure; if equal to 76, both equal.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope :- 1st-23 : 2nd- 32 : 4th-27 : 9th-26 : 10th-32 : and 11th-28 = 178 : and 6th-33 : 8th-23 , and 12th 28 = 84.

लग्नाम्बवात्मजकामधर्मगगनस्थाक्षाणि संयोजये-

दन्तर्भाग इहायमत्र फलबाहूल्ये मनस्तुष्टता ।

विद्याज्ञानसुकर्मदाननिरतिश्चान्यस्थिताक्षान्वयो

भागोऽन्योऽत्र फलेऽधिके सति मनःपीडा च दंभादिकम् । ११७ ।।

*Sloka 17* - Find the sum of the *bindus* in the 1s, 4th, 5th, 7th, 9th and 10th houses. These bhavas represent the inner-self of the person. If this sum is greater than the outer-self (the sum of the remaining 6 bhavas) the person will have contentment, learning, knowledge ; and will be doing good deeds and charities. Conversely, the person will have worries and will be deceitful.  
*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope :- 1st 33 ; 4th 27, 5th 19 ; 7th 18 ; 9th 26 and 10th 32 = 155 ; and  
2nd 32 ; 3rd 38 ; 6th 33 ; 8th 23 ; 11th 28 and 12th 28 = 182

लग्नाद्यक्षचतुस्त्रिकोणभवनं बन्ध्वाह्वयं सेवकं

तद्वत्पोषकघातकाह्वयममीष्वक्षाणि संयोजयेत् ।

आधिक्यं खलु पोषकस्य यदि चेद्धन्तुर्घनी स्यादयं

दारिद्र्यं यदि पोषकादधिकता स्याद्धातकस्य ध्रुवम् । ११८ ।।

*Sloka 18* - The sum of *bindus* in the Lagna, 5th and 9th houses is known as Bandhu; that of 2nd, 6th and 10th houses as Sevaka; that of 3rd, 7th and 11th houses as Poshaka figure is greater than Ghataka figure, the person will be wealthy. Conversely, if Ghataka figure is greater than Poshaka and that of 4th, 8th and 12th houses as Ghataka. If Poshaka figure is greater than Ghataka figure, the person will be wealthy. Conversely, if Ghataka figure is greater than poshaka figure, the person will be poor.

*Notes* : Intensity of richness and poverty depends upon the disparity of Poshaka and Ghataka figures. If Bandhu figure is greater than that of Sevaka, the person has independent means of living and good relations. When Sevaka figure is in excess of Bandhu figure the person has to serve (i.e., he may have a superior over him in whatever capacity he works).

In the Standard Horoscope :-

Bandshu :- 1st 33, 5th 19, 9th 26 = 78

Sevaka :- 2nd 32, 6th 33, 10th 32 = 97

Poshaka :- 3rd 38, 7th 18, 11th 28 = 84

Ghataka :- 4th 27, 8th 23, 12th 28 = 78

प्रादक्षिण्यादिभानां सकलफलयुतिं दिक्चतुष्क्रमेण  
 कृत्वा तद्भागतो यः समधिकफलतः शोभनं हानिमल्पात् ।  
 सौम्याः स्वोच्चस्वगेहोदितखचरपुते दिग्भिभागे स्वकार्यं  
 वित्तेशाशासु वित्तं मृतिपतिगतदिग्भागगे देहनाशः ॥१९॥

*Stoka 19* - Find out the four units in order of the four directions :-

|            |       |       |      |                |
|------------|-------|-------|------|----------------|
| The East:  | 1st,  | 12th, | 11th | <i>bhavas.</i> |
| The South: | 10th, | 9th,  | 8th  | ..             |
| The West:  | 7th,  | 6th,  | 5th  | ..             |
| The North  | 4th,  | 3rd,  | 2nd  | ..             |

When there are more *bindus* in a unit, the effects as shown in the direction will be good (favourable). When there are less *bindus*, the effects will be bad (adverse).

If the direction represented by the unit containing the maximum number of *bindus* has planets also in those *bhavas* in exaltation, own house, etc., there will be complete success in undertakings (started) in that direction.

There will be acquisition of wealth from the direction indicated by the lord of the 2nd house. Death will take place in the direction indicated by the lord of the 8th house

जातकपारिजात :-

क्रियादिराशित्रितयोपयाता भवन्ति पूर्वादिचतुर्दिशश्च ।  
 फलाधिकं यदिशि तत्प्रदेशे धनादिवृद्धिं समुपैति जातः ॥

होरासार :-

अधिके शोभनं विद्याच्छुभयुक्ते विशेषतः ।  
 सर्वेषु हीनभागेषु तद्भागं वजयित्सदा ॥  
 वित्तेश्वरस्य दिग्भागे वित्तमाप्नोति निश्चितम् ।  
 रन्ध्रेश्वरस्य दिग्भागे देहस्तत्र विनश्यति ।

गोष्ठं क्षेत्रं कृषिं वापि श्रेष्ठराशौ स्थितं शुभम् ।

क्षीणराशौ स्थितं द्रव्यं तद्द्रव्यं नाशतां व्रजेत् ॥२०॥

*Sloka 20* — It will be auspicious to have a cow-house, land, agricultural operations, etc., in the direction indicated by the best bhava (containing the highest number of *bindus*). Wealth (money, etc.,) deposited in the direction of the bhava indicated by the least number of *bindus*, will be lost soon

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope the cardinal directions for prosperity are (1) The North (Brihat-jataka) : (2) the South (Prasnamarga).

यावद्भिन्दुर्लग्नगस्तात्रदीयसंख्यातीते वत्सरे राजयानम् ।

वित्तं पुत्रं चातिविद्यामुपैति जातः सम्पद्योगशाली नरश्चेत् ॥२१॥

*Sloka 21*— A person will get a royal vehicle, wealth, son, great knowledge, etc., after attaining the age represented by the number of *bindus* in the Lagna. The above effect will be visible only when (in the natal chart) there are combinations (Yogas) capable of giving these results and not otherwise.

*Notes* : If the number of *bindus* in the Lagna and the 11th house are identical and each above 30, then, at or after the age represented by that figure, the person will be the recipient of some special honours from the King, and will acquire considerable wealth, etc.

रिःफाधीशे मन्दगेहोदयस्थे होरारन्द्रस्वामिनौ दुर्बलौ च ।

लग्ने यावद्भिन्दुसंख्यास्तदीया जातस्यायुर्वत्सराः सम्भवन्ति ॥२२॥

*Sloka 22* — When the lord of the 12th house is in the Lagna in Makara or Kumbha rasi and the lords of the 1st and 8th houses are weak, the person will live as many years as there are *bindus* in the Lagna.

*Notes* The above seems to be correct only in Makara Lagna for, in Kumbha, Saturn will be in his Moolatrikona.

यानाधीशे लग्नगे वाहनस्थे लग्नाधीशे तद्ग्रहोपेतराश्योः ।

त्रिंशत्संख्याभिन्दवः सत्रयश्चेज्जाता राजश्रीनिदाना नरेशाः ॥२३॥

*Stoka 23* — When the lord of the Lagna is in the 4th house and the lord of the 4th is in the Lagna and if there are more than 33 *bindus* in each of these houses, the persons will have kingly wealth and be lords of men.

होराबन्धुप्राप्तिभावत्रयेषु त्रिंशन्मानाधिक्यबिन्दूपगेषु ।  
जातस्तेजःश्रीबहुत्वं च राज्यं चत्वारिंशब्दत्सरादूर्ध्वमेति ॥२४॥

*Stoka 24* — When there are more than 30 *bindus* in each of the 3 bhavas, viz., 1st, 4th and 11th, the person will prosper after his 40th year and will have personality, abundant wealth and kingdom.

यत्पञ्चविंशतिमुखास्त्रिदशान्तसंख्या  
बन्धुस्थितानवमराशिकबिन्दवश्च ।  
यद्यष्टकेन सह विंशतिवत्सराणा-  
मन्ते परे शरदि वा नरवाहनाढ्यः ॥२५॥

*Stoka 25* — If the number of *bindus* in each of the bhavas beginning with the 4th and ending with the 9th is between 25 to 30 (त्रिदश), the person will be carried in palanquin borne by men, i.e., will be as rich as Kubera, after completing 28 years of age.  
*Notes* : Kubera is नरवाहनाढ्यः and lord of the 9 treasures.

देवाचार्ये वाहनस्थे स्वतुग्डे चत्वारिंशब्दिन्दुसंख्यासमेते ।  
मेषागारे लग्नगे वासरेषो जातो राजा लक्षसंख्याश्वनाथः ॥२६॥

*Stoka 26* — When Jupiter, in exaltation with 40 *bindus*, is in the 4th bhava and the Sun is in Mesha in the Lagna, the person will be a king with a command over one lack horses (cavalry).

चत्वारिंशब्दिन्दुयुक्ते विलग्ने चापे जीवे भागवि मीनराशौ ।  
स्वोच्चे भौमे कुंभगे भानुपुत्रे जातः सर्वश्रीधरः सार्वभौमः ॥२७॥

*Stoka 27* — When the Lagna has 40 *bindus* and Jupiter is in Dhanus, Venus in Meena, Mars in Makara and Saturn in Kumbha, the person will be an emperor blessed with good fortune of every kind.

दशमभवनरेखाभ्योऽधिकं लाभमानं  
 भवति यदि विहीनं स्याद्ब्ययाख्यं ततोऽपि\* ।  
 अधिकतरविलग्नं भोगसंपत्तिभोक्ता  
 विनिमयवशतस्तद्वैपरीत्यं जनस्य ॥२८॥

*Sloka 28* — In the Samudayashtakavarga, if the number of *bindus* in the 11th house is more than that in the 10th house and if the number of *bindus* in the 12th house is less than that in the 10th house and if the figure in the Lagna exceeds the figure in the 12th house, the person born will enjoy life and wealth. When it is otherwise, the native will be poor (verse No.25).

जातकपारिजात :-

मानास्थिताल्लाभगृहे बहुत्वे लाभाल्लघुत्वे यदि रिःफराशी ।  
 रिःफोपयातादधिके विलग्ने जातः सुखी वित्तयशोबलाढ्यः ॥

फलदीपिका :-

मध्यात्फलाधिकं लाभे लाभत्क्षीणतरे व्यये ।  
 यस्य व्ययाधिके लग्ने भोगवानर्थवान्भवेत् ॥

सिद्धसेन :-

मध्यात्फलाधिको लाभो मध्यात्क्षीणफलो व्ययः\* ।  
 यस्य रेखाधिकं लग्नं भोगवानर्थवान्भवेत् ॥

श्रीमत्ता तु विचिन्त्या स्वोच्चक्षेत्रत्रिकोणसंस्थानाम् ।

बाहुल्यादपि समुदायाष्टकवर्गे व्ययात्फलाधिक्ये ॥२९॥

लाभगृहस्य च सुनभामुख्यैर्योगैर्घनाप्तियोगाच्च ।

अथ सुखःदुखे ज्ञेये गुरुभृगुरविजन्मनां बलाबलतः ॥३०॥

*Sloka 29-30* — The prosperity of a person should be judged from the excess of the number of planets occupying their exaltation or own or Trikona houses; from the excess of the number of *bindus* in the eleventh bhava over that of the twelfth in the Samudayashtakavarga ; from the Sunabha<sup>1</sup> and other Yogas as

<sup>1</sup> When (one or more) planets other than the Sun occupy the 2nd house from the Moon, the Yoga is called Sunabha.

also from other Dhana (wealth-giving) Yogas. One's happiness and misery should be gleaned through the strength and weakness of Jupiter, Venus, and the Sun at the time of birth.

यो राशिः फणिनाश्रितोऽन्नगफलैः संख्यासमे वत्सरे

नृणां पन्नगदंशनं गरलभुक्तिर्वाहिपेऽनिष्टगे ।

वर्षे भौमगतालयस्थितफलैस्तुल्ये तु शस्त्रक्षति-

र्मन्दाक्रान्तफलैः समानवयसि स्यू रोगशोकादयः ॥३१॥

*Sloka 31* — If Rahu is in the 6th, 8th or the 12th house in the natal chart, a person may suffer from snake-bite or food-poison at the age represented by the number of *bindus* in the house (occupied by him). This is all the more probable, if Rahu transits the above bhava at that time.

There may be injury by weapons at the age indicated by the number of *bindus* in the house occupied by Mars.

At the age indicated by the number of *bindus* in the house occupied by Saturn, there will be sickness, sorrow, etc.

पुत्रार्थादिसमागमं समवयस्यक्षैः सुरेड्याश्रितै-

रुद्वाहो वनितानुभूतिरसुराचार्याश्रिताक्षैः समे ।

विद्याभ्यासमतिप्रकर्षविबुधश्लाघा बुधाक्षाब्दके

यद्यल्लक्षणमस्ति तत्तदुपलब्धेरेव कालोऽह्ययम् ॥३२॥

*Sloka 32* — At the age represented by the number of *bindus* in the house occupied by Jupiter, one may expect a child, wealth, etc.

In the case of Venus, one may expect marriage or marital happiness at the corresponding age. In the case of Mercury learning of science, intellectual expansion and praise from scholars may be expected at the age corresponding to the number of *bindus* in the bhava occupied by him. In this way, the Samudayashtakavarga shows the period in which the effects due to the Karakatva of the planet will be experienced by the native

All the above results (as referred in this and the previous verse) are to be predicted only when there are indications according to the horoscope.

मीनेन्द्रालयवृश्चिकप्रभृतिकं खण्डत्रयं कल्पये-

दाद्येऽक्षाधिकतादिभे तु वयसस्त्रयंशे विदध्यात्सुखम् ।

मध्ये मध्यवयस्यथान्तिमवयस्यंशेऽन्त्यखण्डे हि सा

हीनाक्षस्तु वयस्त्रिभाग इह योऽत्र व्याधिदुःखोभ्दवः ॥३३॥

*Sloka 33* — Add the number of *bindus* in the 4 bhavas represented by :-

1. Meena to Mithuna
2. Kataka to Tula
3. Vrischika to Kumbha

These represent the 3 stages in a man's life. If the 1st portion contains more *bindus* than the remaining two, the person's first stage of life will be happy. If the middle portion contains more *bindus* than the remaining two portions, the middle stage of life will be happy and if the last portion has the maximum, the last stage will be happy.

Whichever portion has the least number of *bindus*, that stage of life will bring in sickness and sorrow.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope :—

Meena to Mithuna :- 32, 28, 28 and 33 = 121 (1st Khanda)

Kataka to Tula :- 32, 38, 27 and 19 = 116 (2nd Khanda)

Vrischika to Kumbha :- 33, 18, 23 and 26 = 100 (3rd Khanda)

जातकंपारिजात :-

खण्डत्रयं शकरकर्कटकीटकाद्यं तत्तच्चतुष्टयगृहीतगबिन्दुयुक्तम् ।

आद्यं च मध्यमवसानमिति प्रयुक्तं केचिद्व्यादिकमिह प्रबदन्ति लोके ॥

पराशर :-

मीनाद्यं मिथुनांतकं प्रथमकं प्रोक्तं वयः प्रान्तकैः

कर्काद्यं जणिजान्तकं तरुपतासंज्ञं च मध्यं बुधः ॥

कुभांतं म्थविरहयं च बहुभिर्दन्तफळैः संयुतं ।



तत्सौख्यार्थविशेषकं बलयुते नैतद्विशेषाच्छुभम् ।  
 खण्डत्रयं विनिक्षिप्य दशानयनवत्तथा ।  
 पापग्रहसमारूढं खंडं क्लेशकरं स्मृतम् ॥  
 सौम्यैर्जुष्टं शुभं ज्ञेयं मिश्रैर्मिश्रफलं वदेत् ।  
 खंडत्रयफलं ज्ञात्वा दशाफलमुदीरयेत् ॥

होरासार :-

खण्डत्रयं पृथक् स्थाप्यमन्यत् किन्तु निरीक्षयेत् ।  
 वयोऽनुरूपकर्मादि तेनैवैवं विनिर्दिशेत् ॥

जातकचन्द्रिका :-

यत्र खण्डेऽधिका रेखा शुभदा तत्र कीर्तिता  
 यत्र हीना न सा भद्रा देवशालप्रभाषणात् ॥

बिन्दुं त्यक्त्वा रिफःरन्ध्रोपयातं शिष्टं खण्डं केचिदिच्छन्ति सन्तः ।  
 तुल्यस्वलपाधिक्यबिन्दुक्रमेण मिश्रं दुःखं सम्पदः स्युर्नराणाम् ॥३४॥

*Sloka 34* — Omit the *bindus* in the 12th and 8th houses altogether. And total the number of *bindus* in the remaining bhavas (rasis) as before.

If the sums of *bindus* in the three units are equal to one another, the effect on the life of a person will be mixed. If the total of *bindus* in one unit is less than the other two, the person will have miseries during that period of life.

If the total of *bindus* in any one unit is greater than the other two, the life of the person will be prosperous during that portion of life.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope, omitting the *bindus* in the 8th and 12th bhavas the totals are (1) 1st Khanda (32, 28, 33) = 93 ; (2) 2nd Khanda (32, 38, 27, 19) = 116 ; and (3) 3rd Khanda (33, 18, 26) = 77. The total 286 divided by 3 gives 95 average for each Khanda.

सौभ्याक्लान्तं यदि सुखकरं मिश्रदं मिश्रयोगे  
 खण्डं पापद्युचरसहितं क्लेशयोगाकरं स्यात् ।  
 बिन्दुस्वल्यो यदि गदमनस्तापवान् पापवादी  
 बिन्द्वाधिक्ये त्रयसि विपुलश्रीसमेतः प्रजातः ॥३५॥

*Sloka 35* — When the benefic planets are posited in a unit, the portion of life will be happy. When there are both malefic and benefic planets in a unit, the effect on life during that unit portion will be mixed depending upon the strength, etc., of such planets. The period of that unit which contains malefic planets only will be unhappy and full of troubles.

When there are less *bindus* in a unit, there will be sickness, torment and the person will talk bad things. In the unit where there are many *bindus*, the person will enjoy abundant wealth during that period of life.

केन्द्रस्थाक्षं पणफरगतमापोक्लिमगतं च युक्त्वापि ।

तेषामधिकाल्पत्वात्प्रथमादि वयः शुभाशुभं ज्ञेयम् ॥३६॥

*Sloka 36* — Find the sum of *bindus* in :-

1. Kendras (1st, 4th, 7th and 10th bhavas) ;
2. Panapharas (2nd, 5th, 8th and 11th bhavas) ;
3. Apoklimas (3rd, 6th, 9th and 12th bhavas).

If the Kendras contain the maximum *bindus*, the first stage of life will be happy. If Panapharas have the maximum *bindus*, the middle stage and if Apoklimas have the maximum *bindus*, the final stage of life will be happy.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope (1) 1st Khanda (Kendra — 33, 27, 18, 32) = 110 ; (2) 2nd Khanda (Panapharas — 32, 19, 23, 28) = 102 ; and (3) 3rd Khanda (Apoklimas — 38, 33, 26, 28) = 125

जातकोदशमार्गः :-

अथ पूर्वमध्यमान्त्यावस्थासु शुभाशुभत्वमवगम्यम् ॥

केन्द्रादिभेषु सदसद्योगवशादष्टवर्गजफलानाम् ।

समुदायजन्मनामपि भूमाल्पतया बलौत्कटत्वाच्च ॥

Devakeralam and other works:-

The bhavas are divided into 3 sections, known as Khandas. (unit etc.) of 4 bhavas each. According to some, they are from :-

1. Mesha to Kataka : Simha to Vrischika and Dhanus to Meena :

2. " " " " " " " " less *bindus* in the 8th and 12th bhavas ;
3. Meena to Mithuna, Kataka to Tula and Vrischika to Kumbha ;
4. Lagna to the 4th *bhava*, 5th to the 8th *bhava* and 9th to the 12th *bhava*;
5. 12th to the 3rd *bhava*, 4th to the 7th *bhava* and 8th to the 11th *bhava* ;
6. Kendra houses, Panaphara houses, and Apoklima houses.

But the majority of the Acharyas follow the third method, i.e., Meena to Mithuna, etc. When the total of the *bindus* in the first Khanda is the maximum, there will be happiness in the first part of life. When the second Khanda has the maximum *bindus*, the middle part of life will be the happiest. When the third Khanda has the maximum, the last part of life is the happiest. Whichever Khanda contains the maximum *bindus* and is occupied by benefic planets in that part, that portion of life will be the best and the happiest. If the *bindus* are middling and both malefics and benefics are in those bhavas, the effort is a mixed type. When the number of *bindus* is the least in a Khanda and a greater number of malefics are there, that portion of life will be the most unhappy, causing much misery, etc.

That Khanda which has the least number of *bindus* and has malefics in debilitation or in inimical houses, in that part of the life one may undergo royal displeasure such as conviction, imprisonment, loss of wealth, migration to a foreign place perforce, etc. That Khanda having more *bindus* with benefic planets occupying exaltation, own houses and friendly houses, in that portion of life, brings the native all kinds of comforts, happiness, etc.

1. When the third Khanda is greater than the second Khanda and the second is greater than the first Khanda, it is called Kahala Yoga (काहलयोग). Happiness, prosperity, etc., go on increasing as age advances

2. When the second Khanda is greater than the third and first Khandas, it is called Maddhala Yoga (मद्धलायोग). One is fond of music, fun, entertainments and gets happiness and prosperity in the middle part of life.

3. When all the 3 Khandas are more or less equal to one another, it is called Bheri Yoga (भेरीयोग) or Sarvanga Yoga (सर्वांगयोग). One gets all comforts throughout life.

4. When the second Khanda is less than the first and the third Khandas, it is called Damara Yoga (डामरयोग). One gets happiness and prosperity in the first and last portions of life.

5. When the first Khanda is the greatest, second Khanda is the least and third Khanda is in between, it is called Veeṅga Yoga (वीणा योग).

6. When the first Khanda is the highest, and the third Khanda is the least, it is called Airavata Yoga (ऐरावतयोग).

7. When the first Khanda is the smallest and the second and third Khandas are equal to one another, it is called Vasistha Yoga (वासियोग).

भावं विलोक्य सदसत्फलदायकं तु तद्राशिसंभवफलैश्च तदुक्तपिंडम् ।

निघ्नं भक्तपरिशेषकभे प्रयाति सौरिस्तदा भवति भावफलस्य नाशः ।।३७।।

पूर्वरुक्तं सौरिनक्षत्रकाले रिष्टं राशौ विश्वनाथस्तमाह ।

पिंडिरेखा ताहिते भावशेषे राशौ तस्मिन्याति सौरिः समायाम् ।।३८।।

*Slokas 37, 38* — To find the good or bad effects of a particular bhava at particular period take the Shodhyapinda of the Samudayashtakavarga *hindus*. Multiply it by the corresponding figure for that particular bhava and divide the product by 27 to find the remainder.

When Saturn passes through the asterism indicated by the remainder (counted from Aswini), there will be destruction of the effects of that bhava.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope :- 1st bhava : Shodhyapinda of Samudayashtakavarga  $324 \times 33$  (*hindus* in the 1st house) = 10692 divided by 27 leaves remainder 0 Revati

Aslesha and Jyesta are the asterisms for Saturn's transit to cause the destruction of the effects of that bhava.

10692 divided by 12 leaves balance 0. Meena, Kataka and Vrischika are the rasis for Saturn's transit to give the same results. Similar is the case for the 6th bhava because the *bindus* contained in it are 33.

Similar calculations should be made for the remaining bhavas to find the Nakshatras and the rasis for Saturn's transit. The Shodhyapinda of Samudayashtakavarga is 324 which is dividisible by 27 and 12. So the arrived at asterisms and rasis are the same for all the bhavas in this particular example.

Samudayashtakavarga — Trikona and Ekadhipatya Shodhana of *bindus* :-

| ल  | म  | सू | बु | शु | र  | क  | ग  | म  | र  | क  | ग  | Planets                     |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------------------|
| 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 1  | 2  | Bhavas represented by rasis |
| 33 | 32 | 31 | 27 | 19 | 33 | 18 | 23 | 26 | 32 | 28 | 28 | Bindus                      |
| 9  | 8  | 2  | 3  | 7  | 9  | 6  | 11 | 2  | 8  | 4  | 4  | Mandala reduction (12)*     |
| 7  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 5  | 1  | 4  | 8  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 1  | Trikona Shodhana            |
| 7  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 5  | 0  | 4  | 8  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0  | Ekadhipatya Shodhana        |

शोघ्यावशिष्ट = 25 राशिपिण्ड = 174, ग्रहपिण्ड = 150: शोघ्यपिण्ड = 324:

यस्यां तत्तद्भावहानिं च विद्यात्प्राहुर्वि वायवा तत्रिकोणे\* ।

कृत्वा बिंदुभ्यस्तु कालं सुधीमान् तस्माद्वाच्यः प्राप्तिकालः शुभत्वे ॥३९॥

\* Refer Chap. xv Verse Nos. 24, 25

*Sloka 39* — The same product when divided by 12 and the remainder counted from Mesha gives the rasi and its trines which when transitted by Saturn spoils the effects of the bhava under consideration. Repeat the same process with the Shodhyapinda of rekhas (malefic points) and find out the asterisms and the rasis as before. When Saturn transits them good effects promised by that bhava are experienced.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope :- 1st bhava Shodhyapinda of Samudayashtakavarga of rekhas  $239 \times 23$  (rekhas in the 1st house) = 5497 : divided by 27 leaves remainder 16. Vishakha, Purvabhadrapada and Punarvasu are the asterisms for Saturn's transit to give good results as promised by the bhava.

5497 divided by 12 leaves remainder 1. Mesha, Simha and Dhanus are the rasis for Saturn's transit to give the same results. Similar is the case for the 6th bhava (23 rekhas).

In the same manner calculations should be made for the remaining bhavas to find the Nakshatras and the rasis for Saturn's transit for good effects.

मृत्युभावेशभात्कोणनिष्णं फलं मृत्युजं सूर्यशेषक्षयुक्ते रवौ ।

तत्त्रिकोणेऽथवा रिष्टमासं वदेत्तातमातुर्गृहाद्येऽथवा कल्पयेत् ॥४०॥

*Sloka 40* — Find the product of the number of *bindus* after the Trikonashodhana in the bhava occupied by the lord of the 8th bhava and the number of *bindus* in the 8th bhava before the reductions and divide the product by 12. The remainder counted from Mesha bhava (rasi or its trines) and the solar month corresponding to that, causes afflictions to the native.

Similarly, for parents and other relations, one should take the respective bhava and their 8th houses.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope :- For one's own death - 8 (the number of *bindus* in the bhava occupied by the lord of the 8th house in the Samudayashtakavarga after Trikonashodhana)  $\times$  23 the number of *bindus* in the 8th house = 184 divided by 12 leaves balance 4. Kataka (Vrischika and Meena) are the rasis for the Sun's transit at the time of the death of the native.

For the father - The 9th house from the Lagna represents the father's house. The lord of the 8th house from the 9th house

will be the 4th bhava lord from the Lagna. The number of *bindus* remaining in the bhava (after Trikonashodhana) occupied by the lord of the 4th house multiplied by the number of *bindus* in the 4th house (before the reductions ) and the product divided by 12, will give the required month for the death of the father.

Kumbha is the bhava representing the father's house. Its 8th house is Kanya which is occupied by its own lord.

0 (the number of *bindus* remaining after Trikonashodhana) x 27... product 27 divided by 12 leaves 3, i.e., Mithuna (Tula and Kumbha).

For the mother:- Kanya is the bhava representing the mother's house. Its 8th house is Mesha. Its lord Mars is in the Simha house.

0 (the number of *bindus* remaining after Trikonashodhana) x 28. .... product 28 divided by 12 leaves 4, i.e., Kataka (Vrischika and Mecna).

मन्दान्मन्दाष्टमावीशपर्यन्तं यः फलोच्चयः ।

तेन संगुणयेद्धीमानष्टमस्थफलानि वै ।।४१।।

द्वादशांकहृताच्छेषं यत्तद्राशिगते रवौ ।

मृत्युं तत्र विजानीयात्त्रिकोणमथापि वा ।।४२।।

एवमेव विजानीयात्पितृमातृगृहादिषु ।

लग्नादष्टमपाद्वापि सर्वमेतद्विचारयेत् ।।४३।।

*Slokas 41-43* — Find the sum of *bindus* from the house occupied by Saturn to the house occupied by the lord of the 8th house from Saturn (both inclusive). Multiply this total by the number of *bindus* in the 8th house from Saturn and divide the product by 12. The remainder counted from Mesha house shows the solar month of death of the native. It may happen even when the Sun transits its trines. In this manner, one can find out the probable solar months from the respective Karaka houses when the deaths of father, mother, etc., may take place.

The Lagna and its 8th house from one's self and the house occupied by the Sun and its 8th house for the father, etc., may be taken and the respective months calculated.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope to find the month of death of the native:-

Saturn is in Makara and the 8th house from that is Simha. Its lord the Sun is in Kanya (in bhava).. The sum of *bindus* will be 23, 26, 32, 28, 28, 33, 32, 38, 27 = 267 x 38 (*bindus* in the 8th house from Saturn) : Product 10146, divided by 12 leaves remainder 6, i.e., Kanya or its trines.

This multiplication can be simplified by casting out as many twelves as possible from each rasi figure and then summing up.

Same calculation:— 11, 2, 8, 4, 4, 9, 8, 2, 3 = 51 x 2 (38 - 36) = 102 divided by 12 leaves remainder 6.

To find the month of death of the father :-

The 9th house from the Lagna is Pitrusthana which is Kumbha. The 8th house from this is Kanya and its lord Mercury is in Kanya. Counting (casting out 12s) Kumbha to Kanya (both inclusive) 2, 8, 4, 4, 9, 8, 2, 3 = 40. The *bindus* in the 8th house from Kumbha are 3 (27-24). Therefore 40 x 3 = 120, divided by 12 leaves remainder 0. When the Sun transits Meena or its trines the father's death may happen.

To find the month of death of the mother :—

Kanya the 4th house from the Lagna is the mother's house. The lord of the 8th house from that, i.e., Mars is in Simha rasi. Counting from Kanya to Simha 73 (casting out 12s) x 4 (28-24) = 292m, divided by 12 leaves balance 4. When the Sun transits Kataka or its trines, death of the mother may take place.

Similar calculations for the months of death for other relations may be made from the positions of the respective Karakas.

सूर्यजाल्लग्नमृत्व्वीश्वरांतं च तत्पिंडकं ताडितं मृत्युमानेन च ।

सूर्यशेषक्षगि भास्करे नाशनं तत्त्रिकोणेऽथ वा स्याद्विधिः सर्वतः ॥४४॥

*Sloka 44* — The sum of the *bindus* from Saturn to the house occupied by the lord of the 8th house should be found out. Multiply it by the number of *bindus* in the 8th house and divide the product by 12. The remainder shows the solar month counted from Mesha house (or its trines) for affliction to the native.



*Notes* : Similarly the solar month of death for the father can be calculated from the 9th house.

In the Standard Horoscope Saturn occupies Makara, the 8th house from the Lagna is Makara and its lord Saturn is posited there. Therefore the number of *bindus* are 4 (28-24) x 4(28-24). Their product 16 divided by 12 leaves remainder 4. Kataka, Vrischika and Meena are the months for the death of the native. Similarly, one can calculate for the father and the other relations.

लग्नादिशन्यन्तगतं तुरगैः संगुण्य ताराहत लब्ध्याते ।

ख्यादिपापे यदि कोणगे वा रोगादिपीडा विपुला नराणाम् ।।४५।।

मन्दादि लग्नान्तफलं च तद्वल्लग्नान्तमारादुदयात्कुजान्तम् ।

शुभैक्यसंख्यागततारकायां शुभग्रहे सौख्यफलं वदन्ति ।।४६

*Sloka 45, 46* — Multiply by 7, the total of *bindus* from the Lagna to the house occupied by Saturn (both inclusive) and divide the product by 27 and find the remainder. When the asterism indicated by the remainder (counted from Aswini) is transitted by any one of the malefics, the native suffers from diseases, miseries, etc. If at the same time other malefics transit the trine asterisms of the arrived one, the evil effects will be on a larger scale.

Similar will be the effects in respect of transit of malefic planets through the asterism arrived from the sum of *bindus* from Saturn to the Lagna (both inclusive) : and in respect of Mars to the Lagna and the Lagna to Mars (both inclusive).

In the case of a benefic planet, count the number of *bindus* from the house occupied by the planet to the Lagna and vice versa. Make similar calculations. When a benefic planet transits one of these two asterisms, good results may be expected. (If at the same time other benefics also transit the trine asterisms of the arrived ones, the good effects will be on a larger scale).

*Notes* : Some are of the opinion that when the arrived at asterism is transitted by a malefic and if that malefic is posited in either the 5th or 9th house from the Lagna in the natal chart, the evil effects will be on large scale

लग्नात्प्रभृति मन्दान्तमेकीकृत्य फलानि वै ।  
 सप्तभिर्गुणयेत्पश्चात्सप्तविंशहृतात्फलम् ।।४७।।  
 तत्समानगते वर्षे दुःखं वा रोगमाप्नुयात् ।  
 एवं मन्दादि लग्नान्तं भौमराहोस्तथा फलम् ।।४८।।  
 शुभग्रहाणां संयोगसमानाब्दे शुभं भवेत् ।  
 पुत्रवित्तसुखादीनि लभते नात्र संशयः ।।४९।।

*Slokas 47-49* — Find the sum of *bindus* in the Samudayashtakavarga from the Lagna to the house occupied by Saturn (both inclusive). Multiply this by 7 and divide the product by 27. At the age represented by the quotient, a person suffers from disease or misery. Similarly, find out the quotient for the figures from Saturn to the Lagna. Repeat the same process for Mars and Rahu.

In the same manner find out the years represented by the quotients for the benefic planets separately. In those years one may expect without doubt, issue, wealth, happiness, etc.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope : The Lagna to Saturn :- The sum of *bindus* (33, 32, 38, 27, 29, 33, 18, 23) = 223 x 7 = 1561 ; divided by 27, quotient is 57 and the remainder is 22. When any malefic planet passes through Sravana or during the 57th year of life, the native may suffer evil results.

Saturn to the Lagna :— The sum of *bindus* (23, 26, 32, 28, 28, 33) = 170 x 7 = 1190 ; divided by 27, quotient is 44 and remainder is 2. Bharani and 44th year of life.

The Lagna to the Sun : 130 x 7 = 910 ; divided by 27, quotient 33 and remainder 19. Moola and 33rd year of life.

The Sun to the Lagna : 267 x 7 = 1869 ; divided by 27, quotient 69 and remainder 6. Andra and 69th year of life.

The Lagna to Mars : 103 x 7 = 721; divided by 27, quotient 26 and remainder 19. Moola and 26th year of life.

Mars to the Lagna : 305 x 7 = 2135; divided by 27, quotient 79 and remainder 2. Bharani and 79th year of life.

The Lagna to Rahu : 309 x 7 = 2163; divided by 27, quotient 80 and remainder 3. Kritika and 80th year of life.

Rahu to the Lagna :  $89 \times 7 = 623$ ; divide dby 27, quotient 23 and remainder 2. Bharani and 23rd year of life.

The Lagna to the Moon : The sum of *bindus* (33, 32, 38, 27, 19) =  $149 \times 7 = 1043$ ; divided by 27, quotient is 38 and the remainder is 17. When any benefic planet passes through Anuradha or during the 38th year of life the native may get issue, wealth, happiness etc.

The Moon to the Lagna :  $240 \times 7 = 1680$ ; divided by 27, quotient 62 and remainder 6. Ardra and 62nd year of life.

For Jupiter and Venus the same years and asterism as for the Moon.

The Lagna to Mercury : Same as for the Sun, i.e., Moola and 33rd year of life.

Mercury to the Lagna : Same as for the Sun, i.e., Ardra and 69th year of life.

When there are indications of good and bad results in the same year or during the transit over the same asterism by benefics and malefics, the effects will be of mixed nature, the net result being that of the most powerful planet.

Jataka-parijata says that after the multiplications and divisions, remainder should be taken into consideration. When a particular planet passes through that asterism, good or bad results accrue, while Phaladocpika takes the quotient for the same product and says that similar results will follow in the running year of life of the native as represented by the quotient.

प्रश्नमार्ग :-

लग्नादारभ्य सूर्यात्मजगतभवनान्ताक्षमेकत्र पुक्त्वा

सुध्ने तस्मिन् सुखाप्ते गतवति फलतुल्याद्भके रोगशोकाः ।

मन्दादालग्नमेवं क्षितिसुतगतभद्वाविलग्नं विलग्न-

दाभौमं चेति कृत्वा विधिमशुभमतीवादिशेच्चोदिताब्दे । ।

भौमाच्च लग्नपर्यन्तमेकीकृत्य तु बिन्दवः ।

पूर्वबहुणितं कृत्वा वर्षमेव प्रकल्पयेत् । । ५० । ।

तद्वर्षे पापसंयुक्ते व्याधिमृत्युभयं भवेत् ।

वर्षेषु हीनभागेषु तद्भावं वजयित्ता । । ५१ । ।

*Slokas 50, 51* — Total up the *bindus* from the house occupied by Mars to the Lagna (both inclusive). Calculate as before and find out the year (represented by the quotient). In that year, there will be apprehensions of diseases or death, if Mars is associated with a malefic planet in the natal chart. One should avoid the bhava (for all auspicious ceremonies) during the closing months of that year.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope Mars to the Lagna —  $305 \div 7 = 2135$ ; divided by 27, gives 79th year of life. At that age the native will suffer from diseases.

समुदायाष्टकवर्गे जन्मनि लग्नेऽथवा तदष्टमतः ।

अधिकसमाल्पफले स्युर्दीर्घसमाल्पायुषः क्रमान्मनुजाः ॥५२॥

*Sloka 52* — In the Samudayashatakavarga table note the number of *bindus* in the Lagna and the 8th bhava. Similarly, in the Chandra lagna (the bhava occupied by the Moon) and its 8th bhava. If the number of *bindus* in the respective Lagna is greater than the *bindus* in the corresponding 8th bhava, the person will be long-lived. If the number of *bindus* in both the bhavas are equal, a middle life. If the Lagna bhava has less *bindus* than its corresponding 8th bhava, the person is short-lived.

लग्नादष्टमराशौ चन्द्राद्वा लग्नगोऽथवा पुंसाम् ।

मरणं न्यूनफले वा राशौ पिण्डाष्टकवर्गेषु ॥५३॥

*Sloka 53* — The death of the native may take place when the rising sign is :- (a) the 8th rasi from the Lagna, or (b) the 8th rasi counted from the Moon, or (c) the rasi (bhava) containing the least number of *bindus* in the Samudayashtakavarga.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope the 8th rasi from, (a) the Lagna is Makara; (b) the Moon is Vrishabha; and (c) rasi containing the least number of *bindus* is Dhanus.

सर्वग्रहाणां रेखैक्यं कुर्यादिष्टदिने ततः \* ।

फलं शुभाशुभं ब्रूयात् तत्प्रकारोऽभिधीयते ॥५४॥

सर्वग्रहाणां रेखैक्यं शक्रतुल्यं भवेद्यदा \* ।  
 तदा त्रिवर्गहानिः स्यात्तिथितुल्ये महाऽऽपदः ॥५५॥  
 भूपतुल्ये भूपभयं नाशः सप्तदशे स्मृतः\* ।  
 अष्टादशे तु रेखैक्ये घनहानिश्च जायते ॥५६॥  
 कुमतिर्बन्धुपीडा स्यात्तथा चैकोनविंशतौ \* ।  
 रेखैक्ये नखतुल्ये तु व्ययश्च कलहः स्मृतः ॥५७॥  
 एकविंशतिसंख्यैक्ये हृदि दुःख प्रजायते \* ।  
 पराभवस्त्वफलता दैन्यं चाकृतिसंख्यके ॥५८॥  
 त्रयोविंशन्मिते प्रोक्ता हानिर्घर्मार्थयोरपि \* ।  
 अकस्माद्धनहानिः स्याच्चतुर्विंशन्मिते तथा ॥५९॥  
 करस्थितस्य द्रव्यस्य हानिः स्यात्पंचविंशके\* ।  
 षड्विंशके मु कलहः समता धिष्यसंख्यके ॥६०॥  
 पिण्डे द्रव्यागमश्चैकोनत्रिंशे जनपुज्यता \* ।  
 त्रिंशन्मिते राजपूजा सुकृतं सुखसंयुतम् ॥६१॥  
 एकत्रिंशन्मिते द्रव्यं सन्मानं च विशेषतः\* ।  
 दंततुल्यैः सर्वसिद्धिर्महालाभोऽमरैः समैः ॥६२॥  
 चतुरधिकत्रिंशद्भेदे रेखाभिरभिसंस्थिता\* ।  
 सर्वसंपत्तिसिद्धिः स्यात्सर्वार्थानामतः परम् ॥६३॥  
 रसशररेखा यावत्फलमुक्तं त्वष्टवर्गजं मुनिभिः\* ।  
 दिनजं फलं विचार्य त्वनेन विधिना शुभाशुभं पुंसाम् ॥६४॥  
 दशाफलस्य ज्ञानाय तथा दिनफलस्य च\* ।  
 प्रोक्तो महाष्टको वर्गः शास्त्राच्च ब्रह्मयामलात् ॥६५॥  
 स्वर्धोच्चोपचयस्थाने फलमेतदुदाहृतम् ।  
 पूर्वोक्तेनैव मार्गेण स्वाष्टवर्गः शुभो यदि ॥६६॥  
 फलानि द्विगुणान्यत्र दद्युः खेटा न चान्यथा ।  
 एवं द्वादशमूर्त्यादि स्वे स्वे स्थाने दशाफलम् ॥६७॥

*Slokas 54-67* — On any desired day find the position of the planets in the Zodiac. From the Bhinnashtakavargas of natal chart find the number of *bindus* in each bhava occupied by the 7 planets on the day in question or on the day of Nirāsa solar ingress and find the total of the *bindus* associated with the 7 planets. The day-to-day or the monthly effects will be as follows according to the number of *bindus* obtained:-  
 (14) detriment to Dharma (duty), wealth and happiness (त्रिवर्ग) ;  
 (15) great misfortune ; (16) royal (Government) displeasure ;  
 (17) loss (destruction of everything) ; (18) loss of wealth ;  
 (19) distress due to perverted ideas and through relations ;  
 (20) expense and quarrel ; (21) great mental anguish ;  
 (22) humiliation, failure in undertakings and pitiable condition (दैन्य) ;  
 (23) detriment to Dharma (duty) and wealth ;  
 (24) unexpected loss of money ; (25) loss of ready cash (rollingstock) ;  
 (26) quarrel ; (27) balanced state in all matters ; (28) inflow of wealth ;  
 (29) respect from public ; (30) royal recognition for a virtuous deed and happiness ;  
 (31) wealth ; (32) special gifts-honours ; (33) attainment of everything and great profits ; (34-56) attainment of all kinds of prosperity, wealth, etc., the magnitude increasing, proportionately according to the number of *bindus*.

Thus, the day-to-day prosperity or otherwise has been mentioned by the sages. This important Ashtakavarga method has been taught by God Shiva in the Brahmamala to understand the effects of the Dasas and the day-to-day results.

Whatever effects are given in the foregoing verses according to the Ashtakavarga *bindus*, they will be two-fold when the planets are in their exaltation, own house or Upachaya house and proportionately reduced if they are otherwise.

In this manner the effects of all the 12 bhavas should be judged.

*Notes* : Parasara gives the monthly or day-to-day effects beginning from the total of 7 *bindus* up to 40 *bindus* in detail and from 40 upto 56 collectively.

He has prescribed some propitiatory rites to be performed to ward off the evil effects.

Some of the commentators such as those of Manasagari, Parasara, Jataka-Chandrika, etc., have applied the above results as the yearly effects, considering the Lagna as the first year; 2nd house, the second year; 3rd house, the third year; and so on. Again the cycles of 12 years are to be taken, i.e., the Lagna will represent 13th, 25th, 37th, 49th, 61st, etc., years of life.

**पराशर :-**

संक्रमदिने ग्रहाणामष्टकवर्गेषु चारवशात् \* ।  
 रेखैक्याच्छुभमशुभं मासफलं तद्वशाद्दिनफलं च ॥  
 रेखाभिः सप्तभिर्युक्ते मासे मृत्युर्नृणां भवते \* ।  
 सुवर्णं विशतिपलं दद्याद् द्वौ तिलपर्वतौ ॥  
 वसुभिर्जातिहीनः स शीघ्रं मृत्युवशो नरः \* ।  
 असत्फलविनाशाय दद्यात्कर्पूरजां तुलाम् ।  
 रेखाभिर्नवभिः सर्पान्त्रियते मनुजो ध्रुवम् \* ।  
 अश्वैश्चतुर्भिः संयुक्तं रथं दद्याच्छुभाप्तये ॥  
 रेखाभिर्दशभिः शस्त्रात्प्राणास्त्यजति मानवः \* ।  
 दद्याच्छुभफलावाप्त्यै कवचं वज्रसंयुतम् ॥  
 रुद्रैः प्राप्याभिशापं च प्राणैर्मुक्तो भवेन्नरः \* ।  
 दिक्पलैः स्वर्णघटितां प्रदद्यात्प्रतिमां विधोः ॥  
 आदित्यैर्जलदोषेण मानवस्य मृतिं वदेत् \* ।  
 भूमिं दद्याद् ब्राह्मणाय पश्चाच्छुभफलं भवेत् ॥  
 त्रयोदशमितैर्व्याघ्रान्मानवो मृत्युमाप्नुयात् \* ।  
 विष्णोर्हिरण्यगर्भस्य दानं कुर्याच्छुभाप्तये ॥  
 अचिराज्जीवितं जह्याच्छक्रैः कालेन भक्षितः \* ।  
 वराहप्रतिमां दद्यात्कनकेन विनिर्मिताम् ॥  
 राज्ञो भयं तिथिमितैस्तत्र हस्ती प्रदीयते \* ।  
 रिष्टभूपैः कल्पतरोः प्रतिमा च निवेदयेत् ॥  
 ऋषिचंद्रैर्व्याधिमयं गुडधेनु निवेदयेत् \* ।  
 कलहोऽष्टेन्दुभिर्दद्याद्दत्तगोभूहिरण्यकम् ॥

देशत्यागोऽकचंद्रैः स्याच्छान्तिं कुर्याद्विधानतः\* ।  
 विशत्या बुद्धिनाशः स्यात्कुर्याल्लक्षमितं जपम् ॥  
 भूमिपक्षे रोगपीडा दद्याद्धान्यस्य पर्वतम्\* ।  
 यमाश्विभिर्बन्धुपीडा दद्यादादर्शकं बुधः ॥  
 रामपक्षयुते मासे नानाक्लेशान्प्रपद्यते\* ।  
 सौवर्णीं प्रतिमां दद्याद्रवेः सप्तपलैः क्रमात् ॥  
 वेदाश्विभिर्बन्धुहीनो दद्याद्गोदानकं दश\* ।  
 शराश्विभी रोगभीतिर्जपहोमादि कारयेत् ॥  
 ऋतुपक्षैर्बुद्धिहीनः पूज्या वागीश्वरी तथा\* ।  
 धनक्षयः स्यान्नक्षत्रैः श्रीसूक्तं तत्र संजपेत् ॥  
 वसुपक्षे युते मासे न लाभो हानिखेचरैः ।  
 सूर्यहोमश्च विधिना कर्तव्यः शुभकाक्षिभिः\* ।  
 एकोनत्रिंशता चापि चिंताव्याकुलितो भवेत्\* ।  
 घृतवस्त्रसुवर्णानि तत्र दद्याद्विचक्षणः ॥  
 त्रिंशता धनधान्याप्तिरिति जातकनिर्णयः\* ।  
 भूवह्निभिर्महोद्योगः सुहृद्द्वर्गसमन्वितः ॥  
 नेत्राग्निभिर्महोत्साहो पुत्रसंपद्गणाग्निभिः ॥  
 सहेमवस्त्रलाभश्च चतुस्त्रिंशत्समन्विते\* ।  
 पंचरामैर्भवेद्धीमान्षट्त्रिंशत्सुतवित्तदा ॥  
 सप्तत्रिंशद्धनस्याप्तिरष्टत्रिंशत्सुखार्थदा\* ।  
 द्रव्यरत्नाप्तिरेकोनचत्वारिंशति विद्यते ॥  
 धनवान्कीर्तिमांश्चैव चत्वारिंशति वर्द्धते\* ।  
 अत ऊर्ध्वं यशोऽर्थाप्तिः पुण्यश्रीरुपचीयते ॥

### जातकसारदीप :-

अथ वा जन्मकाले च येषु राशिषु सस्थिताः\* ।  
 तत्रस्थरेखासाकल्यफलं वाच्यं शुभाशुभम् ॥  
 नाशः सप्तैन्दुभिस्त्वष्टदशभिर्धनसंक्षयः\* ।  
 नन्दैन्दुभिः कुबुद्धित्वं बन्धुपीडा च जायते ॥  
 विशत्या व्यर्थकलहः कुनेत्रैर्हृदिदुःखिता\* ।  
 नेत्रनेत्रैर्भवेतां वै सदा दैन्यपराभवौ ॥  
 धर्मार्थहानिस्त्रियमैः सिद्धैर्धनहतिर्भवेत्\* ।  
 पचनेत्रैर्हस्तगतं धनं नाशयति क्षणात् ॥



उत्कृत्या क्लेशमान्योति समता सप्तनेत्रकैः\* ।

अष्टाविंशतिभिर्द्रव्यलाभसौख्यं लभेत च ॥

नन्दाक्षिभिर्धनाप्तिः स्यात्सुखं पूजां च विन्दति\* ।

त्रिंशता मानमित्राप्तिरत ऊर्ध्वं शुभाधिकम् ॥

**जातकचन्द्रिका :-**

नाशस्तु सप्तोन्दुभिरष्टभूमिर्धनक्षयश्चाकडधराभिरत्र ।

बन्धुप्रपीडा कलहव्ययौ च विशन्मिताभिर्विधुबाहुमिश्रच ॥

स्वज्ञातिदुःखं द्विभुजैस्तु दैन्यं पराभवज्ञत्वमिह प्रदिष्टम् ।

त्रिवर्गहानिस्त्रिभुजैर्धनार्तिश्चतुर्भुजैः पञ्चभुजैस्तथा स्यात् ॥

कलिस्तु षड्बाहुभिरद्विदोभिः साम्यं धनाप्तिर्गजबाहुमिश्र ।

पूज्यो नरश्चाकडभुजैस्तु लोके त्रिंशन्मिताभिः स्वकृतञ्च मानम् ॥

द्रव्यं सुताप्तिर्विधुरामसंख्यौद्विरामसंख्यैस्तु सुखं नराणाम् ।

वेदाग्निरामाग्निभिरत्र संपदेकैकवृद्ध्या तु समस्तसंपत् ।

**मानसागरी :-**

मरणं चतुर्दशभिः सक्रूरैः पञ्चदशभिर्वा ।

षोडशभिरग्दपीडा भवति शरीरे महाव्याधिः ॥

सप्तदशभिर्दुःखमष्टादशभिर्धनक्षयः प्रोक्तः ।

शानधवपीडा बही भवति तथैकोनविंशत्या ॥

व्ययकलहौ विंशतिभिर्गदो दुःखं तथैकविंशत्या ।

कुमतिर्द्वाविंशतिभिर्दैन्यं च पराभवो त्रिफलम् ॥

तूनं त्रिवर्गहानिर्भवति नराणां त्रिविंशतिभिर्नित्यम् ।

दिव्यक्षयस्त्वकस्माद्विंशतिभिश्चतुभिराधकाभिः ॥

अष्टधिकविंशत्या द्रव्यागमनं यथासुखं भवति ।

एकोनत्रिंशतिभिर्लोकेषु नरः पूज्यतामेति ॥

मानं सुकृतव्याप्तिरिंशत्या नास्ति सन्देहमानम् ।

सुकृति सौख्यं नृणामेकाभिरधिकाभिः स्यात् ॥

शय्यादिफलप्राप्तिः कथिता शरकृति यावत् ॥

**Devakeralam and other works:-**

If there are more than 30 *bindus* in the Lagna, 9th, 10th and 11th houses, the person is born a king and remains so till his death or he will have all the powers and comforts equal to a king.

2. One will be poor, irate or sickly according as the number of *bindus* is less than 25 in the Lagna, 9th, 10th and 11th houses. Mixed results if the number of *bindus* are more than 30 in some and less than 25 in other bhavas.
3. When the number of the *bindus* in the Lagna, 9th, 10th and 11th houses is between 19 to 22 and malefics are in Trine houses, the person will be very poor and a beggar.
4. When the Lagna has less than 30 *bindus* and the 3rd house has more than 30 *bindus*, the person will wield great authority in Parliament.
5. When the Lagna, Chandralagna, 10th and 11th houses have more than 30 *bindus* each and the Lagna is aspected by Jupiter, the person becomes a king or a minister.
6. If there are more than 30 *bindus* in the 2nd, 9th, 10th and 11th houses, he becomes a ruler of many states.
7. If the Lagna has more than 30 *bindus* and there are planets in the 9th and 10th houses, he will lead a comfortable and happy life. In the above case, he will be the chief in the family if the Lagna contains the maximum *bindus*.
8. When there are more than 30 *bindus* in the 4th house and benefics occupy and aspect that house, the person will have many conveyances carried by men. (Palanquin, etc.)
9. When Saturn associated with 30 *bindus* aspects the 4th house and the lord of that house is in a Kendra from the Lagna, the person will have horses for his conveyance.
10. When the Moon is in the 3rd bhava aspected by the Sun and Mars aspects the 8th bhava, the person will be afflicted by bodily sores. If there are malefics in the 3rd house and middling *bindus* (between 25 to 30), the person suffers from disorder of watery humours or suffers fatigue from long travel, etc.
11. When the Moon is combust (New Moon) and the lord of the Chandralagna is associated with few *bindus* (i.e.,

- than 25), and has an aspect too from Saturn, the person is possessed of and afflicted by evil spirits.
12. The Samudayashtakavarga bindu strength of a bhava will be in effective if the benefic planets are in debilitation or combust or malefics are in benefic Vargas.
  13. A Vargottama planet in any bhava with 30 or more *bindus* advances the happiness of that Bhava to the greatest extent.
  14. When the lord of the Lagna is in the 4th house with more than 30 *bindus*, the person will be a feudatory king, prosperous and happy.
  15. The cardinal direction represented by the bhava occupied by the lord of the Lagna will be the place of living and earning, of the person. Luck may come from the direction of the lord of the 8th house also.
  16. In the Samudayashtakavarga note the *bindus* in all the bhavas. If one bhava has the minimum *bindus* (e.g., 18) and in the next house there are maximum *bindus* (e.g., 36), the person experiences sudden rises in life. Conversely, if one bhava has the maximum *bindus* (e.g., 36) and in the next house there are minimum *bindus* (e.g., 18), the person born experiences sudden falls in life. When the difference between the maximum and the minimum *bindus* is very little, the life of the person is very steady and progressive as age advances. The reverse are the results if the disparity between the maximum and the minimum *bindus* is very high.
  17. Find the number of *bindus* in the house occupied by the Moon. The mother may suffer sickness or die after that age (represented by the *bindus*) of the native.
  18. When Saturn passes through the 12th, 1st and 2nd houses from the Moon, he gives bad results to the native. If the said houses contain more than 30 *bindus* each, the person suffers less troubles, miseries.etc., and he obtains good

results on a very large scale depending upon the number of *bindus* in the said houses. If those 3 houses contain more than 25 *bindus* each, the person suffers miseries, etc. on a very large scale. If they contain mixed number of *bindus*, there are mixed results. When one of them contains very few *bindus* as compared to the remaining two, the person suffers heavily during the transit of Saturn through that house. If one of the 3 said houses contains more *bindus* than the other two, the transit of Saturn through that house will give good results. In the same manner Saturn's transits through the 4th and 8th houses from the Moon may be judged. (The transit of Saturn through the 12th, 1st and 2nd houses from the Moon is known as Sadesati (साडेसाति). Panoti (पनोति), i.e., 7 1/2 years of Saturn).

## CHAPTER XV

### AYUS AND DASAS

अथात्रायुः प्रवक्ष्येऽष्टमष्टवर्गसमुद्भवम्\* ।  
 दिनद्वयं विरेखायां रेखायां सार्धवासरम् ॥१॥  
 दिनमेकं द्विरेखायां त्रिरेखायां दिनार्धकम्\* ।  
 वेदतुल्यासु रेखासु सार्धसप्तदिनं स्मृतम् ॥२॥  
 द्विवर्षं पञ्चरेखासु षड्दरेखासु चतुःसमाः\* ।  
 षड्वर्षं सप्तरेखासु ऋषोऽष्टासु वत्सराः ॥३॥  
 एवं यदागतायुः स्यात् सर्वखेटसमुद्भवम्\* ।  
 तदर्थं स्फुटमायुः स्यादष्टवर्गभवं नृणाम् ॥४॥

*Slokas 1-4 -- Parasara said, "Now I shall tell you the system of finding Ashtakavarga Ayus. In a planet' Ashtakavarga -*

|   |       |        |                 | years | Months | Days  |
|---|-------|--------|-----------------|-------|--------|-------|
| A | house | having | no bindu, gives | 0     | 0      | 2     |
| " | "     | "      | 1 " "           | 0     | 0      | 1-1/2 |
| " | "     | "      | 2 bindus "      | 0     | 0      | 1     |
| " | "     | "      | 3 " "           | 0     | 0      | 1/2   |
| " | "     | "      | 4 " "           | 0     | 0      | 7-1/2 |
| " | "     | "      | 5 " "           | 2     | 0      | 0     |
| " | "     | "      | 6 " "           | 4     | 0      | 0     |
| " | "     | "      | 7 " "           | 6     | 0      | 0     |
| " | "     | "      | 8 " "           | 8     | 0      | 0     |

Examine the *bindus* in all the 12 bhavas separately. The Ayus obtained from the Ashtakavarga of each planet is summed up and reduced to one half. This is the net Ayus contributed by that planet. Similarly, Ayus contributed by the 7 planets and the Lagna is separately worked out and totalled up. The grand total will be the Ayus for the native.

**Notes :** In the Standard Horoscope :- The Ayus obtained from the Sun's Ashtakavarga :-

| Bhavas | Bindus | Years | Months | Days   |
|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| Lagna  | 4      | 0     | 0      | 7.1/2  |
| 2nd    | 4      | 0     | 0      | 7.1/2  |
| 3rd    | 6      | 4     | 0      | 0      |
| 4th    | 5      | 2     | 0      | 0      |
| 5th    | 2      | 0     | 0      | 1      |
| 6th    | 4      | 0     | 0      | 7.1/2  |
| 7th    | 2      | 0     | 0      | 1      |
| 8th    | 2      | 0     | 0      | 1      |
| 9th    | 4      | 0     | 0      | 7.1/2  |
| 10th   | 6      | 4     | 0      | 0      |
| 11th   | 5      | 2     | 0      | 0      |
| 12th   | 4      | 0     | 0      | 7-1/2  |
|        |        | 12    | 1      | 10-1/2 |

The Ayus derived from the Sun's Ashtakavarga is (12 years. 1 month 10.1/2 days divided by 2) = 6 years, 0 months, 20.1/4 days.

The Ayus obtained from the Ashtakavarga of all the planets and the Lagna reduced to one half :-

| Planets  | Years | Months | Days   |
|----------|-------|--------|--------|
| The Sun  | 6     | 0      | 20.1/4 |
| The Moon | 7     | 0      | 12.3/4 |
| Mars     | 4     | 0      | 10.3/4 |
| Mercury  | 12    | 0      | 9      |
| Jupiter  | 10    | 0      | 15.1/2 |
| Venus    | 10    | 0      | 5.1/4  |
| Saturn   | 4     | 0      | 7.1/4  |
| Lagna    | 5     | 0      | 23.1/2 |
|          | 58    | 3      | 4      |

Total Ayus contributed by all the planets and the Lagna is 58 years, 3 months and 4 days. The Ayus obtained by this method and also by those under verses 7.9 and 13, have to be increased or decreased by multiples of 27 years so as to agree with those calculated by other systems (Dasa, Yoga, etc.).

रेखायां वत्सरो ज्ञेयः सार्धसप्तदिनं समे \* ।

अष्टवर्गे ग्रहायुः स्याद्दिनपादांशबिन्दुषु ॥५॥

एवं यदागतायुः स्यात्तदर्धमायुरुच्यते ॥६॥

*Slokas 5, 6* - Find the excess of *bindus* over *rekhas* or vice versa.

If one *bindu* is in excess the *Ayus* is 1 year ;

" two *bindu* is in excess the " " is 2 years ;

If one *rekha* is in excess the " " is 1/4 day ;

" two *rekhas* are in excess the " " is 1/2 day ;

When *bindus* and *rekhas* are equal 7-1/2 days.

In this way *Ayus* is calculated for the figures in each *bhava* in the respective *Ashtakavargas* of all the planets and the *Lagna*. Reduce the *Ayus* so arrived by one-half. This will represent the total *Ayus* of longevity taken together.

*Notes* : This system is the same as that mentioned in the previous verses.

शोध्यादिगुणनं कृत्वा पिण्डं संस्थाप्य यत्नतः ।

अष्टमस्थफलैर्हत्वा सप्तविंशतिभाजितम् ॥७॥

शतादूर्ध्वं तु तत्पिण्डं शतमेव त्यजेदतः ।

आयुः पिण्डं तु जानीयात् प्राग्बद्धेलां तु कल्पयेत् ॥८॥

*Slokas 7, 8* - After obtaining the *Shodhayapindas* of the 7 planets, multiply each one by the number of *bindus* (before the reductions) in the 8th house from the *Lagna* in their respective *Ashtakavargas*. Divide these products individually by 27. The quotients represent *Ayus* in years (months etc.). Their sum (reduced by 100 if the total exceeds it) is known as the *Ayuspinda*.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope :—

The Sun : 204 (*Shodhayapinda* of the Sun) x 2 (number of *bindus* in the 8th house from the *Lagna* before the reductions in the Sun's *Ashtakavargas*) = 408/27 = 15-1/9 years

The Moon: 94 x 4 = 376/27 = 13-25/27 years

Mars: 153 x 3 = 459/27 = 17 years

Mercury: 170 x 6 = 1020/27 = 37-7/9 years

Jupiter: 96 x 2 = 192/27 = 7-1/9 years

Venus;  $148 \times 5 = 740/27 = 27-11/27$  years.

Saturn;  $153 \times 1 = 153/27 = 5-2/3$  years.

Total years 124 less 100 years = 24 Nakshatra years

To convert them into solar years  $24 \times 324/365 = 7776/365$

= 21 yrs. - 3 mths. - 19 days - 39 Ghs.

तद्विंशतिखेटगुणकैक्यफलानि हत्वा विंशतिरब्दचयमासदिनादिकाः स्युः ।

तद्द्वादशाधिकसमा यदि राशिमानैराहृत्य तत्समतयाऽनुहरेत्तदायुः ।।९।।

उच्चं गतस्य द्विगुणं तदीयं नीचं गतस्यास्तगतस्य चार्द्धम् ।

अतोऽन्तराले त्वनुपातमायुरारस्य क्रे द्विगुणीकृतं स्यात् ।।१०।।

*Slokas 9, 10* — Add together the Rasipinda and Grahapinda figures to get the Shodhyapinda for all the 7 planets separately. Divide these figures by 30 to get years (months, etc.). If the years are in excess of 12, deduct as many cycles of 12 years as possible (keeping 12 and figures less than 12 as they are). The sum of all these figures, gives the period of life given by the various planets subject to modifications.

- (1) Double the Ayus for the planet in exaltation;
- (2) Reduce to one half the Ayus for the planet in debilitation or combust;
- (3) In respect of a planet in an intermediate position (between his exaltation and debilitation) calculate the proportional period;
- (4) When Mars is retrograde, double the Ayus obtained.

मूलत्रिकोणनिजमित्रगृहोपगानां तुङ्गदिवर्गशुभयोगनिरीक्षितानाम् ।।

उक्तप्रकारगणितागतमायुरेव पापारिवर्गसहितस्य विपातमायुः ।।११।।

*Sloka 11* — In respect of planets in Moolatrikona, own house, a friendly house or in benefic Vargas such as exaltation, conjunction with benefic planets or in aspect from benefics, the Ayus figure has to be modified as before. When they are in the Vargas of malefic or inimical planets, the Ayus undergoes corresponding reductions.



रविमुख्यनभोगदत्तसंख्याः परमायुः शरदस्तु मानवानाम् ।  
सविलग्नसमाश्च केचिदाहुर्गुरुमूलात्समुपैति तुल्यमायुः ॥१२॥

*Sloka 12* — The maximum period of life for human beings is obtained by adding together the years given (after the necessary modifications) by the Sun and other planets. Some great teachers (like Parasara) are of the opinion that this has to be increased by the Ayus contributed by the Lagna (deducted from the Lagnashtakavarga) in order to get the full life period.

*Notes :* In the Standard Horoscope :—

(a) The Sun's Shodhyapinda is 204 ; divided by 30 gives 6.8. The Sun's position is  $4^{\circ}-29^{\circ}-40'$  and he is therefore  $40^{\circ}-20'$  from his depression point. Hence the Ayus given by the Sun is :—

$$= 3.4 + 10.2 \times 40^{\circ}-20'/180^{\circ}$$

$$= 3.4 + 2.2855 = 5.6855 \text{ yrs.}$$

$$= 5 \text{ yrs. } 8 \text{ mths. } 6 \text{ days. } 47 \text{ Ghs.}$$

(b) The Moon's Shodhyapinda is 94 ; divided by 30 gives 3.13 yrs. The Moon's position is  $6^{\circ}-13^{\circ}-34'$  and he is therefore  $19^{\circ}-26'$  from her depression point. Hence the Ayus given by the Moon is :—

$$= 1.56 + 4.69 \times \frac{19^{\circ}-26'}{180^{\circ}}$$

$$= 1.56 + 0.5074 = 2.074 \text{ yrs. } = 0 \text{ mths. } 26 \text{ dys. } 38 \text{ Ghs}$$

(c) The Shodhyapinda of Mars is 153 ; divided by 30 gives 5.1 yrs. The position of Mars is  $4^{\circ}-7^{\circ}-1'$  and he is therefore  $9^{\circ}-1'$  from his depression point. Hence the Ayus given by Mars is :-

$$= 2.55 + 7.65 \times \frac{9^{\circ}-1'}{180^{\circ}}$$

$$= 2.55 + 0.3832 = 2.9332 \text{ yrs. } = 2 \text{ yrs. } 11 \text{ mths. } 5 \text{ days. } 57 \text{ Ghs.}$$

(d) The Shodhyapinda of Mercury is 170 ; divided by 30

gives 5.66 yrs. The position of Mercury is  $5^{\circ}-5'-36''$  and therefore he is  $170^{\circ}-36'$  from his depression point. Hence the Ayus given by Mercury is :-

$$= 2.83 \text{ yrs.} + 8.49 \times \frac{170^{\circ} - 36'}{180^{\circ}}$$

$= 2.83 + 8.0561 = 10.8894$  yrs. Mercury is combust. Therefore this Ayus has to be reduced by  $1/2$ . Therefore the Ayus given is:-

$$10.8894 \div 2 = 5.447 \text{ yrs.} = 5 \text{ yrs. } 5 \text{ mths. } 10 \text{ days } 6 \text{ Ghs.}$$

- (e) The Shodhyapinda of Jupiter is 96 ; divided by 30 gives 3.2 yrs. The position of is  $5^{\circ}-15'-35''$  and therefore he is  $109^{\circ}-25'$  from his depression point. Hence the Ayus given by Mars is :-

$$= 1.6 + 4.8 \times \frac{109^{\circ} - 25'}{180^{\circ}}$$

$= 1.6 + 2.9177 = 4.5177$  yrs. = 4 yrs. 6 mths 6 days 24 Ghs.

- (f) The Shodhyapinda of Venus is 148 ; divided by 30 gives 4.93 yrs. The position of Venus is  $6^{\circ}-15'-37''$  and she is therefore  $18^{\circ}-37'$  from her depression point. Hence the Ayus given by Venus is :-

$$= 2.466 + 7.399 \times \frac{18^{\circ} - 37'}{180^{\circ}}$$

$= 2.466 + 0.76535 = 3.2320$  yrs. = 3 yrs. 2 mths 23 days. 31 Ghs.

- (g) The Shodhyapinda of Saturn is 153 ; divided by 30 gives 5.1 yrs. The position of Saturn is  $9^{\circ}-16'-11''$  and he is therefore  $93^{\circ}-49'$  from his depression point. Hence the Ayus given by Saturn is :-

$$= 2.55 + 7.65 \times \frac{93^{\circ} - 49'}{180^{\circ}}$$

$= 2.55 + 3.9872 = 6.5373$  yrs. = 6 yrs. 6 mths 13 days 24 Ghs.

- (h) The Shodhyapinda of Saturn is 91 ; divided by 30 gives 3.03 = 3 yrs. 0 mths. 12 days.

Therefore the total of the Ayus given by the 7 planets and the Lagna :-

|           | Yrs. | mths | days. | Ghs |
|-----------|------|------|-------|-----|
| The Sun   | 5    | 8    | 6     | 47  |
| The Moon  | 2    | 0    | 26    | 38  |
| Mars      | 2    | 11   | 5     | 57  |
| Mercury   | 5    | 5    | 10    | 6   |
| Jupiter   | 4    | 6    | 6     | 24  |
| Venus     | 3    | 2    | 23    | 31  |
| Saturn    | 6    | 6    | 13    | 24  |
| The Lagna | 3    | 0    | 12    | 0   |
| Total :-  | 33   | 5    | 14    | 47  |

रव्यादिखेटस्थितराशियाताः स्वकीयवर्गोपगबिन्दुसंख्याः ।

वेधाष्टवर्गप्रभवायुरब्दा भवन्ति सर्वे हरणक्रियाश्च । १३ ।।

*Sloka 13* — From the Bhinnashtakavargas of 7 planets, find out the numbers of *bindus* in the houses occupied by the planets (from the Sun to Saturn before the reductions). The sum of these numbers with necessary modifications as done in the previous four verses, will represent the life period of a native.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope :

The Sun is associated with 5 *bindus* in his Ashtakavarga in the 4th bhava. The Ayus contributed is —

$$= 2.5 + 7.5 \times \frac{93^{\circ} - 49'}{180^{\circ}} = 2.5 + 1.6806 = 4.1806 \text{ years.}$$

|          |                |  |
|----------|----------------|--|
| Planets  | Years          |  |
| The Sun  | 4.1806         |  |
| The Moon | 1.9858         |  |
| Mars     | 3.4508         |  |
| Mercury  | 4.8042         | (The proportionate age for Ucca position is halved for being combust). |
| Jupiter  | 5.6472         |  |
| Venus    | 3.2757         |  |
| Saturn   | 1.2818         |  |
|          | <u>24.6261</u> | years  |

= 24 years — 7 months — 15 days — 24 Ghatikas.

ग्रहेण यत्र युक्तः स्यात्तद्गुणेनापि वद्धयेत् ।  
 एवं संगुण्य संयोज्य सप्तभिर्गुणयेत्पुनः ।।१४।।  
 सप्तविंशोद्धताल्लब्धं वर्षाण्यत्र भवन्ति हि ।  
 द्वादशादिगुणैर्लब्धं मासाहर्षटिकाः स्मृताः ।।१५।।  
 सप्तविंशतिवर्षाणि मंडलं परिकीर्तितम् ।  
 तदूर्ध्वं भूमिभिः शोध्यं त्यजेद्भूमिं तदूर्ध्वके ।।१६।।  
 कुजाधिके भवेद्यत्र मण्डलाच्छोध्ययेत्ततः ।।१७।।

*Slokas 14-17* — Multiply the Shodhyapinda by 7 and divide the product by 27. The quotient represents the period contributed in years (months, days, etc.).

The period of 27 years is known as one cycle (मण्डल). If the quotient so arrived at is less than 27, keep the figure as it is; if above 27 and below 54, subtract it from 54 and take the remainder (as Ayus from that planet); if the figure is above 54 and below 81, subtract 54 from the same; and if above 81 and below 108, subtract the figure from 108 and take the remainder as Ayus.

अन्योन्यादर्धहरणं ग्रहयुक्तं तु कारयेत् ।  
 नीचेर्धर्मस्तगेऽप्यर्धं हरणं तेषु कारयेत् ।।१८।।  
 शत्रुक्षेत्रे त्रिभागोनं दृश्यांगहरणं तथा ।  
 रणभंगे तु त्र्यंशोनमर्केन्द्रोः पातसंश्रयात् ।।१९।।  
 बहुत्वहरणे प्राप्ते कारयेद्दलवत्तरम् ।।२०।।

*Slokas 18-20* — The Ayus obtained is subject to the following reductions.

If two or more planets are together in a bhava, the Ayus obtained is reduced to one-half for each of them. If any planet is in debilitation, or is combust, the years should be halved. If any planet is in an inimical house, reduce the Ayus by one-third.

If any malefic planet is in the visible half of the Zodiac (i.e. in the 12th, 11th, 10th, 9th, 8th or 7th house) the reduction is as follows :—

- (1) for the 12th house, remove all ;
- (2) for the 11th house, deduct one-half ;
- (3) for the 10th house, deduct one-third ;
- (4) for the 9th house, deduct one-fourth ;
- (5) for the 8th house, deduct one-fifth ;
- (6) for the 7th house, deduct one-sixth ;

In the case of benefic planets in the visible half the reductions are half of those given for malefics.

If a planet is defeated in war, reduce his Ayus by one-third. Also, when either the Sun or the Moon is in conjunction (within prescribed degrees) with Rahu or Ketu reduce the Ayus by one-third.

When there are two or more reductions applicable to a planet, carry out only that which is the highest (in magnitude).

*Notes :* Planet in the invisible half the Zodiac, i.e., between the cusps of the Lagna and the 7th house, undergo no reductions as given in verse 19. The Lagna Ayus is not subject to any reduction. The years, etc., so obtained are the Nakshatra years (a year consisting of 324 days, i.e., twelve cycles of the Moon).

पश्चात्तान्सकलान्कृत्वा वरागेन विवर्द्धयेत् ।

मातंगलब्धं शुद्धायुर्भवतीति न संशयः ।।२१।।

पूर्ववद्दिनमासाद्य कृत्वा तस्य दशा भवेत् ।

एवं ग्रहाणां सर्वेषां दशा कुर्यात्पृथक्पृथक् ।।२२।।

राशितुल्यानि वर्षाणि प्रयच्छन्त्युदयस्य च ।

शेषान्मासादिनाद्यं च लग्नादायुर्विनिर्दिशेत् ।।२३।।

*Shloka 21-23* — After all the above reductions (verses 16 to 20) multiply each planet's Ayus by 324 (वराग) and divide the product by 365 (मातंग) which gives the true duration in solar years (months, days, etc.). These are the years of the Dasa periods of the planets and the Lagna.

In the case of the Lagna Ayus, the solar years arrived at above to be increased by as many years as the Lagna has

completed, rasis, from Mesha. The completed portion of the Lagna rasi, converted into months, days, etc., at the rate of a year equal to  $30^{\circ}$  is added to it.

*Notes :* In the Standard Horoscope:

1. The Sun's Shodhyapinda is 204 and the product multiplied by 7 is 1428.
- ∴ The Ayus given by the Sun =  $1428 \div 27 = 52$  yrs. 10 20 days.
2. The Moon's Shodhyapinda 94 multiplied by 7 gives 658.
- ∴ The Ayus given by the Moon =  $658 \div 27 = 24$  yrs. 4 13 dys. 1 20 ghs.

Similarly the Ayus given by the remaining planets and the Lagna are calculated. The Mandala reductions are then carried out.

| Planets   | Ayus arrived |    |    |    | Ayus after Mandala correction |    |    |    | Remarks             |
|-----------|--------------|----|----|----|-------------------------------|----|----|----|---------------------|
|           | Y.           | M  | D. | G. | Y.                            | M  | D. | G. |                     |
| The Sun   | 52           | 10 | 20 | 0  | 1                             | 1  | 10 | 0  | subtracted from     |
| The Moon  | 24           | 4  | 13 | 20 | 24                            | 4  | 13 | 20 | less than 27 change |
| Mars      | 39           | 8  | 0  | 0  | 14                            | 4  | 0  | 0  | Subtract from       |
| Mercury   | 44           | 0  | 26 | 40 | 9                             | 11 | 3  | 20 | " "                 |
| Jupiter   | 24           | 10 | 20 | 0  | 24                            | 10 | 20 | 0  | less than 27 change |
| Venus     | 38           | 4  | 13 | 20 | 15                            | 7  | 16 | 40 | Subtracted from     |
| Saturn    | 39           | 8  | 0  | 0  | 14                            | 4  | 0  | 0  | " "                 |
| The Lagna | 23           | 7  | 3  | 20 | 23                            | 7  | 3  | 20 | less than 27 change |
|           |              |    |    |    | 128                           | 2  | 6  | 40 |                     |

They are next subject to further reductions due to planetary conjunctions and positions of the planets in the visible half of the Zodiac.

1. The Sun and Mercury are together in the 4th bhava. Mercury is combust also. Therefore each of them undergoes reduction by one-half.

2. Jupiter, Venus and the Moon are together in the 5th bhava. Also, the Moon is in conjunction with Ketu. Therefore each of the planets undergoes reduction by one-half.

3. Mars is in the 3rd bhava with no other planet in it and

the visible half of the Zodiac. Therefore no reduction in his Ayus.  
 4. Saturn is in the 8th bhava with no planet in conjunction. But the Lagna minus Saturn is  $2^s-4^o-37'$  minus  $9^s-16^o-11' = 1^s-18^o-26'$ . This being less than 6 signs, there should be Chakrardhahani.

The divisor is  $4^s - 18^o - 26' + 1800' = 4.614$

The rectified Ayus given by Saturn is 14 yrs. 4 mths. minus  $4.614 \times 14$  yrs. 4 mths. = 11 yrs. 2 mths. 21 dys. 40 Ghs.

5. The Lagna Ayus is not subject to any further reduction.

| Planets                     | Nakshatra Ayus after reduction for conjunction, etc. |       |      |      | Suddha Ayus in solar years |       |      |      |
|-----------------------------|--|-------|------|------|----------------------------|-------|------|------|
|                             | Yrs.   | Mths. | Dys. | Ghs. | Yrs.                       | Mths. | Dys. | Ghs. |
| The Sun                     | 0  | 6     | 20   | 0    | 0                          | 5     | 27   | 32   |
| The Moon                    | 12   | 2     | 6    | 40   | 10                         | 9     | 23   | 55   |
| Mars                        | 14   | 4     | 0    | 0    | 12                         | 8     | 20   | 23   |
| Mercury                     | 4  | 11    | 16   | 40   | 4                          | 4     | 25   | 59   |
| Jupiter                     | 12   | 5     | 10   | 0    | 11                         | 0     | 16   | 46   |
| Venus                       | 7  | 9     | 23   | 20   | 6                          | 11    | 7    | 19   |
| Saturn                      | 11   | 2     | 21   | 40   | 9                          | 11    | 17   | 40   |
| The Lagna                   | 23   | 7     | 3    | 20   | 20                         | 11    | 9    | 17   |
| Additive (See Sloka No. 23) |  |       |      |      | 2                          | 1     | 25   | 24   |
| Total                       | 87   | 1     | 11   | 40   | 79                         | 5     | 24   | 15   |

The rectified Ayus arrived is the Nakshatra Ayus. This has to be converted into solar years (i.e., year of 365 days) by multiplying the figure by 324 and dividing by 365.

The Sun's Nakshatra Ayus is 6 months 20 days = 200 days

The equivalent Ayus in solar days =  $\frac{200 \times 324}{365} = 177$  days 32 Ghs.

5 months 27 days 32 Ghatis.

The Moon's Ayus in equivalent solar years

$12-2-6-40 \times \frac{324}{365} = 10$  yrs. 9 mths. 23 dys. 55 Ghs.

Similarly, the equivalent Ayus in solar years of the remaining planets and the Lagna are given in the table above. The

Lagna Ayus is increased by a period as given in verse No.23.

अष्टवर्गं समुद्धृत्य ग्रहाणां राशिमण्डले ।  
 एकस्मिन्मण्डलाधिक्ये शोधयेच्चक्रमण्डलम् ॥२४॥  
 द्वादशादौ तु गृहक्रियादेवं सर्वेषु राशिषु ।  
 प्राग्वत्त्रिकोणं संशोध्य पश्चादेकाधिपत्यता ॥२५॥  
 पूर्वोक्तगुणकारैश्च कर्द्धयेच्च पृथक्पृथक् ।  
 एकीकृत्य तु तत्सर्वं सप्तभिर्गुणयेत्पुनः ॥२६॥  
 सप्तविंशतिभिर्लब्धमायुः पिण्डं प्रदृश्यते ।  
 द्वादशादिगुणैर्लब्धा मासाहर्षटिकाः स्मृताः ॥२७॥  
 शतादूर्ध्वं तु तत्पिण्डं मण्डलं शोधयेत्ततः ।  
 शतमेकं तु गृहीयाद्दीर्घायुर्योगसंभवम् ॥२८॥

*Slokas 24-28* — Having prepared the Samudayashtakavarga, subtract cycles of 12 from each bhava, retaining 12 or figures less than that, thereafter carry out the Trikona and Ekadhipatya reductions.

Multiply the remaining figures by the respective rasi and Graha multipliers, find the Shodhyapinda. Multiply this figure by 7 and divide the product by 27, which gives the duration of life in Nakshatra years (months, etc.). This figure is subject to reduction by 100, if it is greater than that, since the maximum duration of life according to this method is only 100 Nakshatra years. Convert this Ayus into solar years.

*Notes :* In the Standard Horoscope the Shodhyapinda obtained from the Samudayashtakavarga is 324. The product when multiplied by 7 is 2268.  $\therefore$  The Ayus obtained from Samudayashtakavarga is  $2268 \div 27 = 84$  Nakshatra years.

This has to be converted into solar years

$\therefore 84 \text{ Nakshatra years} = 74 \text{ years } 6 \text{ months } 23 \text{ days } 11 \text{ Ghatis}$

**जातकपारिजत :-**

एकाधिपत्यं सहकोणभावैः संशोध्य सन्त्यज्य दिनेशमानैः ।

यद्यर्कसंख्या न हरेदशेषं मेषादि सर्वाष्टकशोधितं स्यात् ॥

शोध्यं राशिद्युचरगुणकैः संगुणय्यैतदैक्यं

हत्वा शैलैरुद्गुणहृतं लब्धमब्दादिकं स्यात् ।



मानाधिक्ये विशतमशते तारकायुर्वराडैः

हत्वा भक्तं दिवसनिचयैर्मातुलैः शुद्धमायुः ॥

स्वल्पमध्यबहुमानवत्सरा मण्डलोनयुतकर्मकल्पिताः ।

तुल्यकालमुपयान्ति सर्वतः सद्गुणोदयकटाक्षवीक्षणात् ॥२९

*Shloka 29* — The above Samudayashtakavarga years will have to be reduced or increased by cycles of 27 years (मण्डल) according as the Lagna is aspected by malefic or benefic planets, and also, according as the longevity of the person is found to be short, middle or long by the Yoga Ayus or other methods.

ग्रहाणां तु विभागार्थमुपायः कथ्यतेऽधुना ।

भिन्नाऽष्टवर्गजाश्च स्वस्वखेटेन संगुणाः ॥३०॥

समुदायेन भिन्नायुर्योगाप्तं स्वदशा भवेत् ।

एव ग्रहाणां सर्वेषां दशायुश्च पृथक्पृथक् ॥३१॥

समुदायदशामार्गे ह्येवं कर्म समीरितम् ।

अष्टवर्गदशामार्गः सर्वेषामुत्तमोत्तमः ॥३२॥

*Shlokas 30-32* — To find the proportional part of the 8 Dasas, in the Samudaya Ayus, the individual Bhinnayus is multiplied by the Samudaya Ayus and the product is divided by the sum of the 8 Bhinnayus, when the respective Dasa period is obtained. Thus the Dasa periods of each planet and the Lagna are found. This is known as the allocation of the Dasas in the Samudayashtakavarga Ayus. The Ashtakavarga method of finding the longevity and the Dasa periods is said to be the best of methods.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope: The Bhinnashtakavarga Ayus total is 79 yrs. 5 mths. 24 dys. 15 Ghs. and the Ayus according to Samudayashtakavarga is 74 yrs. 6 mths. 23 dys. 11 Ghs. When (according to verse Nos.35, 36 supra) the Ayus has to be reckoned on the Samudayashtakavarga basis, the proportionate parts of the Dasa periods of the planets and the Lagna in the Samudayashtakavarga will be as follows :—

The proportionate Ayus contributed by the Sun

$$= 0 - 5 - 27 - 32 \times \frac{74.5644 \text{ (Samudaya years)}}{79.4840 \text{ (Bhinnayus total)}}$$

$$= 0 \text{ Yrs. } 5 \text{ Mths. } 16 \text{ Dys. } 33 \text{ Ghs.}$$

The proportionate Ayus contributed by the Moon

$$= 10 - 9 - 23 - 55 \times \frac{74.5644}{79.4840}$$

$$= 10 \text{ Yrs. } 1 \text{ Mth. } 22 \text{ Dys. } 46 \text{ Ghs.}$$

Similarly, the proportionate parts of the Ayus contributed by remaining planets are to be found. They are given below in tabular form against their respective Bhinnashtakavarga Ayus.

| Planets   | Bhinnashtakavarga Ayus |       |      |      | Proportionate Ayus Samudayashtakavarga |       |      |      |
|-----------|------------------------|-------|------|------|--|-------|------|------|
|           | Yrs.                   | Mths. | Dys. | Ghs. | Yrs.                                   | Mths. | Dys. | Ghs. |
| The Sun   | 0                      | 5     | 27   | 32   | 0                                      | 5     | 16   | 33   |
| The Moon  | 10                     | 9     | 23   | 55   | 10                                     | 1     | 22   | 46   |
| Mars      | 12                     | 8     | 20   | 23   | 11                                     | 11    | 6    | 17   |
| Mercury   | 4                      | 4     | 25   | 59   | 4                                      | 1     | 17   | 40   |
| Jupiter   | 11                     | 0     | 16   | 46   | 10                                     | 4     | 10   | 23   |
| Venus     | 6                      | 11    | 7    | 19   | 6                                      | 6     | 2    | 5    |
| Saturn    | 9                      | 11    | 17   | 40   | 9                                      | 4     | 5    | 0    |
| The Lagna | 23                     | 1     | 4    | 41   | 21                                     | 8     | 0    | 15   |
|           | 79                     | 5     | 24   | 15   | 74                                     | 6     | 23   |      |

न केन्द्रगेन्दौ बलसंयुतेऽन्यैः संकटकस्थैरधियोग उक्तैः ।  
 भिन्नाष्टवर्गेण दशायुषं स्यादतोऽन्यथा चेत्समुदायकेऽपि ॥३३॥  
 केन्द्रादन्यतरस्थे च शशिनि ग्रहसंयुते ।  
 अष्टवर्गेण भिन्नावुर्दशमस्थैः शुभाशुभैः ॥३४॥

Slokas 33, 34 — The Bhinnayus Dasas are to be considered when :—

(1) the powerful Moon is not in a Kendra ; and

- (2) any planet other than the Moon is powerful and is in a Kendra; or
- (3) the Moon in conjunction with another planet is in *bhavas* other than a Kendra; and
- (4) the 10th *bhava* is occupied by benefics and malefics.

In all other cases the Samudaya Ayus system is to be taken.

**Notes :** In the Standard Horoscope

- (1) the Moon is not in a Kendra ;
- (2) powerful Mercury is in a Kendra (4th *bhava*);
- (3) the Moon is in conjunction with Jupiter and Venus in the 5th *bhava*.

Therefore, the Bhinbashtakavarga Ayus system is applied.

जातकपारिजातः--

केन्द्रादन्यगते चन्द्रे सखेटे चाष्टवर्गजम् ।

आयुरेव नभःस्थाने शुभपापयुतेऽथवा ।।

ग्रहान्विते शीतकरे सकेन्द्रे यदाऽन्यखेटैर्विबलैरकेन्द्रैः ।

कृतः खगैस्तत्समुदायमार्गं विचिन्तयेज्जातककौशलज्ञः ।।३५।।

ग्रहसहिते केन्द्रस्थे चन्द्रे केन्द्राब्दहिः स्थितैः शेषैः ।

समुदायाष्टकविधिना ग्रहदायं चिन्तयेन्मणित्योक्तिः ।।३६।।

**Shlokas 35, 36—**The Samudaya Dasa periods are to be taken when:—

- (1) the Moon in conjunction with any planet is in a Kendra;
- (2) the other planets are weak and not in Kendras; and
- (3) the powerful Moon alone is in a Kendra.

According to Manittha (माणित्य) When the Moon is in conjunction with one planet in a Kendra and when the remaining planets are outside the Kendras, one should adopt Samudaya Ayus system.

**Notes :** In the Standard Horoscope :- (1) the Moon is not in a Kendra : (2) Mercury is strong and is in a Kendra. Therefore

the Samudayashtakavarga Ayus system does not apply. (For purpose of finding the proportionate parts of the Ayus given to the planets in the Samudayashtakavarga they have been calculated and given for the benefit of students, when such contingencies arise):

यदायुर्यस्य खेटस्य तत्तस्यैव दशा भवेत् ।

यथाशास्त्रप्रकारेण प्रवक्ष्यामि समासतः ।।३७।।

*Sloka 37*—Whatever Ayus is obtained in respect of a planet will be the Dasa period of that planet. I shall now explain in detail the method of determining the Dasa order.

लग्नेन्द्रकाणां च चो वीर्ययुक्तस्तस्य ज्ञेयाऽऽद्या दशा बुद्धिम  
तस्मात्केन्द्रादिस्थितानामनत्याश्चेदेकस्वा वीर्ययुक्ताः क्रमेण ।।

*Sloka 38*—The Dasa of that planet, which is the most powerful amongst the Lagna, the Moon and the Sun should be taken as the first Dasa. Thereafter the Dasas, of the planets in the Kendras, should be taken that powerful one of the order of their strength; of the planets in the Panaphara houses and lastly, of those in the Apoklima houses should follow in the same manner.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope amongst the Sun, the Moon and the Lagna, the Lagna is the most powerful (8.702 Rupas), followed by the Sun (7.348 Rupas), the Moon (6.756 Rupas) according to their Shadvargabalas. Hence the Dasa of the Lagna comes first.

The Sun and Mercury are in Kendra from the Lagna. Therefore the Dasas of the Sun and Mercury (7.206 Rupas) come in the order after the Lagna.

Out of the Panaphara houses from the Lagna the 5th house is occupied by the Moon, Jupiter and Venus and the 6th house by Saturn. The Dasas in the order of their strength are the Saturn (7.997 Rupas), the Moon (6.756 Rupas), Venus (6.756 Rupas) and Jupiter (5.368 Rupas).

Next in order comes the planets in the apoklima houses. Mars is the only planet in the 3rd house.

Therefore, the order of the Dasas is 1. The Lagna; 2. The Sun; 3. Mercury; 4. Saturn; 5. The Moon; 6. Venus; 7. Jupiter and 8. Mars.

एकैर्दशैर्द्व्यंशकं वै त्रिकोणे द्यूनेऽद्यंशं पाचयत्येव खेटः ।

तुर्यांशं वै रत्नबन्धुस्थयोश्च चेदेकैर्दशैर्द्व्यादयो यो बली सः ॥३९॥

द्वित्र्यादयश्चेद्दुचरा भवन्ति द्यूने त्रिकोणे चतुरस्रके वा ।

वीर्यक्रमेणैव हि पाचकाः स्युरेवं त्वयं तत्र विदुः पुराणाः ॥४०॥

*Slokas 39, 40*—To find out the sub-periods of the planets in the main Dasa period of a planet, the order is as follows :—

- (1) a planet in conjunction with the main planet contributes  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the main planet's period;
- (2) thereafter, the sub-periods of planets in the 9th and 5th houses from the Dasa lord in the proportion of one-third of his period;
- (3) that of a planet in the 7th house from the Dasa lord in the proportion of one-seventh of his period, and
- (4) those of planets in the 8th and 4th houses from the Dasa lord in the proportion of one-fourth.

When there are many planets in a *bhava* only the sub-period of the strongest planet should be taken into account.

निघ्नावन्योन्यं च हारैर्हरांशावेवं राश्योश्छेदसाम्यं भवेद्वै ।

सच्छिष्याणां सम्यगेवं मयाऽत्र बोधायैतत्प्रोक्तमन्तर्दशासु ॥४१॥

सदा तवादौ कुरु रूपमत्र साम्यं विधेयं विलयं छिदां च ।

स्वांशाहता स्वीयदशा भवेत्साम्यन्तर्दशा संविहृतांशयुत्या ॥४२॥

*Slokas 41-42*—Write unit for the main Dasa lord and the proportional fractions for the sub-period lords. Find the L.C.M. of the denominators and multiply the fractions by the number. The figures obtained in the numerators represent the proportional periods of the main Dasa lord and the sub-lords for the common denominator. Add all

these numerators and divide the Dasa period by this sum and multiply the quotient by the respective numerators of each planet to get his sub-period in the main Dasa.

Notes : In the Standard Horoscope :— Main Dasa periods in their order :—

|            |              | In Solar years |       |       |      |           |
|------------|--------------|----------------|-------|-------|------|-----------|
|            |              | Yrs.           | Mths. | Days. | Ghs. |           |
| Kendra     | 1. The Lagna | 23             | 1     | 4     | 41   |           |
|            | 2. The Sun   | 0              | 5     | 27    | 32   | 4th bhava |
|            | 3. Mercury   | 4              | 4     | 25    | 59   | " "       |
| Panapharas | 4. Saturn    | 9              | 11    | 17    | 40   | 8th "     |
|            | 5. The Moon  | 10             | 9     | 23    | 55   | 5th "     |
|            | 6. Venus     | 6              | 11    | 7     | 16   | " "       |
|            | 7. Jupiter   | 11             | 0     | 10    | 46   | " "       |
| Apoklima   | 8. Mars      | 12             | 8     | 20    | 23   | 3rd "     |
|            |              | 79             | 5     | 24    | 15   |           |

(1). The Lagna Dasa and its sub-periods :-

| Bhavas     | 1st       | 5th             | 8th           | 4th            |
|------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|
| Lords      | The Lagna | The Moon (only) | Saturn        | The Sun (only) |
| Proportion | 1         | $\frac{1}{3}$   | $\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$  |

$$= \frac{12+4+3+3}{12} = \frac{22}{12}$$

∴ Fractional parts

|                 |                |                |                |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| $\frac{12}{22}$ | $\frac{4}{22}$ | $\frac{3}{22}$ | $\frac{3}{22}$ |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|

∴ The Lagna's Antara

$$23-1-4-41 \times \frac{12}{22} = 12 \text{ yrs. } 7 \text{ mths. } 5 \text{ dys. } 17 \text{ Ghs.}$$

The Moon's Antara

$$23-1-4-41 \times \frac{4}{22} = 4 - 2 - 11 - 46$$

Saturn's Antara

$$23-1-4-41 \times \frac{3}{22} = 3 - 1 - 23 - 49$$

The Lagna Dasa 23 - 1 - 4 - 41

The Antaras in the main periods of the remaining Dasa lords are given below :—

(2) The Sun :—The Sun is in the 4th *bhava* from the Lagna. Mercury also occupies it.

|                  |                 |   |        |   |        |   |         |   |         |
|------------------|-----------------|---|--------|---|--------|---|---------|---|---------|
| The Sun's Antara | (1)             | = | 0      | — | 3      | — | 28      | — | 21      |
| Mercury's "      | $(\frac{1}{2})$ | = | 0      | — | 1      | — | 29      | — | 11      |
| The Sun's Dasa   |                 | = | 0 yrs. |   | 5mths. |   | 27 dys. |   | 32 Ghs. |

(3) Mercury :— Mercury and the Sun are both in the 4th and Saturn is in the 5th from Mercury (the Dasa lord).

|                  |                 |   |       |   |        |   |         |   |         |
|------------------|-----------------|---|-------|---|--------|---|---------|---|---------|
| Mercury's Antara | (1)             | = | 2     | — | 4      | — | 25      | — | 5       |
| The Sun's "      | $(\frac{1}{2})$ | = | 1     | — | 2      | — | 12      | — | 32      |
| Saturn's "       | $(\frac{1}{3})$ | = | 0     | — | 9      | — | 18      | — | 22      |
| Mercury Dasa     |                 | = | 4yrs. |   | 4mths. |   | 25 dys. |   | 59 Ghs. |

(4) Saturn :— Saturn is in the 8th *bhava* from the Lagna. Mercury and the Lagna are in the 9th and the 5th respectively, and the Sun is in the 8th from Saturn.

|                 |                 |   |       |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|-----------------|-----------------|---|-------|---|---------|---|---------|---|---------|
| Saturn's Antara | (1)             | = | 5     | — | 2       | — | 11      | — | 49      |
| Mercury's "     | $(\frac{1}{3})$ | = | 1     | — | 8       | — | 23      | — | 57      |
| The Lagna's "   | $(\frac{1}{3})$ | = | 1     | — | 8       | — | 23      | — | 57      |
| The Sun's "     | $(\frac{1}{4})$ | = | 1     | — | 3       | — | 17      | — | 16      |
| Saturn's Dasa   |                 | = | 9yrs. |   | 11mths. |   | 17 dys. |   | 40 Ghs. |

(5) The Moon:— The Moon is in 5th *bhava* from the Lagna. Venus, the stronger out of Venus and Jupiter is in the same *bhava*. The Lagna is in the 9th and Saturn in the 4th from the Moon.

|                   |                 |   |        |   |        |   |         |   |         |
|-------------------|-----------------|---|--------|---|--------|---|---------|---|---------|
| The Moon's Antara | (1)             | = | 5      | — | 2      | — | 9       | — | 5       |
| Venus'            | $(\frac{1}{2})$ | = | 2      | — | 7      | — | 4       | — | 32      |
| The Lagna's "     | $(\frac{1}{3})$ | = | 1      | — | 8      | — | 23      | — | 2       |
| Saturn's "        | $(\frac{1}{4})$ | = | 1      | — | 3      | — | 17      | — | 16      |
| Mercury's Dasa    |                 | = | 10yrs. |   | 9mths. |   | 23 dys. |   | 55 Ghs. |

(6) Venus :— Venus is in the 5th *bhava* from the Lagna. The Moon, the stronger out of the Moon and Jupiter is in the same *bhava*. The Lagna is in the 9th and Saturn in the 4th from Venus.

|                   |                   |                   |       |   |          |        |    |         |    |    |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------|---|----------|--------|----|---------|----|----|
| Venus' Antara     | (1)               | =                 | 3     | — | 3        | —      | 28 | —       | 43 |    |
| The Moon's Antara | ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) | =                 | 1     | — | 7        | —      | 29 | —       | 21 |    |
| The Lagna's       | "                 | ( $\frac{1}{3}$ ) | =     | 1 | —        | 1      | —  | 9       | —  | 34 |
| Saturn's          | "                 | ( $\frac{1}{4}$ ) | =     | 0 | —        | 9      | —  | 29      | —  | 41 |
| Venus' Dasa       |                   | =                 | 6yrs. |   | 11 mths. | 7 dys. |    | 19 Ghs. |    |    |

(7) Jupiter :— Jupiter is in the 5th bhava from the Lagna. Mercury is in conjunction with Jupiter. Saturn is in the 3rd bhava from Jupiter.

|                  |     |                   |         |   |         |         |   |         |   |    |
|------------------|-----|-------------------|---------|---|---------|---------|---|---------|---|----|
| Jupiter's Antara | (1) | =                 | 6       | — | 0       | —       | 9 | —       | 9 |    |
| Mercury's        | "   | ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) | =       | 3 | —       | 0       | — | 4       | — | 34 |
| Saturn's         | "   | ( $\frac{1}{3}$ ) | =       | 2 | —       | 0       | — | 3       | — | 3  |
| Jupiter's Dasa   |     | =                 | 11 yrs. |   | 0 mths. | 16 dys. |   | 46 Ghs. |   |    |

(8) Mars :— Mars occupies the 3rd bhava from the Lagna. There are no planets in the 1st, 9th, 5th, 7th, 8th or 4th bhava from Mars. Hence there are no Antaras.

Mars' Dasa = 12 yrs. 8 mths. 20 dys. 23 Ghs.

In finding the Antaras of the planets in a Main Dasa, the bhava positions of the Antara lords should be determined by taking the main Dasa lord's longitude as Lagna. (cf. Shripati).

जन्मकाले ग्रहा यत्र रेखा तत्र शुभं वदेत् \* ।

बिन्दुस्थाने फलं दुष्टं साम्यं बिन्दुफलं यदा ॥४२॥

Slokas 43—When the house occupied by a planet at birth contains excess of *bindus* over *rekhas* (in his Ashtrakavarga) his Dasa is auspicious; if the *rekhas* are in excess of *bindus* the Dasa is adverse and when the *bindus* and *rekhas* are equal it give mixed results.

बिन्दुमध्ये कला शोष्या कलामध्ये च बिन्दवः \* ।

तच्छेषेण फलं ज्ञेयं शुभं वा यदि वाऽशुभम् ॥४४॥

रेखाष्टके फलं पूर्णं यादोनं रससंख्यया \* ।

अर्धं रेखाचतुष्केण तदर्धं युगलेन च ॥४५॥

एवं बिन्दुप्रभावेण फलं दुष्टं प्रजायते \* ।

समसंख्यं फलं साम्यं सामान्येन प्रकीर्तितम् ॥४६॥



दशाप्रवेशसमये ग्रहो रेखाधिको यदि \* ।

तदा दशाफलं पूर्णं शुभं मिश्रं तथा भवेत् ॥४७॥

*Slokas 44-47*—The net-result of the Dasa period will be good or bad as follows :—

Find the difference between the number of *bindus* and *rekhas* and divide it by 8 (which is the maximum possible).

If the *bindus* are in excess, good effects are given

in due proportion. The proportions are 8 *bindus*  $\frac{8-0}{8}$

= 1 full ; 7 *bindus*  $\frac{7-1}{8} = \frac{3}{4}$  three quarters; 6 *bindus*,  $\frac{1}{2}$

and 5 *bindus*,  $\frac{1}{4}$ . Bad effects are found in the same manner accord-

ing to the excess of *rekhas* over *bindus*. When both

are equal, the effects are mixed. If at the commencement

of a Dasa, a planet (whose Dasa is considered) transits

a *bhava* containing 8 *bindus* the effects are full; with 7

to 5 *bindus*, auspicious; with 4, mixed and with less than

4, increasingly adverse.

निक्षिप्याष्टकर्बकं निजनिजात् स्वाधिष्ठितक्षदिके

ज्ञात्वा द्वादशके फलान्यथ दशाः स्वस्वाश्च तेषु क्रमात् ।

स्थाप्या द्वादशधा विभज्य शरदा मासाः समाः स्वीयया

तेऽल्पाक्षर्क्षगता भवेयुरशुभाः पूर्णाक्षभस्थाः शुभाः ॥४८॥

शुन्याक्षे चतुर्लूनके च भवने ये द्वादशांशाः स्थिताः

कुर्युस्ते धनधान्यगोक्षयममी तेषां समृद्धिं च ये ।

पंचाक्षसमन्विते पुनरिमे भावानपि स्वाश्रिता-

नक्षाणां च तथाल्पताधिकतया निघ्नन्ति पुष्णन्ति वा ॥४९॥

*Slokas 48, 49*—After completing the Ashtakavarga of each planet in the manner prescribed, note the number of *bindus* in the 12 *bhavas*. Divide the Dasa periods of the planets into 12 parts and allot one part (the years will be equal, to the number of months) to each *bhava*. The first duodecimal period commences with the *bhava* occupied by the planet, whose Dasa and Ashtakavarga are

under consideration. The period corresponding to a *bhava* having less than 4 *bindus* will be inauspicious, and the period corresponding to a *bhava* having more than 4 *bindus* will be auspicious. The *bhavas* having no *bindu* or less than 4 *bindus* will bring loss of wealth, harvest, cattle, etc. (in the corresponding portions of the Dasa periods). The *bhavas* having 5 or more *bindus* bring prosperity, wealth, etc. and *bhavas* with 4 *bindus* give mixed effects.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope Jupiter is in the 5th *bhava* in Tula having four *bindus*. During the first period (1/12 of 11 yrs. 0 mths. 16 dys. 46 Ghs.) 11 mths. 1 dy. and 24 Ghs. in Jupiter's Dasa, there will be moderate increase in wealth, welfare of the children, intelligence and other things connected with Jupiter.

The *bindus* in the 2nd house from Jupiter are 6. During the second 1/12 period of the Dasa, there will be increase in wealth, welfare of the children, intelligence, etc. In this manner, one should examine the 3rd, 4th and the remaining houses from Jupiter, till the 12th house, when the whole Dasa period will be over.

There is another way of consideration also. Find which *bhava* from the Lagna is occupied by Jupiter. The first 1/12 period of Jupiter's Dasa gives the effects (good or bad depending on the number of *bindus*) indicated by that *bhava* and so on.

Jupiter is in the 5th *bhava* from the Lagna with 4 *bindus*. The happiness through children, mental activity, etc., are normal in the first period. In the 6th *bhava* from the Lagna, there are 6 *bindus*; the 2nd duodecimal period will give freedom from sickness, relief from enemies, etc., and so on for the remaining *bhavas*.

Similarly, the good or bad periods for each planet are to be considered from their Bhinnashtakavarga figures.

This system of dividing a Dasa into twelve equal parts may be applied to other systems of Dasas such as Vimshottari, Ashtot-tari, etc.

शभुहोराप्रकाशः--

सूर्यादिलग्नपर्यन्तमेतैर्वाक्यैर्विनिर्दिशेत् ।

क्षिप्तैस्त्वष्टकवर्गेषु ग्रहाणां च पृथक् पृथक् । ।

दशा द्वादशसञ्छिन्ना योजयेत्तत्र तत्र भे ।  
 ग्रहादीनां फलं ज्ञात्वा निर्दिशेच्च पृथक् पृथक् । ।  
 दशायाःशून्यभागे तु शत्रुनीचगृहेषु च ।  
 व्याध्यध्वदुः खरोगादील्लभते नात्र संशयः । ।  
 एकद्वित्रिफले यस्मिन्धनधान्यपरिक्षयः ।  
 चत्वारि मध्यमानि स्युर्दशा तस्य तु मध्यमा । ।  
 पंचकादिगुणाधिक्यमष्टकं सर्वसिद्धिदम् ।  
 स्वर्कोच्चोपचयस्थाने फलमेतदुदाहृतम् । ।

एकद्वित्रिफले यस्मिस्तद्राशीशान्तरे व्यथा ।

अतीव केश्याकार्याणि धनधान्यपशुक्षयः । ।५० । ।

बिन्दुपञ्चकयुक्तस्य राशीशस्यान्तरे शुभम् ।

यत्नकार्यार्थासिद्धिः स्याच्छ्रेयोयोगे तु भाग्यवान् । ।५१ । ।

क्षेत्रद्वये फलाधिक्ये तद्भुक्तौ शोभनं महत् ।

बिन्दुहीनस्थिते राशौ भुक्तौ तु विफलं भवेत् । ।५२ । ।

क्षेत्रद्वयं कुजादीनां बिन्द्वाधिक्यवशात्फलम् ।

समे समफलं चेति दशा वाच्याष्टवर्गके । ।५३ । ।

रविक्षेत्रे फलैर्हीने रविभुक्तिफलं वृथा ।

चन्द्रक्षेत्रे तथा विन्द्वादष्टवर्गेण योजयेत् । ।५४ । ।

*Slokas 50- 54*—The Antardasa of the lord of a *bhava* containing only one, two, or three *bindus* in the Mahadasa lord's Ashtakavarga, brings about distress, extreme sufferings in all undertakings and loss of wealth, grains and cattle. The Antara of the lord of the *bhava* containing five (or more) *bindus* is beneficial. It brings about success in all undertakings and if there is Yoga (for prosperity) effect about that time, it will make the person very fortunate. In the case of planets owning two *bhavas*, when there are five (or more) *bindus* in both the *bhavas*, the Antara of the lord of those *bhavas* proves very auspicious; on the other hand when such two *bhavas* have less number of *bindus* in both of them, the lord of those *bhavas* will give no good effects during his Antara. Planets like

Mars, etc., (owning two *bhavas*) will give increasing good effects if there are more *bindus* in their *bhavas*. When the number of *bindus* and *rekhas* are equal, mixed effects are noticed. In this manner the effects of a planet during *Bhava* Dasa and Antardasa should be considered in the Ashtakavarga system. When the Sun's house (Simha) contains less number of *bindus*, his Antara proves ineffective. Similar is the case with the Moon.

*Notes* : If one of the two houses owned by a planet has more *bindus* and the other less, the effects of that Antara will be partly good and partly bad.

CHAPTER XVI  
PLANETARY TRANSITS (GOCHARA)

सूर्याष्टकवर्ग :

जन्मार्काधिष्ठितगृहात्सूर्ये चारवशाष्टणाम् ।  
प्रथमस्थानगे कांतिः सिद्धिमनिसंचिंतता ।।१।।  
द्वितीये घनवृद्धिः स्याच्छत्रुक्षोभस्तृतीयगे ।  
बंधुप्रशंसा तुर्ये स्याद्रोगोद्वेगौ तु पंचमे ।।२।।  
षष्ठे रुक् घ्न आरोग्यं बलकांती किलाष्टमे ।  
सुखाध्वसौख्ये नवमे दशमेऽर्थमनःसुखे ।।३।।  
कमसिद्धिफलप्राप्ती लाभेऽर्थार्तिस्तु रिःफगे ।

*Slokas 1- 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>*—The effects produced by the transit of the Sun through the various *bhavas* are as follows :—

(A) Beginning with the house occupied by him in the natal chart; (1) brightness, achievement of things desired; (2) increase in wealth; (3) agitation caused by enemies; (4) praise from kinsmen; (5) sickness, anxiety; (6) Sickness; (7) good health; (8) strenght, bringhtness; (9) happiness, comfortable journey; (10) wealth, mental happiness; (11) achievement of ends, attainment of results; (12) distress.

*Notes :* (Refer notes—page 63, Verse No. 4). When considering the Gochara (transit) effects of a planet, his Ashtakavarga alone, should be referred. Any planet while transitting a *bhava* will produce 8 different types of results depending upon his relative position from all the planets and the Lagna at birth.

But these 8 types of results are neither experienced all at the same time nor throughout the entire period of the transit in that

1 In this chapter (a) the wrong readings are corrected in Round brackets; (b) suggested correct readings are given in square brackets.

*bhava*. When a planet transits a Kakshya, he produces one and only one type of result, which is according to the *bhava* position he occupies from the position (at birth) of the lord of the Kakshya transitted. The results are good or bad according to the presence or absence of a *bindu* in that Kakshya in the Ashtakavarga of the transitting planet.

In the Standard Horoscope when the Sun transits the 1st Kakshya (*bhava*, (i.e., 1-18°-39' to 2°-18°-39') he produces 8 types of results, good or bad, because he at that time transits the 6th *bhava* from Radical Saturn (bad); 9th *bhava* from Radical Jupiter (good); 11th *bhava* from Mars (good); 10 *bhava* from his radical position (good); 9th from Venus (bad); 10th from Mercury (good); 9th from the Moon (bad) and the 1st *bhava* from the Lagna (bad).

While transitting the 1st Kakshya from 1°-18-39' to 1°-22-39' (in about 4 days) he is in the Kakshya of Saturn. He is in the 6th house from Radical Saturn and as there is no *bindu* in the Sun's Ashtakavarga in that Kakshya, the result of the transit is unhappiness. (Ref. Verse 24).

The Sun, while transitting the 2nd Kakshya from 1°-22-38' to 1°-26-38' is in the Kakshya of Jupiter. He is in the 9th house from the Radical Jupiter and as it contains a *bindu* in the Sun's Ashtakavarga, the results are attainment of wealth, Dharma (duty) and success. (Ref. verse 19).

Similarly, from 2°-15°-9' to 2°-18°-39', he is in the 1st Kakshya. He is in the 1st house from the Lagna and as it contains no *bindu* the results are loss of honour, vehicle and friends. (Ref. verse 23).

In this manner the transit results of all the planets should be interpreted, taking into account the Ashtakavarga of the transitting planet and his relative positions from the radical planet and the Lagna when passing through their respective Kakshyas.

The great acharyas give primary importance to the results of the transits of the planets, with reference to the Radical Moon only.

जन्मेदुयुक्तभात्सूर्ये प्रथमस्थानगे तथा ।।४।।

शोकमार्गश्रमौ दैन्यं हृद्रोगोऽरिविदारणा ।

बहुव्ययश्रमोद्वेगो द्वितीयेऽथ तृतीयगे ।।५।।

स्थानमानार्थधर्माप्तिः प्रीतिश्चानुसुखं भवेत् ।  
 सुखे रक्तविकारः स्याज्ज्वरो रोगस्तथैव च ॥६॥  
 पंचमे बंधुसुतयोः शोको राजभयं तथा ।  
 शत्रुनाशः सुखं प्रीतिरारोग्यं च रिपुस्थिते ॥७॥  
 द्यूने जरासृग्विकाराक्षेमाजीर्णे व्यथाष्टमे ।  
 स्त्रीपुत्रदुःखभिर्व्याधिर्बधुक्षय उपद्रवः ॥८॥  
 घर्मे दैन्यं स्थितेर्हानिर्विवादो शोक एव च ।  
 दशमे स्वर्णवस्त्राप्तिर्भूलाभो वा नृणां भवेत् ॥९॥  
 लाभे मिष्टान्नमारोग्यं स्थानं चित्तसुखं यशः ।  
 हानिः स्यात्कर्मफलयोर्व्ययस्थानं समागते ॥१०॥

*Slokas 4-10—(B) Beginning with the house occupied by the Moon in the natal chart; (1) sorrow, fatigue in travel, poverty (Pitible condition), heart affliction, presecution by enemies; (2) heavy expense, exertion, anxiety; (3) attainment of position, honour, wealth and Dharma (duty), affection and consequent happiness; (4) impurity of blood, fever; (5) distress from relatives and children; apprehension from King; (6) destruction of enemies, happiness, affection, good health; (7) weakness due to blood impurity, uneasiness, indigestion, agony; (8) sickness to wife and children, ailment, loss of relations, trouble; (9) pitiable condition, loss of position, sorrow in debate (due to defeat, etc.); (10) acquisition of gold and apparels or gain of land; (11) sweetmeats, good health, position, mental happiness, fame; (12) loss of fruits of labour.*

फलदीपिका :--

जन्मन्यायासदाता क्षपयति विभवान् क्रोधरोगाध्वदाता ।  
 चित्तभ्रंशं द्वितीये दिशति न सुखदो वज्वनामाग्रहं च ।  
 स्थानप्राप्तिं तृतीये घननिचयमुदाकल्यकृच्चारिहन्ता ।  
 रोगान् दत्ते चतुर्थे जनयति च भुहुः स्रग्धराभोगविघ्नम् ।  
 चित्तसोभं सुतस्थो वितरति बहुशो रोगमोहादिदाता ।  
 षष्ठेऽर्को हन्ति रोगान् क्षपयति च रिपूञ्छोकमोहान्प्रमार्ष्टि ।

अध्वानं सप्तमस्थो जठरगुदभयं दैन्यभावं च तस्मै  
 रुक्त्रासावष्टमस्थः कलयति कलहं राजमीति च तापम् ।  
 आपदैत्यं तपसि विरहं चित्तचेष्टानिरोधं  
 प्राप्नोत्युग्रां दशमगृहगे कर्मसिद्धिं दिनेशे ।  
 स्थानं मानं विभवमपि चैकादशे रोगनाशं  
 क्लेशं वित्तक्षयमपि सुहृद्द्वैरमन्त्ये ज्वरं च ॥

जन्मभौमाद्यभात्सूर्यः प्रथमेऽर्थाप्तिसंपदौ ।  
 घनाप्तिः स्वे तृतीये तु प्रमादाशक्तिभागिते । ॥११॥  
 तुर्ये कांतिबलारोग्यं धीस्थे रुक्कोप आत्मजात् ।  
 षष्ठे रुच्यून आरोग्यमरिनाशावद्याष्टमे । ॥१२॥  
 धर्मेऽघहानिः स्थानाप्तिः फलप्राप्तिस्तु कर्मगे ।  
 लाभे भार्यासुखं कांतिव्यये दुःखपरिश्रमौ । ॥१३॥

*Slokas 11-13—(C) Beginning with the house occupied by Mars in the natal chart; (1) income of wealth and prosperity; (2) inflow of money; (3) loss of prowess due to carelessness; (4) brightness, strength, good health; (5) sickness, anger through children; (6) sickness; (7) good health; (8) destruction of enemies; (9) sinlessness; (10) attainment of position and desired effects; (11) conjugal happiness, brightness; (12) grief, exertion.*

बुधाद्यभात्प्रथमगे मोहभंगरुजो रवौ ।  
 कलहः स्वे तृतीये तु स्थानार्थो प्रकृतिर्भवेत् । ॥१४॥  
 मार्गश्रमोऽरिभीस्तुर्ये धीस्थे सौभाग्यमंगले ।  
 मानार्थाप्ती अरौ ह्युने स्त्र्युद्वेगो विकला च वाक् । ॥१५॥  
 छिद्रे रुद् नवमे ज्ञानं खस्थे श्रेष्ठजनस्तुतिः ।  
 लाभे स्थानार्थसौभाग्यलब्धयः स्युर्व्ययस्थता । ॥१६॥

*Slokas 14-16—(D) Beginning with the house occupied by Mercury in the natal chart; (1) frustration of ambition; (2) quarrel; (3) interested in getting position and wealth; (4) fatigue in journey, threat from enemies; (5) good fortune, blessedness; (6) good*



of honour and riches; (7) agitation by women, imperfection in speech; (8) sickness; (9) knowledge (learning); (10) praise from virtuous (elite) persons; (11) and (12) obtaining position, riches and good fortune.

जीवाद्यभात्प्रथमगे सूर्ये चित्तभ्रमा सुखे ।  
 स्वहानिः स्वे तृतीये तु धनस्थानमनःक्षयः ।।१७।।  
 चतुर्थगे बंधुनिघ्नं सुखं मानघने सुते ।  
 षष्ठेऽरिह्वक्षमे घूने मोहहानिपथिश्रमाः ।।१८।।  
 हृद्वेषाध्वश्रमा छिद्रे धर्मार्थाप्तिजयाः शुभे ।  
 खे स्थानहानिर्लाभेऽर्थसुखे रिफेऽपमानता ।।१९।।

Slokas 17-19—(E) Beginning with the house occupied by Jupiter in the natal chart; (1) mental delusion, unhappiness; (2) loss of wealth ; (3) loss of wealth and position, weakness of mind, ; (4) contempt from relations; (5) happiness, honour, riches; (6) mitigation of enemy persecution and sickness; (7) disillusionment, loss, exertion during travel (8) sickness, rancour, exertion during travel; (9) attainment of wealth, Dharma (duty) and success; (10) loss of position; (11) riches, happiness; (12) dishonour.

प्रथमेऽर्के सिताद्यर्क्षाद्रोगदैव्यपथिश्रमाः ।  
 द्वितीयेऽर्थवधूहानिस्तृतीये कलहः स्त्रिया ।।२०।।  
 तुर्ये बंधुविकारः स्याद्धीस्थे यक्ष्माऽरिवर्द्धनम् ।  
 षष्ठेऽरिहानि स्थानाप्तिघूने कांतिवधूसुखम् ।।२१।।  
 छिद्रगः कष्टमसुखं धर्मे क्रोधोपहृद्यता ।  
 हानिः खे यशसो लाभे मानधर्माप्तिरत्यगे ।।२२।।

Slokas 20-22—(E) Beginning with the house occupied by Venus in the natal chart; (1) sickness, pitiable condition, exertion during travel; (2) loss of wealth, injury to wife; (3) quarrel with women; (4) indifference of relation; (5) Asthmatic trouble, increase of enemies; (6) loss of enemies, attainment of position; (7) brightness, conjugal happiness; (8) trouble, unhappiness; (9) anger,

cheating; (10) and (11) loss of fame; (12) attainment of honour and Dharma.

मंदाद्यभात्प्रथमगे कीर्तिलाभौ दिवाकरे ।

पुष्टिः कीर्तिश्च घनगे तृतीयेऽर्थयशःक्षयः ॥२३॥

कुलप्रसिद्धः सुखगे कुलोद्वेगः सुतस्थिते ।

असुखं रिपुगे द्यूने बहुमानान्नलभनम् ॥२४॥

छिद्रे शत्रुक्षयः प्रीतिः स्थानाप्तिः स्वं च धर्ममे ।

दशमे शुभचेष्टत्वं घनं लाभे व्यये रुजः ॥२५॥

*Slokas 23-25—(G) Beginning with the house occupied by Saturn in the natal chart; (1) fame, gain; (2) prosperity, fame; (3) loss of wealth and reputation; (4) reputation in the family; (5) troubles in the family; (6) happiness; (7) attainment of great respect and food; (8) loss of enemies, affection; (9) attainment of position, riches; (10) inclined to do good things; (11) riches; (12) sickness.*

लग्नभात्प्रथमेऽर्केऽत्र मानयानसुहृत्क्षयाः ।

हानिः स्वे सहजे लाभः सुखेष्टाप्तिरिपुक्षयाः ॥२६॥

सुखे [वर] स्व (स्त्री) भोगाप्तिर्घीस्थेऽध्वकलहश्रमाः ।

कीर्तिः षष्ठेरिरुङ्नाशः क्रोधोऽध्वा चौरभीदूने ॥२७॥

छिद्रेऽस्त्रारिज्वरार्तिः स्याद्धर्मेऽवज्ञाप्त्याद्यव्ययाः ।

खायस्थे गोऽर्थभूलाभो व्यये मिथ्याश्रमः सुखम् ॥२८॥

*Slokas 26-27—(H) Beginning with the Lagna in the natal chart; (1) loss of honour, vehicle and friends ; (2) loss of wealth; (3) gain, happiness through attainment of desired ends; (4) loss of enemies; (5) marital happiness; (6) unnecessary travel, quarrel, exertion; (7) fame, loss of sickness; (8) loss of enemies; (9) anger, fear of theft in journey; (10) disturbance due to weapons, enemy of fever; (11) contempt, immediate expense of acquired money; (12) and (11) gain of cattle, wealth and land; (12) unnecessary exertion, happiness.*

चन्द्राष्टकवर्गः

सूर्याधिष्ठितभाच्चंद्रे प्रथमे देहपीडनम् ।

स्वगेऽध्वरुक् तृतीये तु जयारोग्यमनः सुखम् ॥२९॥

ज्वरः स्त्रीबंधुभिर्बधौ वैरर्द्धिकलहो सुते ।

जयहर्षौ रिपौ द्यूने धनलाभौ प्रसूकुलात् ॥३०॥

*Slokas 29 - 30*—The effects produced by the transit of the Moon through the various *bhavas* are as follows :—

(A) Beginning with the house occupied by the Sun in the natal chart; (1) bodily afflictions; (2) sickness due to travel; (3) success, good health, contentment; (4) sickness to wife and relations; (5) increase of enemies, quarrels; (6) success, joy; (7) gain of riches through live-stock; [(8) good; (9) bad; (10) good; (11) good; (12) bad]

*Notes* : Verses relating to results from the 8th to the 12th house, missing in the manuscripts.

प्रथमेऽब्जाद्यभाच्चंद्रे स्त्रीगंधान्नादिभोगिता ।

मित्राप्तिश्चाथ धनगे स्यादायासो बहुव्ययः ॥३१॥

हिरण्यवस्त्रलाभः स्यात्सुखं चापि तृतीयगे ।

सुखे स्वबंधुपीडा स्याद्दुःखमर्यक्षयस्तथा ॥३२॥

पंचमेऽर्यक्षयोऽजीर्णं रोगो मार्गश्रमो भवेत् ।

षष्ठेऽरिषय ओराग्यं धनलाभः सुखं तथा ॥३३॥

द्यूनेऽर्थशय्याहेमाप्तिः स्त्रीसुखं बंधुसंगमः ।

अष्टमे रोगचिंता स्यात्कलहोऽत्र विनाशनम् ॥३४॥

नवमे मानभंगः स्याद्धनहानिरतिव्ययः ।

दशमे बहुमानेष्टफलप्राप्तिर्मनःसुखम् ॥३४॥

लाभे स्निग्धजनार्थान्नशय्या स्वस्थानलंभनम् ॥

द्वादशे दैन्यमालस्यमिष्टचेष्टाविनाशनम् ॥३६॥

*Slokas 31-36*—(B) Beginning with the house occupied by her in the natal chart; (1) enjoyment of woman, riches and good food, getting new friends; (2) failure, heavy expenses; (3) gain of gold and apparels, happiness; (4) trouble from relations, sorrow, loss of wealth, loss of wealth, indigestion, disease, fatigue in travel, decrease of enemies; good health, gain of riches and wealth; (7) getting wealth, bed-requisites (शय्या), gold, marital happiness, re-union with relations, worry over disease, quarrel and general loss of all; (8) loss of honour and riches, heavy expense; (10) great success, attainment of desired ends, mental happiness, acquisition of affectionate friends, wealth, food, bed, own status in society; (12) pitiable condition, idle state of being disagreeable.

फलदीपिका :--

क्रमेण भाग्योदयमर्थहानिं जयं भयं शोकमरोगतां च ।  
सुखान्वनिष्टं गदमिष्टसिद्धिं मोदं व्ययं च प्रददाति चन्द्रः ॥

रोगाध्वाप्तिसुहृद्भेदाः प्रथमेऽब्जे कुजाद्यभात् ।

शक्तिः स्वगे तृतीये तु संवादैश्र्वर्यभोगिता ॥३७॥

सुखस्थानगते रोग उद्वेगश्चाप्यसूयनम् ।

आज्ञासिद्धिः कुलोत्साह आरोग्यं च सुतस्थिते ॥३८॥

रिपुस्थानगते सौख्यं शत्रुपक्षविनाशनम् ।

द्यूने रक्तव्रणछिद्रे रोगाध्वश्चमबन्धने ॥३९॥

धर्मे कांतिसमृद्धिश्च कांतिराजा च कर्मगे ।

यशोऽर्थलाभौ लाभस्थे द्रव्यहानिर्व्ययस्थिते ॥४०॥

*Slokas 37-40*—(C) Beginning with the house occupied by Mars in the natal chart; (1) sickness in journey, dissensions among friends; (2) prowess; (3) recipient of honour in debate; (4) disease, anxiety and jealousy; (5) exaltation of command, great activity in the family and health; (6) happiness, loss of enemies; (7) blood-wounds; (8) disease, exertion in journey, confinement; (9) increase of brightness and general prosperity;

brightness, command; (11) fame, gain of wealth; (12) loss of money.

ज्ञाद्यभात्प्रथमे चन्द्रे विद्यामानकुलोत्सवाः ।

धनगे धनहानिः स्यात्ख्यातिः कांतिस्तृतीयगे ॥४१॥

सुखे सुवाक्यधर्मार्था धीस्थे दुःश्रुत्यानिगद्यते (१)

खलात्पराभवः षष्ठे प्रज्ञाचित्त [सुखं] द्यूने ॥४२॥

स्थानार्थलाभौ छिद्रस्थे धर्मे दुर्गार्गवर्तनम् ।

सुवाग्धीकर्मासिद्धिः खे महीलाभोऽस्वता व्यये ॥४३॥

*Slokas 41-43—(D) Beginning with the house occupied by Mercury in the natal chart; (1) learning, honour, rejoicings in the family; (2) loss of money, (3) fame and brightness; (4) sweet speech of morals and good purpose; (5) escape from evil reputation; (6) humiliation through a wicked man; (7) mental happiness, knowledge; (8) gain of position and wealth; (9) inclined to bad ways; (10) sweet speech, intelligence, achievement of the ends (11) gain through lands; (12) dependence.*

जीवाद्यभात्प्रथमगे मानसिद्धिर्धनं विद्यौ ।

भार्यामित्रेणवैरं स्वे मानार्थविलयोऽनुजे ॥४४॥

सुखे स्त्रीसुखविद्यार्था धीस्थे स्थानक्षयोऽरिभिः ।

एक् षष्ठे स्त्रीसुखं वस्त्रं द्यूने छिद्रे धनं बलम् ॥४५॥

बन्धुद्रोहापकीर्तिः स्याद्धर्मे कर्मण्यरिक्षयः ।

लाभेऽन्नसौख्यं यानाप्तिर्व्यये रोगक्षयो धनम् ॥४६॥

*Slokas 14-46—(E) Beginning with the house occupied by Jupiter in the natal chart; (1) achievement of honour, wealth; (2) animosity with wife's friends, (3) loss of self-respect and wealth; (4) conjugal happiness; learning, wealth; (5) loss of position through enemies; (6) sickness; (7) conjugal happiness, apparels; (8) riches, strength; (9) mischief from relations, dishonour; (10) loss of enemies; (11) good meals, acquisition of conveyance; (12) abatement of disease, (getting) riches.*

*Notes :* The results mentioned for the 2nd and 12th houses are according to Brihat-jataka.

व्याकुल्यं स्त्रीकलहः स्यात् प्रथमेऽब्जे सिताद्यभात् ।  
 भूषापहारो घनगे गोवस्त्राप्तिजयोऽनुजे ।।४७।।  
 पण्यलाभः सुखेऽन्नं च मानाप्तिः ख्यातिरात्मजे ।  
 षष्ठे रोगो विरोधश्च स्त्रीवस्त्रार्थाप्तिरस्तगे ।।४८।।  
 रोगोऽष्टमे शुभे पूजा जयश्च दशमे धनम् ।  
 लाभे स्त्रीवस्त्रभूषाप्तिर्हानिर्व्ययस्थिते ।।४९।।

*Slokas 47-49—(F) Beginning with the house occupied by Venus in the natal chart; (1) distraction (anxiety), quarrel with women ; (2) loss of ornaments by forceful snatching; (3) obtaining cattle and apparels, success; (4) gain of money through trade; (5) acquisition of fame, respect and fame; (6) disease, opposition; (7) obtaining women, apparels and wealth; (8) disease; (9) worse success; (10) riches; (11) obtaining women, apparels and ornaments ; (12) loss of hilarity.*

बुभुक्षाश्मप्रहारश्च प्रथमेऽब्जे यमाद्यभात् ।  
 द्वितीये घनहानिः स्याद्धनकीर्तिस्तृतीयगे ।।५०।।  
 सुखे वातज्वरानर्थो घनं धीस्थे रिपौ घनम् ।  
 बलं चास्ते प्रजाहानिः पीडा मृत्युगे [गते विधौ] ।।५१।।  
 धर्मे घातो ज्वराजीर्णे दुःकार्याण्यथ स्वे श्रमाः ।  
 पशुभृत्यघनं लाभे खलवैरं व्ययस्थिते ।।५२।।

*Slokas 50-52—(G) Beginning with the house occupied by Saturn in the natal chart; (1) great hunger, injury due to stone; (2) loss of wealth; (3) fame through wealth; (4) misfortune, rheumatic fever, etc. ; (5) wealth; (6) weakness; (7) loss of progeny; (8) trouble; (9) blow, bruise, fever, indigestion, evil deeds; (10) exertion; (11) gain of wealth through cattle and servants; (12) enmity of wicked people.*

लग्नभात्प्रथमे चन्द्रे ज्वराजीर्णवमिश्रमाः ।  
 मानार्थहानिरोगाः स्वे मानाज्ञार्थभ्रुवोऽनुजे ।।५३।।  
 बंधुनाशः सुखे धीस्थे पुत्रोद्देशोऽर्धसंक्षयः ।  
 षष्ठेऽरिनाश आरोग्य द्यूने मार्गोऽर्थाचिंतनम् ।।५४।।

छिद्रेऽध्वार्तिः सुहृद्दुःखं बुभुक्षाम्नत्रणज्वराः ।

पराभवो मार्गकष्टं लोभमोहौ च घर्मगे ॥५५॥

कर्मसिद्धः सुखं खस्थे स्त्रीमित्रासुखं भवे ।

व्ययस्थिते भवेन्नृणां क्रियाक्लेशः फलक्षयः ॥५६॥

*Slokas 53-56—(H) Beginning with the Lagna in the natal chart; (1) fever, indigestion, vomiting, etc. ; (2) loss of honour and wealth, diseases ; (3) becomes endowed with honour, command and riches; (4) loss of relations; (5) trouble to children, loss of wealth; (6) loss of enemies, good health; (7) worry over money in travel; (8) distress in journey, sorrow due to friends, hunger, wounds from weapons, fever; (9) humiliation, trouble in journey, greed, delusion ; (10) achievement of the ends, happiness; (11) Happiness from female friends, good food ; (12) suffering due to labour, futility of results.*

भौमाष्टकवर्गः

सूर्याधिष्ठितभात्भौमे प्रथमेऽग्निभयं भवेत् ।

पित्तरुक् स्वे तृतीये तु हेमताम्ने रिपुक्षयः ॥५७॥

सुखेऽगरुक् सुते मानपुत्राप्ती रिपुगे जयः ।

आरोग्यं चास्तगेऽध्वांतिरोगो छिद्रे विषव्यथा ॥५८॥

आज्ञानाशोऽरिभीर्घर्मे खेऽरिपीडानिवर्तनम् ।

लाभोऽरे स्थानमानान्तिर्व्यये बुद्धिच्युतिर्व्यथा ॥५९॥

*Slokas 57-59—The effects produced by the transit of Mars through the various bhavas are as follows :-*

(A) Beginning with the house occupied by the Sun in the natal chart; (1) danger from fire ; (2) bilious troubles; (3) gain of gold and copper, loss of enemies; (4) ailments of body, ; (5) acquisition of honour and progeny ; (6) success, good health; (7) prolonged sickness after journey; (8) pain due to poison; (9) loss of command, fear from enemies; (10) relief from enemy persecution; (11) gain in position and honour; (12) loss of intellectual power, worry.

ऋद्राद्यभात्कुजे राजवाताग्नयहिविषास्ररूक् ।  
 प्रथमे स्वेऽनर्थ ईर्ष्या रूगारवाच्च बंधनम् ॥६०॥  
 अन्नैश्वर्यमनस्तोषकांतिमानास्तृतीयगे ।  
 सुखे ज्वरो ज्वररूक् निर्वेदोऽस्त्रप्रवर्तनम् ॥६१॥  
 घीस्थे वैरसुतोद्वेगोऽर्थहानिश्चौरभीर्त्रणः ।  
 षष्ठे शत्रुक्षयो नृणां मानलाभमनःसुखम् ॥६२॥  
 द्यूनेऽर्थहानिः स्त्रीपीडाहृषीकाद्युदरामयाः ।  
 भयं विषारिरोगेभ्यः शस्त्रजश्चं व्रणोऽष्टमे ॥६३॥  
 आक्षेपोऽस्त्रव्रणो हानिर्घर्भगे चाथ कर्मगे ।  
 रोगारिचौरभीतार्तिः किंचित्सौख्यं व्रणोऽस्त्रजः ॥६४॥  
 लाभे भूताम्रमानापतिराज्ञासिद्धिः कुलोत्सवः ।  
 योषाविग्रह उद्वेगः पादरोगश्च रिःफगे ॥६५॥

*Slokas 60-65—(B) Beginning with the house occupied by the Moon in the natal chart (1) Rheumatic fever, fire, burn, snake bite, wounds; (2) reverses, jealousy, sickness, howling in distress, confinement; (3) plenty of food, contentment, brightness, honour; (4) fever, sickness, disgust, aimless actions; (5) anxiety due to enmity and children, loss of wealth, fear of theft, wounds; (6) loss of enemies, gain of honour, mental happiness; (7) loss of wealth, troubles to women folk, afflictions to sense organs, Diarrhoea; (8) fear from poison, enemy or disease, wounds from weapons; (9) censure (abuse), wounds from weapons, loss; (10) fear of disease and theft, anguish, little happiness, wounds from weapons; (11) gain of land, copper, honour, attainment of command, rejoicings in the family; (12) dissention caused by women, anxiety, disease of the feet.*

फलदीपिकाः--

अन्तः शोकं स्वजनविरहं रक्तपित्तोष्णरोगं  
 लग्ने वित्ते भयमपि गिरां दोषमर्थक्षयं च ।  
 धैर्ये भौमो जनयति जयं स्वर्णभूषाप्रमोदं  
 स्थानभ्रंशं रुजमुदरजां वन्धुदुःखं चतुर्थे ॥



ज्वरमनुचितचिन्तां पुत्रहेतुव्यथां वा  
 कलयति कलहं स्वैः पञ्चमे भूमिपुत्रः ।  
 रिपुकलहनिवृत्तिं रोगशान्तिं च षष्ठे  
 विजयमथ घनाप्तिं सर्वकार्यनुकूल्यम् ॥  
 कलत्रकलहाक्षिरुज्जठररोगकृत्सप्तमे  
 ज्वरक्षतजरुक्षितो विगतवित्तमानोऽष्टमे ।  
 कुजे नवमसंस्थिते परिभवोऽर्थनाशादिभि-  
 र्विलम्बितगतिर्भवत्यबलदेहघातुक्षयैः ।  
 दुरचेष्टा वा कर्मविघ्नः श्रमः खे द्रव्यारोग्यक्षेत्रवृद्धिश्च लाभे ।  
 भौमः खेटो गोचरे द्वादशस्थो द्रव्यच्छेदस्ताप उष्णामयाद्वैः ॥

भौमाद्यभात्प्रथमगेऽर्थसिद्धिविजयौ कुजे ।  
 द्वितीये स्वर्णमानाप्तिरपवादस्तृतीयगे ॥६६॥  
 सुखे मित्रार्थसिद्धिः स्याद्वैराग्यार्थक्षयः सुते ।  
 षष्ठेऽरिवंचनारोगौ घूने शोकरुजां क्षयः ॥६७॥  
 छिद्रेऽर्थमानौ धर्मेऽघप्रसूतिः खे वर्गरता?  
 लाभे स्वर्णसुतप्राप्तिः स्त्रीहानिरनृतं व्यये ॥६८॥

*Slokas 66-68—(C) Beginning with the house occupied by Mars in the natal chart; (1) acquisition of wealth, success; (2) obtaining gold and honour; (3) calumny; (4) acquisition of friends and wealth; (5) dissatisfaction, loss of money; (6) cheating by enemies, sickness; (7) abatement of grief and sickness; (8) wealth, honour; (9) sinful thoughts; (10) devoted to social work; (11) obtaining gold and progeny; (12) loss of women, falsehood.*

ज्ञाद्यभात्प्रथमे भौमे व्यसनारिविवर्द्धनम् ।  
 अकुल्यं [च] द्वितीये स्याद्भोगोऽर्थपतितानुजे ॥६९॥  
 सुखे स्ववैरिसंत्रासः सुतार्थप्राप्तिरात्मजे ।  
 षष्ठे स्युः कीर्तिमानार्था मोहोऽध्वास्त्रीगदो घूने ॥७०॥  
 बंधोऽष्टमे सुखेऽवज्ञावसाने ख [ल] संभवः ।  
 ईर्ष्यालस्ये च लाभे भूर्धनमंत्येऽध्वचौरभीः ॥७१॥

*Slokas 69-71—(D) Beginning with the house occupied by Mercury in the natal chart; (1) increase of vice and*

enemies; (2) indifferent to the family affairs; (3) lord of wealth, enjoyments; (4) fear from one's enemies; (5) getting progeny and wealth; (6) fame, respect money; (7) deluded while in travel, sickness to women; (8) confinement; (9) disregard in the end caused by wicked people; (10) jealousy, apathy; (11) gain through land; (12) fear of theft during journey.

जीवाद्यभात्कुजेऽतस्थो रोगः शस्त्रब्रणोऽरिभिः ।

स्वचिंतार्यक्षयौ स्वस्ये बंधु भेदो नवोऽनुजे ।।७२।।

सुखे [च] ज्वरगुह्यार्त्ती पित्तरोगोऽरिभीः सुते ।

कीर्त्यर्थमाना रिपुगे द्यूने भार्यापमानरूक् ।।७३।।

रोगोऽष्टमे शुभे हानिर्मानार्थोऽपकृतिस्तु खे ।

लाभस्थानसुतार्थाप्तिर्व्यये मानार्थकीर्तयः ।।७४।।

*Slokas 72-74*—(E) Beginning with the house occupied by Jupiter in the natal chart; (1) internal disease, wound from weapons caused by enemies; (2) mental worry, loss of money; (3) fresh dissensions amongst relations; (4) fever, affliction to private parts; (5) sickness due to bilious disorders, fear from enemies; (6) fame, wealth, honour; (7) insult to wife, sickness; (8) disease; (9) loss; (10) favour of honour and wealth, (11) gain of progeny and wealth; (12) honour, wealth, fame.

शुक्राधिष्ठितभाभ्दौमे प्रथमे कफरत्करूक् ।

स्वेऽग्निभीः सहजे मित्रस्त्रीभेदः कलहस्तथा ।।७५।।

ब्रणस्तुर्योऽग्निभीर्बधो बंधुवादस्तु पंचमे ।

वृद्धिः षष्ठे द्यूने नार्याः क्षयच्छिद्रे धनं सुखे ।।७६।।

धर्मे रक्तविकारः स्याद्बन्धनार्थो तु कर्मगे ।

लाभे स्वर्णसुतप्राप्तिर्वस्त्रप्राप्तिर्व्ययस्थिते ।।७७।।

*Slokas 75-77*—(F) Beginning with the house occupied by Venus in the natal chart; (1) sickness due to phlegm or blood impurity; (2) danger from fire; (3) dissension from female friend, quarrel; (4) wound; (5) danger from fire; (6) confinement, dispute with relatives; (7) prosperity; (8) loss of women; (9) wealth, happiness; (9) disorders of

blood ; (10) agnony, misfortune; (11) obtaining gold and progeny; (12) getting apparels.

मंदाद्यभात्प्रथमगे घनसिद्धिः कुजे भवेत् ।

हानिः स्वगेऽनुजे वैरमभिघातक्षयस्तथा ।।७८।।

लाभोत्साहौ सुखे पुत्रे प्रजाऽसौख्यघनक्षयः ।

षष्ठेऽरिभीती रुक्कास्ते (१) छिद्रेऽरिभ्रमभीशमः ।।७९।।

धर्मेऽर्थलाभः पूज्यत्वं मानार्थोपकृतिः सुखे ।

लाभे यशोऽर्थकर्माप्तिव्यये मार्गश्रमोऽक्षिरुक् ।।८०।।

*Slokas 78-80—(G) Beginning with the house occupied by Saturn in the natal chart; (1) acquisition of wealth; (2) loss; (3) enmity, beating, general weakness; (4) gain, activity (enthusiasm); (5) loss of health of progeny, loss of wealth; (6) fear of enemies, sickness; (7) and (8) abatement of threat from enemies and exertion; (9) gain of wealth and respectability; (10) favour of honour and wealth ; (11) fame, wealth, achievement of ends; (12) fatigue in travel, eye disease.*

लग्नभात्प्रथमगे भौमे कांत्याज्ञाऽरिष्योत्सवाः ।

स्थानार्थकीर्तिहानिः स्वे वैरिशांतिस्तृतीयगे ।।८१।।

स्थानशक्तिक्षयौ बंधौ स्त्रीपुत्रार्तिर्भयं सुते ।

षष्ठेऽर्थोरिक्षयो हर्षो द्यूने गुह्याक्षिपित्तरुक् ।।८२।।

छिद्रे पित्तज्वरो वैरं शस्त्रभीरक्तवैकृतम् ।

धर्मे रिपूभ्रवानार्थो खस्ये वैरिनिवर्तनम् ।।८३।।

सुवर्णताम्रपात्रादिलाभो लाभगते भवेत् ।

व्यये पादाक्षिरोगः स्यात्भयं तस्करसंभवम् ।।८४।।

*Slokas 81-84—(H) Beginning with the house occupied by the Lagna in the natal chart; (1) brightness, command, loss of enemies, rejoicings; (2) loss of position, wealth and reputation; (3) cessation of enemy persecution; (4) fall in position (status), loss of strength; (5) affliction to wife and progeny, dread; (6) wealth, loss of enemies, merriment; (7) ailments in private parts, eye disease, bilious troubles; (8) bilious fever, enmity, danger*

from weapons, blood disorders; (9) misfortunes caused by enemies; (10) relief from enemy persecution; (11) gain of gold, copper vessels, etc; (12) diseases of ear and eye, fear from thieves.

बुधाष्टकवर्गः :

प्रथमेऽर्काद्यभात्सौम्ये पुरुषाकारसंक्षयः ।

प्रसूतिहानिः स्वे शत्रूभद्वो मित्रक्षयोऽनुजे ॥८४॥

कुटुंबभेदः सुखगे सुतस्थाने यशः सुखम् ।

प्रजार्थाप्ती रिपौ द्यूने वैराक्षेपाध्वसंक्षयाः ॥८६॥

छिद्रे स्वकलहो धर्मे विद्याधैर्यार्थलब्धयः ।

अशुभं खे पशुक्ष्माप्तिलभिऽत्ये ज्ञानयुक्सुखम् ॥८७॥

*Slokas 85-87*—The effects produced by the transit of Mercury through the various *bhavas* are as follows:—

(A) Beginning with the house occupied by the planet in the natal chart ; (1) decline of manly appearance; (2) loss of progeny ; (3) loss of friends, increase of enemies ; (4) family dissention ; (5) fame, happiness ; (6) obtaining progeny and wealth ; (7) abuse from enemies, loss during travel ; (8) sickness, quarrel ; (9) acquisition of learning, courage, wealth ; (10) inauspicious ; (11) obtaining car and land ; (12) happiness born of knowledge.

प्रथमेऽब्जाद्यभात्सौम्ये मानविद्यासुहृत्क्षयः ।

स्वगे वैरिक्रियाशोकापवादनिवर्तनम् ॥८८॥

तृतीये रुग्ंधुवैरं सुखे मानगुणस्तुतिः ।

हर्षश्चाप्यथ पुत्रस्थे वैराग्योद्वेगहानयः ॥८९॥

वृद्धिचिन्ता सुखोत्साहाः शत्रुनाशो रिपुस्थिते ।

अभीष्टमार्गसंतापदैन्यानि स्युर्द्युनस्थिते ॥९०॥

वृद्धिप्रसादे छिद्रस्थे विविधोऽपस्कृतिस्तथा ।

धर्मे भंगोऽपवादोऽध्वाकर्मसिद्धिर्धने च खे ॥९१॥

स्त्रीचतुष्पदमित्राप्तिर्मानसिद्धिश्च लाभगे ।

व्ययस्थिते स्याद्द्वेगस्तथा कार्यपरिश्रमः ॥९२॥

*Slokas 88-92*—(B) Beginning with the house occupied by the Moon in the natal chart ; (1) loss of honour, learning and friends ; (2) relief from enemy troubles, sorrow and scandal ; (3) sickness, enmity with relations ; (4) honour, appreciation of character, joy ; (5) loss due to indifference and anxiety ; (6) thoughts about prosperity, happiness, activity, destruction of enemies ; (7) disappointment in ambition, pitiable condition ; (8) increase of favour ; women, quadrupeds, friends ; acquisition of honour ; (12) anxiety, futile labour.

फलदीपिकाः--

वित्तक्षयं श्रियमरातिभयं धनाप्तिं मार्यात्तनूजकलहं विजयं विरोधम् ।  
पुत्रार्थलाभमथ विघ्नमशेषसौख्यं पुष्टिं पराभवभयं प्रकरोति चान्द्रिः ॥

बुधेऽभीष्टफलप्राप्तिः प्रथमस्थे कुजाद्यभात् ।

स्वस्थे शुभफलप्राप्तिस्तृतीयेऽन्यापवादभीः ॥९३॥

मानकीर्तिसुहृल्लाभः सुखे पुत्रे बहुव्ययः ।

मार्गदैन्यं रिपुगते स्त्रीवस्त्राप्तिर्द्युनस्थिते ॥९४॥

अष्टमे लोकपूजयत्त्वं धर्मे मानार्थवर्द्धनम् ।

खे कीर्तिराज्ञासंतोषो लाभेऽर्थः पापमंत्यगे ॥९५॥

*Slokas 93-95*—(C) Beginning with the house occupied by Mars in the natal chart ; (1) attainment of desired ends ; (2) getting good results ; (3) fear of impeachment from others ; (4) gain of honour, fame and friends ; (5) heavy expenditure ; (6) pitiable condition in travel ; (7) getting women and apparels ; (8) respect from the public ; (9) increase of honour and wealth ; (10) fame, command, contentment, happiness ; (11) wealth ; (12) sin.

ज्ञाद्यभात्प्रथमे सौम्ये ज्ञानलाभकुलोत्सवाः ।

स्वगे स्मृतिवचोहानिस्तृतीयेऽरिरुजांक्षयः ॥९६॥

वैराग्यरुक्श्रमावज्ञा सुखे पुत्रे यशो धनम् ।

षष्ठे वैरिरुजां नाशः श्रमावज्ञारुजो द्युने ॥९७॥

छिद्रे वैरिणोभीर्घर्मे गुणार्थो खेऽर्थमानिता ।

लाभे भूस्वर्णवस्त्राप्तिः सुहृन्मानान्नमंत्यगे ॥१८॥

*Slokas 96-98*—(1) Beginning with the house occupied by him in the natal chart ; (1) gain in knowledge, rejoicing in the family ; (2) transgressing the moral codes (of Satis) ; (3) decrease of enemies and sickness ; (4) sickness due to indifference, exertion, contempt ; (5) fame, wealth ; (6) destruction of enemies and sickness ; (7) exertion, contempt, sickness ; (8) threat from enemies ; (9) good behaviour, wealth ; (10) respect on account of wealth ; (11) obtaining land, gold and apparels ; (12) respect from friends, good food.

जीवाद्यभात्प्रथमगे बुधे विद्यार्थसंक्षयः ।

इष्टमित्राप्तिहानिः स्वे सुखमोजं क्षयोऽनुजे ॥१९॥

सुखे स्यात्कलहो मोहः पुत्रे मानार्थसंक्षयः ।

जयः प्रसूतिरारोग्यं षष्ठेऽस्ते पीडनं क्षयः ॥१००॥

छिद्रे घनाप्तिर्घर्मे तु मार्गमोहोऽगपीडनम् ।

खेऽर्थश्रुतिक्षयौ लाभे त्विष्टं संपन्वयेऽर्थता ॥१०१॥

*Slokas 99-100*—(E) Beginning with the house occupied by Jupiter in the natal chart ; (1) loss of learning and wealth ; (2) disappointment in getting good friends ; (3) loss of happiness and vigour ; (4) quarrel, temptation ; (5) loss of respect and wealth ; (6) success, good health and progeny ; (7) oppression, loss ; (8) getting wealth ; (9) temptation on the way, physical pain ; (10) loss of wealth and fame ; (11) gain of desired objects ; (12) wealth.

प्रथमे ज्ञे सिताद्यर्क्षात्स्त्रीघनाप्तिः सुतोत्सुकः ।

महार्थः स्वे तृतीये तु विजयोऽथ सुखे घनम् ॥१०२॥

घीस्थे गोभूसुतप्राप्तिः षष्ठे रोगोऽर्थसंक्षयः ।

द्यूनेऽर्थहानिः स्त्रीदुःखं छिद्रे मानसुहृत्सुखम् ॥१०३॥

घर्मेऽर्थमानमित्राप्तिः खेऽर्थहानिः परिश्रमौ ।

भार्यार्थवस्त्रहृत्सौख्यं लाभेऽत्ये सिद्धिसंक्षयः ॥१०४॥

*Slokas 102-104*—(5) Beginning with the house occupied by Venus in the natal chart. (1) getting wealth through women ; eager for progeny ; (2) immense wealth ; (3) victory ; (4) wealth ; (5) getting cattle, land and progeny ; (6) sickness, loss of wealth ; (7) loss of wealth, sorrow through women ; (8) honour, happiness through friends ; (9) obtaining wealth, honour and friends ; (10) loss of money, exertion (fatigue) ; (11) mental happiness through wife, wealth and apparels ; (12) loss of achievement.

प्रथमे ज्ञे यमाद्यर्धात्कांतिहर्षोपकारिता ।

स्वे भूधनाप्तिर्दुश्चिक्ये भंगाध्वश्रमक्रुघः ॥१०५॥

सुखे ज्ञे हर्षविजया धीस्थे पुत्रार्थसंक्षयः ।

ज्वरोऽश्मघातो वातोऽरौ सौभाग्यं स्थानमस्तगे ॥१०६॥

लाभोऽष्टमेऽथ नवमे लाभः स्याद्धनमानयोः ।

स्थानाप्तिर्दशमे लाभे भूस्वर्णाप्तिर्व्यये रुजः ॥१०७॥

*Slokas 105-107*—(G) Beginning with the house occupied by Saturn in the natal chart ; (1) brightness, gaiety, obliging nature ; (2) acquisition of wealth through land ; (3) anger due to disappointment and exertion in travel ; (6) fever, bruise from stone, gout ; (7) good fortune ; (8) gain ; (9) gain of wealth and honour ; (10) attainment of position ; (11) acquisition of land and gold ; (12) sickness.

लग्नभात्प्रथमे ज्ञेऽर्थः स्त्रीसुखेश्यै (?) कुलोत्सवः ।

धीप्रकर्षो घनप्राप्तिर्वाक्पटुत्वं घनस्थिते ॥१०८॥

भार्याभेदो बंधुवैरं कांतिहानिस्तृतीयगे ।

मित्रार्थमानविद्यानां लाभ कीर्तिश्च बंधुगे ॥१०९॥

देहार्थहानिः सुतगे षष्ठे कांत्यर्थधीसुताः ।

अशुभं सप्तमे छिद्रे प्रीतिरिष्टमनामयम् ॥११०॥

मार्गश्रमो विवादोरुग्वैमनस्यं च धर्मगे ।

खस्थे स्त्रीसौख्यमारोग्यं कलावाक्पटुत्वं बलम् ॥१११॥

स्त्रीमित्रभृत्यसौख्याच्छादनपुत्राप्तिरायगे ।

अकीर्तिः कलहश्चापि व्ययस्थानगते भवेत् ।।११२।।

*Slokas 108-112—*(H) Beginning with the Lagna in the natal chart ; (1) wealth, conjugal happiness, rejoicing in the family ; (2) expansion of intelligence, obtaining of wealth, proficiency in speech ; (3) discord with relations, enmity with relations, loss of brightness ; (4) loss of friends, respect, learning and fame ; (5) loss of health and wealth ; (6) brightness, wealth, intellect, progress ; (7) inauspicious ; (8) satisfaction, pleasing, good health ; (9) fatigue in travel, dispute, sickness, enmity; (10) misfortune, unhappiness, good health, proficiency in Arts and eloquence, strength; (11) welfare of female friends and servants, acquisition of apparels and progeny ; (12) ill-reputation, quarrel.

जीवाष्टकवर्गः :

प्रथमेऽर्काद्यभाज्जीवे मित्रार्थाप्तिर्महामतिः ।

धने धनं तृतीये तु रोगदैन्यारिसंक्षयः ।।११३।।

धर्मे धर्मार्थसौख्यानि कर्माप्त्याज्ञा सुखे च खे ।

लाभे वस्त्रहिरण्याप्तिर्व्यये शत्रूभद्रो भवेत् ।।११४।।

*Slokas 113 - 114—*The effects produced by the transit of Jupiter through the various *bhavas* are as follows :—

(A) Beginning with the house occupied by the Sun in the natal chart ; (1) acquisition of friends and wealth, cleverness ; (2) wealth ; (3) destruction of disease, poverty and enemies ; [(4) auspicious ; (5) inauspicious ; (6) inauspicious ; (7) auspicious ; (8) auspicious ;] (9) poverty, unhappiness ; wealth ; (10) attainment of ends, conjugal happiness ; (11) obtaining apparels and gold ; (12) increase of enemies.

*Notes :* One verse relating to results from the 4th to the 8th *bhavas* is missing in the manuscripts.



प्रथमेऽब्जाद्यभान्मोहो मानस्थितो धनक्षयः ।  
 आज्ञासिद्धिर्गुरौ स्वस्थे स्थानार्थाप्तिः कुलोत्सवः ॥११५॥  
 स्वजनार्यक्षयो क्रियानाशो मार्गे क्लेशश्च विक्रमे ।  
 सुखे ईप्सितहानिः स्यादपवादोऽपमानता ॥११६॥  
 स्थानवस्त्रार्थलाभः स्यादाज्ञासिद्धिश्च पंचमे ।  
 षष्ठे बंधुविवादः स्याश्च्चेष्टाहानिर्विरोधभीः ॥११७॥  
 सुखवस्त्रान्नयोषाप्तिर्नृपमानश्च सप्तमे ।  
 अष्टमे बंधनं व्याधिर्बन्धुभंगो बधस्तथा ॥११८॥  
 स्थानार्थपुत्रस्त्रीसौख्यं मानध्माप्तिश्च धर्मगे ।  
 कफनेत्र (त्रा) मयायासा इष्टहानिश्च कर्मगे ॥११९॥  
 भूमिलाभः कुलोत्साहो गृहसौख्यं च लाभगे ।  
 परदेशस्थितेर्दैन्यं श्रमश्च द्वादशे भवेत् ॥१२०॥

*Slokas 115-120—(B) Beginning with the house occupied by the Moon in the natal chart ; (1) temptation, loss of honour, position and wealth ; (2) acquisition of command, position, wealth, rejoicings in the family ; (3) loss of wealth on account of relations, failure of efforts, distress in travel ; (4) loss of desired objects, censure, dishonour ; (5) gain of position, apparels and wealth, fulfilment of command ; (6) dispute with relations, loss of action, threat from opponents ; (7) acquisition of happiness, apparels, good food and women, honour from Kings ; (8) confinement, sickness, dissension with relations, capital punishment ; (9) happiness through position, wealth, Children, women, obtaining respect and land ; (10) overcome by phlegm and ophthalmia, loss of desired objects ; (11) gain of land, family rejoicings, domestic happiness ; (12) pitiable condition in foreign place, exertion.*

फलदीपिकाः--

जीवे जन्मनि देशनिर्गमनमप्यर्थच्युति शत्रुता ॥  
 प्रान्योति द्रविणं कुटुम्बसुखमप्यर्थे स्ववाचां फलम् ॥  
 दुश्चिक्ये स्थितिनाशमिष्टवियुतिं कार्यान्तराय रुजं  
 दुःखैर्बन्धुजनोद्भवैश्च हिबुके दैन्यं चतुष्पाद्भयम् ॥

पुत्रोत्पत्तिमुपैति सज्जनयुतिं राजानुकूल्यं सुते  
 षष्ठे मन्त्रिणि पीडयन्ति रिपवः स्वज्ञातयो व्याधयः ।  
 यात्रां शोभनहेतवे वनितया सौख्यं सुताप्ति स्मरे  
 मार्गक्लेशमरिष्टमष्टमगते नष्टं धनैः कष्टताम् ॥  
 भाग्ये जीवे सर्वसौभाग्यसिद्धिः कर्मण्यर्थस्थानपुत्रादिपीडा ।  
 लाभे पुत्रस्थानमानादिलाभो रिफे दुःखं साध्वसं द्रव्यहेतोः ॥

भौमाद्यभाद्रुरौ तत्स्थे वाहनाप्तिः शुभं सुखम् ।  
 सुखार्थो स्वे तृतीये तु शत्रुक्षोभो विवादिता ॥१२१॥  
 बंधुगे मानमित्राप्तिर्घीस्थे भूर्बहुकोपता ।  
 वंचनोपद्रवौ षष्ठे नावज्ञागर्हणं द्युने ॥१२२॥  
 जयहर्षाश्रयश्छिद्रे धर्मे सौभाग्यसंक्षयः ।  
 खे स्थानाप्तिर्गुणाश्चापे भूस्वर्गाप्तिर्व्यये व्ययः ॥१२३॥

*Slokas 121-123—(C) Beginning with the house occupied by Mars in the natal chart ; (1) getting vehicles, happiness ; (2) happiness, wealth ; (3) agitation from enemies, quarrels ; (4) acquisition of honour and friends ; (5) uncontrollable anger ; (6) cheating, troubles, ; (7) no disturbance or censure ; (8) success, joy, help ; (9) loss of goods ; (10) attainment of position, good behaviour ; (11) acquisition of land and gold ; (12) expenses.*

ज्ञाद्यभात्प्रथमे जीवे हर्षेश्वर्यप्रजर्द्धयः ।  
 मानोदयो द्वितीये स्यात्स्थितिमानक्षयोऽनुजे ॥१२४॥  
 सुखे मानकलावाप्तिर्यशोऽर्थार्थिश्च पंचमे ।  
 षष्ठे पुष्टिर्यशोऽर्थास्ते मुग्धुणोपत्कृतिक्रयः ॥१२५॥  
 छिद्रे वागशुभं हानिर्धर्मे वाग्धीप्रकृष्टता ।  
 खेऽर्थधर्मौ भवे स्थानसुखार्था मूढता व्यये ॥१२६॥

*Slokas 124-126—(D) Beginning with the house occupied by Mercury in the natal chart ; (1) joy, prosperity, increase of progeny; (2) rise in position ; (3) loss of position and honour ; (4) acquisition of honour and Arts ; (5) acquisition of fame and wealth ; (6) prosperity, fame, wealth ; (7) loss of virtue and favour ; (8) waste of good spe-*

(9) excellence of speech and intelligence ; (10) wealth, (Dharma) duty; (11) happiness due to position and wealth ; (12) stupidity.

जयार्थो स्वे तृतीये तु सिद्धिः सुखगते शुभम् ।।१२७।।

वादाध्वदैत्यं पुत्रस्ये शत्रुक्षोभोऽरिसंस्थिते ।

सप्तमाष्टमयोरन्नं योषित्प्रीतिररोगता ।।१२८।।

धर्मगे स्थितिधीहानिः स्थान [प्रा] प्तिर्यशश्च खे ।

लाभे धनागमः संपत् द्वादशस्ये परिश्रमः ।।१२९।।

*Slokas 127-129—(E) Beginning with the house occupied by himself in the natal chart ; (1) auspicious ; (2) success and wealth; (3) achievement ; (4) auspicious ; (5) dispute, fatigue in travel ; (6) agitation by enemies ; (7) and (8) good food, affection for women, free from sickness ; (9) loss of position and intellect ; (10) attainment of position and fame ; (11) inflow of wealth, prosperity ; (12) exertion.*

*Notes :* One line missing in the manuscripts.

शुक्राद्यभात्प्रथमगे जीवे तापोऽप्यमंगलम् ।

घने घनाप्तिः स्त्रीसौख्यं कोपः स्त्रीकलहोऽनुजे ।।१३०।।

सुखगे गुरुवैमुख्यं धीस्येऽर्थाप्तिः कुलोत्सवः ।

षष्ठेऽर्थारिजयौ द्यूनेऽध्वमोहः कलहः स्त्रिया ।।१३१।।

सुखार्थहानिर्मृतिगे धर्मे मानार्थकीर्तयः ।

खे सुखार्थो भवेऽर्थस्त्रीपुत्राप्तिर्दैन्यमंत्यगे ।।१३२।।

*Slokas 130-132—(F) Beginning with the house occupied by Venus in the natal chart ; (1) sorrow, misfortune ; (2) wealth, marital happiness ; (3) anger, quarrel through women ; (4) indifference from preceptor ; (5) obtaining wealth, family rejoicings ; (6) wealth, success over enemies ; (7) temptation during travel, (quarrel with women); (8) loss of happiness and wealth ; (9) honour, wealth and fame (10) happiness and wealth ; (11) acquisition of wealth, women, and progeny ; (12) pitiable condition.*

मंदाधिष्ठितभाज्जीवे प्रथमस्थे मलो भ्रमः ।  
 धनक्षयः [द्वितीये], स्यात् भूधनाप्तिस्तृतीयगे ॥१३३॥  
 लाभहानी सुखगते धीस्थे पुत्रोद्यमोत्सवौ ।  
 षष्ठे गुणाभ्यर्षसिद्धिः क्लेशाध्वश्रमरुद्युने ॥१३४॥  
 छिद्रेऽर्थहानिर्व्याधिश्च धर्मे वापत्कृमिश्रमौ ॥  
 खेऽरिवादोऽथ लाभे स्यादशुभं व्ययगे धनम् ॥१३५॥

*Slokas 133-135—(G) Beginning with the house occupied by Saturn in the natal chart ; (1) dirty, bewildered ; (2) loss of money ; (3) gain of wealth through land ; (4) loss ; (5) efforts of the son, rejoicing ; (6) good position, acquisition of wealth (7) distress, fatigue, travel, sickness ; (8) loss of wealth, sickness ; (9) danger, worm troubles ; (10) dispute with enemies ; (11) infatigable ; (12) wealth.*

लग्नभात्प्रथमे जीवे धर्मार्थाश्रवाः स्युः सुतोत्सवः ।  
 द्वितीये स्थानगे सौख्यं लाभश्च धनमानयोः ॥१३६॥  
 क्रोधोऽपवादो दुश्चिक्ये बंधुसंपन्नवैरिता ।  
 बंधुसौख्यं सुहृल्लाभो गुणोत्कर्षो धनं सुखे ॥१३७॥  
 सुतस्थे गौरवं मानः षष्ठे ख्यातिप्रदं धनम् ।  
 स्त्रीलाभो वस्त्रगंधान्नतांबूलादिसुखं युने ॥१३८॥  
 अष्टमे कफरोगः स्यादजीर्णं मार्गजः श्रमः ।  
 नवमे स्थानविद्यार्थसुतसद्धर्मलंभनम् ॥१३९॥  
 दशमे राजसन्मान आज्ञासिद्धिर्घनागमः ।  
 लाभे धान्यार्थगोक्ष्माप्तिर्व्योऽर्थाप्तिश्च रिःफगे ॥१४०॥

*Slokas 136-140—(H) Beginning with the Lagna in the natal chart ; (1) gain in land, wealth and horses, rejoicing due to birth of a child in the family ; (2) happiness in position, gain of riches and respect ; (3) anger, slander caused due to discord with relations ; (4) happiness from relations, acquiring friends, good disposition, wealth ; (5) dignified, honour ; (6) acquisition of wealth leading to fame ; (7) gain of women, happiness from apparels, perfumes, good food and other things ; (8) phlegmatic complaints, indigestion.*

tion, fatigue due to travel ; (9) acquisition of position, learning, wealth, progeny, virtue ; (10) esteem from King, attainment of command, inflow of wealth ; (11) obtaining good harvest, cattle and land ; (12) loss of earned wealth.

### शुक्राष्टकवर्गः

प्रथमेऽर्काद्यभाच्छुके संतापोऽल्पं सुखं तथा ।  
 स्वेऽतिव्ययस्तृतीये तु पुत्रस्त्रीवैरजं भयम् ॥१४१॥  
 सुखेऽरिव्यसनर्द्धिः स्यात्सुते श्रमाध्वहानिष्क ।  
 प्रीत्यर्थसौख्यनाशोऽरौ भंगस्त्रीकलहौ बुने ॥१४२॥  
 छिद्रे संतोष आरोग्यं धर्मे चिंतारिणाध्वनोः ।  
 खे हानिराये लाभोऽथ लाभेऽत्ये मिष्टभोजनम् ॥१४३॥

*Slokas 141 - 143*—The effects produced by the transit of Venus through the various *bhavas* are as follows :—

(A) Beginning with the house occupied by the Sun in the natal chart ; (1) repentance and little happiness ; (2) heavy expenditure ; (3) fear caused by discord with wife and children ; (4) increase of enemies and sorrows ; (5) exertion, break in travel, sickness ; (6) loss of affection, wealth and happiness ; (7) disappointments, quarrel with women ; (8) contentment, good health ; (9) anxiety caused by enemies and travel ; (10) misfortune ; (11) gain ; (12) sweetmeats, gain.

चंद्राद्यभात्सिते तत्स्थे स्त्रीसुखार्थावलंबनम्  
 स्वेऽर्थं स्यात्पितृस्तृतीये गु (तु) हर्षस्त्रीमानभूपटाः ॥१४४॥  
 पत्नीपुत्रार्थमित्रान्नसुखं सुखगते भवेत् ।  
 कुलोत्साहो गु (कु) लख्यातिर्मित्रसौख्यं च पंचमे ॥१४५॥  
 दैन्यं विवादो रोगश्च द्वेषश्चापि रिपुस्थिते ।  
 ऋणाध्वस्त्रीभवोद्वेगः कुसुहृत्संगमो बुने ॥१४६॥  
 अष्टमे स्त्रीसुखं ख्यातिर्मानहर्षस्तथा भवेत् ।  
 धर्मे स्त्रीमित्रयोः सौख्यं धर्मार्थाप्तिर्गुरोः कृपा ॥१४७॥  
 स्वबंधुवैरं दशमे विघ्नं च प्रतिमानयोः ।  
 लाभे स्त्रीमानशय्याप्तिर्वस्त्रीकोऽन्नाप्तिरंत्यगे ॥१४८॥

*Slokas 144-148—(B)* Beginning with the house occupied by the Moon in the natal chart ; (1) obtains marital happiness and wealth ; (2) acquisition of wealth, women, joy, respect from women, land, garments ; (4) happiness from wife, children, wealth, friends and good food ; (5) great activity in the family, fame of the family, happiness from friendship ; (6) pitiable condition, dispute, disease, rancour ; (7) anxiety caused by debts, travel and women, contact with bad friends ; (8) marital happiness, familial joy ; (9) happiness of female friends, Dharma, acquisition of wealth, preceptor's grace ; (10) enmity to own relations, obstacle, disrespect ; (11) respect from women, bed-requisites ; (12) apparels, obtaining land and good food.

फलदीपिकाः--

अखिलविषयभोगं वित्तसिद्धिं विभूतिं  
सुखसुहृदभिवृद्धिं पुत्रलब्धिं विपत्तिम् ।  
दिशति युवतिपीडां सम्पदं वा सुखापि  
कलहमभयमर्थप्राप्तिमिन्द्रारिमन्त्री ।।

भौमाद्यभात्सिते तत्स्थे स्त्रीनाशः स्वे तु बन्धनम् ।  
तृतीये हर्षमानार्थाः सुखस्थे चित्तविभ्रमः ।।१४९।।  
शौर्योद्यमा-पुत्रस्थे पूज्यत्वादारते रिपौ ।  
असौख्यं स्त्रीसुतोद्देगौ द्यूनेऽनर्थः क्षयोऽष्टमे ।।१५०।।  
मुद्गादे विजयो धर्मे संचितार्थक्षयस्तु खे ।  
भूहेमापिः सुतोत्साहो लाभे रिःफेऽर्थलंभनम् ।।१५१।।

*Slokas 149-151—(C)* Beginning with the house occupied by Mars in the natal chart ; (1) loss of women ; (2) refinement ; (3) joy, honour, wealth ; (4) bewilderment ; (5) courage, firm resolve ; (6) withdrawal of enemy, to great respectability ; (7) unhappiness, sorrow through women and children ; (8) misfortune, weakness ; (9) success in debates ; (10) loss of hoarded wealth ; (11) acquisition of land and gold ; rejoicings on account of children ; (12) accumulation of wealth.

*Notes :* The results mentioned for the 4th and 5th houses are according to Brihat-jataka.

बुधाद्यभात्प्रथमगे देहपीडा भृगोः सुते ।

स्वेऽर्थनाशस्तृतीये तु रोगशत्रुविनाशनम् ।।१५२।।

सुखे मानार्थहानिः स्यात् धीस्ये स्थानांशुकात्मजाः ।

जललाभो रिपुगते कार्यतेजःक्षतिद्युनि ।।१५३।।

छिद्रे धीबलहानिः स्यान्मानार्थाप्तिस्तु धर्मगे ।

खे व्रतक्षतिरायेऽर्थः कार्यविघ्नं व्ययस्थिते ।।१५४।।

*Slokas 152-154—(D)* Beginning with the house occupied by Mercury in the natal chart ; (1) bodily ailments ; (2) loss of wealth ; (3) annihilation of enemies and sickness ; (4) loss of honour and wealth ; (5) position, apparels, progeny ; (6) maritime profits ; (7) loss of prospective work ; (8) loss of memory and strength ; (9) obtaining honour and wealth ; (10) break in religious vow ; (11) wealth ; (12) reverses.

जीवाद्यभात्प्रथमगे शुक्रे धीलाभयोः क्षयः ।

वैरत्रासो द्वितीये स्याद्धर्मव्ययोऽनुजे (?) ।।१५५।।

सुखेऽजीर्णकफचयः स्थानभूतनयाः सुते ।

एक् षष्ठेऽरिचयो द्यूने स्थानारोग्यान्नमष्टमे ।।१५६।।

धर्मे वाक्पटुताार्थाप्तिः खेऽर्थाप्तिः स्वामिसन्मतिः ।

लाभे कोशचयोऽर्थोऽत्ये कर्महानिरसौख्युक् ।।१५७।।

*Slokas 155-157—(E)* Beginning with the house occupied by Jupiter in the natal chart ; (1) loss of mental power and profits ; (2) fear of enemies ; (3) loss of Dharma ; (4) indigestion and accumulation of phlegm ; (5) position, land and progeny ; (6) sickness ; (7) increase of enemies ; (8) attainment of position, good health, food ; (9) cleverness of speech, wealth ; (10) gain of wealth, appreciation from master ; (11) accumulation of much wealth ; (12) loss of effort, ill health.

शुक्रायभात्प्रथमगे शुक्रे विद्यार्थलंभनम् ।  
 स्त्रीसुखं स्वे तृतीये तु प्राप्तिः स्थानस्य च द्युतेः ।।१५८।।  
 सुखे स्वबंधुमानापतिर्धीस्थे धीमानपुष्टयः ।  
 षष्ठेऽर्थहानिरध्वार्तिद्यूने कार्यार्थसंक्षयः ।।१५९।।  
 छिद्रे प्रीतिः शुभं घर्मे स्वे प्रीतिर्वपुषः सुखम् ।  
 शुभवृद्धिर्भवंऽत्यस्ये क्षुद्रलोकावमानता ।।१६०।।

*Slokas 158-160—(F) Beginning with the house occupied by herself in the natal chart ; (1) acquisition of Learning and wealth ; (2) marital happiness ; (3) attainment of position, gain by gambling; (4) respect from relations ; (5) gain of intelligence, honour and nourishment ; (6) loss of wealth, distress in journey ; (7) loss of efforts and wealth ; (8) affection ; (9) auspicious ; (10) affection, physical comforts ; (11) prosperity ; (12) insult from low caste people.*

कलहः क्षुद्रवैरं च शुक्रे मंदाद्यभात्तनोः ।  
 घने रोगस्तृतीये तु गोमहिष्यर्थलंभनम् ।।१६१।।  
 मित्रार्थाप्तिः सुखे धीस्थे स्थानसौख्यार्थलंभनम् ।  
 कलेशावमानरोगाः स्युः षष्ठे द्यूने च गुह्यरुक् ।।१६२।।  
 स्थानकीर्तिसुखं छिद्रे कर्मसिद्धिस्तु घर्मगे ।  
 सुखं स्वे स्त्रीसुखार्थाप्तिर्लाभे रिःफेऽर्थपीडनम् ।।१६३।।

*Slokas 161-163—(G) Beginning with the house occupied by Saturn in the natal chart ; (1) quarrel and enmity with low caste people ; (2) sickness ; (3) accumulation of cattle and wealth ; (4) getting friends and wealth ; (5) attaining position ; happiness, wealth ; (6) distress, neglect, disease ; (7) ailment in private parts ; (8) position, fame, happiness ; (9) achievement of ends ; (10) happiness ; (11) marital happiness, wealth ; (12) want of money.*

लग्नभात्प्रथमे शुक्रे गोभूवस्त्रादिलंभनम् ।  
 स्वे प्रीतिसौख्यं दुषिचक्ये स्वर्णमुक्तादिलंभनम् ।।१६४।।



सुखे स्त्रीगृहगोभूषा धीस्थे भार्यार्यमातुरः ।  
 षष्ठे मार्गश्रमो वैरं घूने पत्नीविरोधिता ।।१६५।।  
 छिद्रे नानान्नपानाप्तिः सन्मानस्तु धर्मगे (१) ।  
 खस्थेऽप्रधानं वैमुख्यं कुमार्गेऽपि च वर्तनम् ।।१६६।।  
 मणिमुक्तादिरत्नानां प्राप्तिरेकादशे भवेत् ।  
 घनक्षयः पथि क्लेशः स्मृतिहानिश्च रिफगे ।।१६७।।

*Slokas 165-167—(H) Beginning with the Lagna in the natal chart ; (1) acquiring cattle, wealth and apparels ; (2) happiness due to affection ; (3) acquiring gold, pearls etc. ; (4) getting women, house, cows, ornaments ; (5) yearning for the wife ; (6) fatigue in travel, enmity ; (7) opposition from wife ; (8) getting variety of food and drinks ; (9) esteem ; (10) inferiority, aversion, inclined to evil ways ; (11) attainment of precious stones such as jewels, pearls, etc. ; (12) loss of money, fatigue in journey, loss of memory.*

शनेरष्टकवर्गः :

मदेऽर्कभात्रयमगे प्रीतिहर्षघनात्मजाः ।  
 स्वेऽरिनाशस्तृतीये तु मानकांतिबलक्षयः ।।१६८।।  
 बंधुसौख्यं सुखगते कुलोद्वेगरुजौ सुते ।  
 कलहः षष्ठभवने घूने स्त्रीपुत्रजं सुखम् ।।१६९।।  
 व्याधिछिद्रशत्रुक्षयश्छिद्रे पापात्मिका मतिः ।  
 खे कर्मपुष्टिर्लाभेऽर्थं सुखेऽत्ये कार्यसंक्षयः ।।१७०।।

*Slokas 168 - 170—The effects produced by the transit of Saturn through the various bhavas are as follows :—*

(A) Beginning with the house occupied by the Sun in the natal chart ; (1) affection, joy, wealth, progeny ; (2) loss of enemies ; (3) decline in honour, brightness and strength ; (4) happiness of relations ; (5) agitation in family, sickness ; (6) quarrel ; (7) happiness through women and children ; (8) relief from sickness, loss of

enemies ; (9) inclined to sinful ways ; (10) progress in duty ; (11) happiness of wealth ; (12) waste of efforts.

प्रथमेऽब्जाद्यभान्मदे बंधाध्वश्रमवात्कृ ।

शस्त्रत्रणो विषार्तिश्च घनगे तु व्ययश्रमौ ।।१७१।।

तृतीयेऽरिक्षयः सौख्यं मानलाभस्तथा भवेत् ।

सुखस्थानगते नृणामवमानस्तु बंधुतः ।।१७२।।

पंचमे पुत्रनाशः स्याद्भंगश्च स्थितिकर्मणोः ।

षष्ठे शत्रुक्षयः सौख्यं घनलाभौ भवेत्तथा ।।१७३।।

द्यूनगे कांतिहानिः स्याद्वातरोगस्तथा श्रमः ।

बहुबंधव्यसनिता वैरिभीतिस्तथाष्टमे ।।१७४।।

घर्मे व्याधिश्रमौ वैरं घननाशस्तथा भवेत् ।

हानिर्घनस्य चेष्टायाः फलसंचयश्च खे (?) ।।१७५।।

एकादशे पयोभृत्यवरस्त्रीघनलंभनम् ।

चेष्टानैपुणकीर्तीनां हानिः स्थानस्य च व्यये ।।१७६।।

*Slokas 171-176*—(B) Beginning with the house occupied by the Moon in the natal chart ; (1) confinement, fatigue in travel, rheumatism ; (2) wound by weapons, distress by position, expense, exertion ; (3) loss of enemies ; happiness, honour and gain ; (4) disregard from relations ; (5) loss of progeny fall in position and duty ; (6) loss of enemies, happiness, wealth, gain ; (7) loss of brightness, rheumatism, exertion ; (8) dejected due to many responsibilities, fear from enemies ; (9) sickness, exertion, enmity, loss of money ; (10) loss of money, duty and fruits of labour ; (11) acquisition of wealth through dairy products, servants and beautiful women ; (12) loss of action, proficiency, fame and position.

फलदीपिका :--

रोगाशौचक्रियाप्तिं धनसुतविहतिं स्थानभृत्यार्थलाभं

स्त्रीबन्ध्वर्थप्रणाशं द्रविणसुतमतिप्रच्युतिं सर्वसौख्यम् ।

स्त्रीरोगाध्वावभीतिं स्वसुतमुहृदित्तनाशामयार्तिं

जन्मोदेरष्ठमान्तं दिशति पदवशेनार्कसूनुः क्रमेण ।।

दारिद्र्यं धर्मविघ्नं पितृसमविलयं नित्यदुःखं शुभस्थे  
 दुर्ब्यापाप्रवृत्ति कलयति दशमे मानभङ्गं रुजं वा ।  
 सौख्यान्येकादशस्थो बहुविधविभवप्राप्तिमुत्कृष्टकीर्तिं  
 विश्रान्तिं व्यर्थकार्याद्दसुहृतिमरिभिः स्त्रीसुतव्याधिमन्त्ये ॥

भौमाद्यभात्तनौ तत्स्थे दुःखं कांतिक्षयो रुजः ।  
 स्वेऽर्थनाशस्तृतीये तु स्यादुत्साहोऽप्यवैरता ॥१७७॥  
 भूयसीबन्धनाबन्धौ सुताज्ञार्थाप्तिरात्मजे ।  
 षष्ठे गुणोदयैश्वर्ये द्यूने वैरश्चमामयाः ॥१७८॥  
 व्रणो वहिभयं छिद्रे भूयोऽसूया च धर्मगे ।  
 सुखार्थमानसिद्धिः खे लाभे लाभो व्यये सुखम् ॥१७९॥

*Slokas 177-179—(C) Beginning with the house occupied by Mars in the natal chart ; (1) misery, weakness, sickness ; (2) loss of wealth ; (3) activity, freedom from enmity ; (4) increase of various difficulties (obstacles) ; (5) obtaining progeny, command and wealth ; (6) thoughts of virtue at the time of prosperity ; (7) enmity, exertion, sickness ; (8) wounds, danger from fire ; (9) extreme jealousy ; (10) getting happiness, wealth and honour ; (11) gains ; (12) happiness.*

ज्ञाद्यभात्प्रथमे मदेऽर्थागपीडा हताज्ञता ।  
 व्याकुल्यं द्वितीये स्यात्त्वपक्षक्षोभितानुजे ॥१८०॥  
 सुखे सुहृदविश्वासो धीस्थे पुत्रापचारधीः ।  
 ग (गु) णार्थख्यातयः षष्ठे द्यूने वाक्पटुताऽशुभे ॥१८१॥  
 छिद्रेऽसुखं शुभं धर्मे खे वाग्धीकर्मसंभवम् ।  
 लाभे भृत्यपशुप्राप्तिर्मानप्राप्तिर्व्ययस्थिते ॥१८२॥

*Slokas 180-182—(D) Beginning with the house occupied by Mercury in the natal chart ; (1) pecuniary and bodily troubles, disobedience of command ; (2) distraction ; (3) agitation due to lack of support from own party ; (4) breach of trust of friends ; (5) cognisance of misdeeds*

(offences) of progeny ; (6) good virtues, wealth, fame ; (7) adding to bad terms ; (8) happiness ; (9) auspicious, (10) acting arising after mature thoughts and words ; (11) obtaining servants and cattle ; (12) honour.

जीवाद्यभात्प्रथमगे प्रज्ञाहानिरिनात्मजे ।

शुभहानिः द्वितीये स्वादेहदैन्यं तृतीयगे ॥१८३॥

बंधौ बंधुव्ययोद्वेगः सुतवित्ताप्तयः सुते ।

यशोऽरौ दाररुघूने छिद्रगे देहपीडनम् ॥१८४॥

भृत्यनीचापवादः स्याद्धर्मे खे देहपीडनम् ।

अल्पश्रमः शुभं लाभे सन्मानाप्तिर्व्ययस्थिते ॥१८५॥

*Slokas 183-185—(E) Beginning with the house occupied by Jupiter in the natal chart ; (1) weakening of intelligence ; (2) loss of things which are auspicious ; (3) bodily weakness ; (4) troubles from relations ; anxiety ; (5) acquisition of progeny and wealth ; (6) fame ; (7) sickness to wife ; (8) bodily troubles ; (9) reproach (insult) from servants and low caste people ; (10) bodily ailments ; (11) gain with little efforts ; (12) esteem from good people.*

शुक्राद्यभात्प्रथमगे पीडादेहस्त्रियोः शनौ ।

स्वेऽर्थहानिस्तृतीये तु दुःखमुद्वेगबंधने ॥१८६॥

कलत्रकलहो बंधौ वधमार्गश्रमः सुते ।

षष्ठेऽर्थमारवैराप्तिः सप्तमाष्टमयो रुजः ॥१८७॥

दैन्यं मार्गश्रमो धर्मेऽसमृद्धिर्दशमस्थिते ।

स्थानार्थप्रीतिदीप्त्याप्तिलभेऽथ शुभमंत्यभे ॥१८८॥

*Slokas 186-187—(F) Beginning with the house occupied by Venus in the natal chart ; (1) trouble to self and to women; (2) loss of wealth ; (3) sorrow and anxiety in confinement ; (4) quarrel with wife ; (5) troubles in journey, exertion ; (6) gain of wealth, state being beyond avarice ; (7) and (8) sickness ; (9) pitiable condition; fatigue in journey ; (10) want of everything (poverty) ; (11) gain of position, wealth, affection and brightness ; (12) auspicious*

मंदाद्यभात्प्रथमगे मदे शस्त्रव्रणामयाः ।

घनदुश्चिक्वयोर्दुःखं गुणसिद्धिः क्षयःसुखे ॥१८९॥

पुत्रोत्सवसुखं धीस्थे षष्ठे स्थानधनैर्घनम् ।

स्त्रीपीडाध्वभ्रमौ द्यूने छिद्रे व्याधिर्घनक्षयः ।।१९०।।  
 लाभहानिर्नवमगे कर्महानिस्तु कर्मगे ।  
 लाभेऽनेकसुतार्थाप्तिर्व्यये मार्गभयं भवेत् ।।१९१।।

*Slokas 189-191—(G) Beginning with the house occupied by him in the natal chart ; (1) wound from weapans, sickness; (2) sorrow ; (3) attainment of virtue ; (4) loss (wastage) ; (5) happiness due to progeny ; (6) rise in position and walth ; (7) sickness to wife, fatigue in travel ; (8) disease, loss of wealth; (9) loss (of gain) (10) loss of fruits of labour ; (11) gain of progeny and wealth in many ways ; (12) fear during journey.*

लग्नभात्प्रथमे मदे मानो ग्रामगणेशता ।  
 अर्थहानिरकीर्तिः स्वेऽभीष्टसिद्धिस्तृतीयगे ।।१९२।।  
 गृहार्थसौख्यं सौहार्दं सुखस्थानगते भवेत् ।  
 आरोग्यमरिनाशश्च रिपुस्थानगते नृणाम् ।।१९३।।  
 भार्यापीडाप्रसवनं श्रमश्चापि कलत्रगे ।  
 स्त्रीपुत्रार्थक्षतिश्छिद्रे दीर्घरोगचयः शुभे ।।१९४।।  
 माने चेष्टा सुतस्थाने वृद्धिर्दशमगे भवेत् ।  
 लाभे स्त्रीपशुलोहाप्तिर्वादोऽनर्थोऽध्वोऽत्यगे ।।१९४।।

*Slokas 192-194—(H) Beginning with the Lagna in the natal chart ; (1) honour, leadership in village ; (2) loss of wealth and ill fame ; (3) attainment of desired ends ; (4) happiness of family and wealth ; friendliness ; (5) activity (to increase) one's pride ; (6) good health, loss of enemies ; (7) afterbirth sickness of the wife, exertion ;(8) loss of women, progeny and wealth ; (9) long sickness ; (10) prosperity ; (11) acquisition of women, cattle and iron ; (12) birth of dispute leading to misfortune.*

भावप्रवेशे सूर्यारौ सितेज्यौ भावमध्यगौ ।  
 भावांत्ये मंदशशिनौ सर्वदा फलदो बुधः ।।१९६।।

*Slokas 196 — The Sun and Mars give results (good or bad) in the first portion of a bhava ; Venus and jupiter in the middle portion of a bhava ; Saturn and the Moon in the last portion of a bhava and Mercury throughout the bhava.*

बृहज्जातक :--

दिनकररुद्धिरो प्रवेशकाले गुरुभृगुजौ भवनस्य मध्ययातौ ।

रविसुतशशिनौ विनिर्गमस्थौ शशितनयः फलदस्तु सर्वकाले ॥

सारावली :--

रविरुद्धिरो भवनं प्रविशन्तौ गुरुभृगुजौ गृहमध्यसमेतौ ।

शनिशशिनौ खलु निर्गमकाले शशितनयः फलदस्तु सदैव ॥

होरामकरन्द :--

तिग्मांशुघ्रात्रीतनयौ गृहस्थ प्रवेशकाले फलदौ भवेताम् ।

मध्यस्थितौ जीवसितौ शनीन्दू विरामगौ ज्ञः सकलेऽपि काले ॥

फलदीपिका :--

क्षितितनयपतङ्गौ राशिपूर्वत्रिभागे सुखपतिगुरुशुक्रौ राशिमध्यत्रिभागे

तुहिनकिरणमन्दौ राशिपाश्चात्यभागे शशितनयभुजङ्गौ पाकदौ सार्धे ॥

जातकपरिजात :--

आद्यन्तमध्यभवनोपगता नमोगाश्चादित्यभूमितनयौ शनिशीतरश्मौ

जीवासुरेन्द्रसचिवौ फलदाः क्रमेण तारासुतः सकलकालफलप्रदः स्यात् ॥

कालप्रकाशिका :--

सूर्यारौ फलदावादौ गुरुशुक्रौ तु मध्यगौ ।

मन्दाही फलदावन्त्ये बुधचन्द्रौ तु सर्वदा ॥

*Note* : Kalaprakasika says that Saturn and Rahu give good or bad results in the last part of the *bhava* while Mercury and Moon give throughout the *bhava*.

सुदशायामनल्पालपं फलमेतच्छुभाशुभम् ।

अल्पानल्पं दुर्दशायां तच्च ग्रहबलोचितम् ॥१९७॥

*Stokas 197-* When the Dasa is good, the good effects will be on a larger scale, and bad effects will be on a smaller scale. Conversely, when the Dasa is bad the good effects will be reduced while the bad effects will be increased according to the strength of the planets.

*Notes* : If a planet is associated with more than 4 *bindus* in his Ashtakavarga and more than 28 *hindus* in the Samudayashtakavarga and is powerful according to the Shadvargabala or *bhava* position, he gives good effects on a larger scale. The bad effects are on a larger scale if the planet is associated with less than 4 *bindus* and is not powerful as above.

CHAPTER XVII  
EFFECTS ARISING FROM PLANETARY POSITIONS  
AT BIRTH

As the verses explaining the method of application of the effects were found to be corrupt and difficult to interpret correctly, their inclusion here has been deferred.

The following is an attempt to give the gist of the meaning implied by the verses :—

1. Observe the number of *bindus* and *rekhas* in the house occupied at birth by a planet (in his Bhinnashtakavarga).

2. From the planet's longitude find out which octave (i.e., *Kakshya*) of that *bhava* is occupied by him. Note whether the lord of that *Kakshya* has donated a *bindu* or *rekha*. If there is a *bindu* the good effects enumerated under that *Kakshya* for that planet will take place; when there is a *rekha* the bad effects mentioned under that *Kakshya* will take place.

3. (a) When the planet is associated with 8 *bindus* (in that *bhava*) the effects mentioned will take place to the fullest extent ; with 7 *bindus*, to the extent of 7/8; with 6 *bindus*, 3/4 etc, etc. Even with one *bindu* only, in that *bhava*, the native will experience 1/8 of the benefic results, if this *bindu* happens to be in the *Kakshya* occupied by the planet.

(b) Conversely, if a planet is associated with a *rekha* in the *Kakshya* occupied by him, the native will experience the bad results mentioned under that *Kakshya* for the planet (considered) to the extent of 1/8, 1/4, etc., etc., according to the number of *rekhas* in that *bhava*, i.e., 1, 2, etc., etc.

सूर्यष्टकवर्गफलम्

रेखाश्रितस्तीक्ष्णकरः प्रगल्भं करोति मर्त्यं गजवाजियुक्तम्\* ।

मित्रांगसाधुजनसंप्रयुक्तं स्थानेऽद्यके रोगविवर्जितं च ।।१।।

द्वितीयसंस्थः प्रचुरप्रतापं प्रभूतवित्तं जितशत्रुपक्षम्\* ।

विद्यानुरक्तं नृपतेरभीष्टं प्रशांतचित्तं कुरुते सदैव ।।२।।

तृतीयगः सत्यपरं प्रशांतं व्ययेऽनपायं सुजनैः सुपूज्यम् ।  
 हिरण्यपुत्रार्थविवेकयुक्तं नरं प्रसूते सततं सुशीलम् । १३ ।  
 चतुर्थगः सर्वजनस्य पूज्यं करोति मर्त्यं सुदृढं सुशीलम् ।  
 नरेन्द्रपूज्यं सुभगं प्रशस्तं धर्मात्त्वितं दानपरं प्रसूते । १४ ।  
 करोति मर्त्यं खलु पंचमस्थो नरं रविर्गोमहिषोष्ट्रयुक्तम् ।  
 कुलप्रधानं नृपतेरभीष्टं सुसंयतं ब्राह्मणदेवभक्तम् । १५ ।  
 हतारिपक्षं प्रकरोति षष्ठे स्थितो विवस्वान् विविधं नृलोकां ।  
 स्त्रीणामभीष्टं गुरुदेवभक्तं प्रभूतवित्तं प्रचुरान्नपानम् । १६ ।  
 स्त्रीलाभयुक्तं खलु सप्तमस्थो नरं विधत्ते खलु तीक्ष्णरश्मि ।  
 उदारचित्तं प्रभुतासमेतं विज्ञानशीलं समरप्रचण्डम् । १७ ।  
 स्थोनेऽष्टमे पुत्रधनैः समेतं सुरक्तपित्ताधिकमप्रमेयम् ।  
 विख्यातकीर्तिं सततं सुदांतं हतारिपक्षं प्रकरोति भानुः । १८ ।

*Slokas 1-8-* The general effects arising from the position at birth in the different Kakshyas (in any *Bh* When associated with a benefic point (*bindu*) are as follows;-

**1st Kakshya :** Courage; ownership of elephants and horses; association with friends and religious people; freedom from diseases.

**2nd Kakshya :** Great valour ; abundance of wealth; victory over enemies ; avidity for learning ; royal favour and a tranquil mind.

**3rd Kakshya:** Truthfulness; serenity; no worry; expenditure; respect from virtuous people; endowment with gold, progeny and riches; discrimination and good character.

**4th kakshya :** Honour from all people; royal favour; health; good character; honour from ruler; good life; fame; a pious and philanthropic nature.

**5th Kakshya :** Ownership of cows, buffaloes and camels; chief person in the family ; favours from rulers ; self-control; devotion to Brahmins and God.



**6th Kakshya** : Destruction of enemies : a desirable person to women: devotion to preceptors and God ; abundance of wealth and plenty of food and beverages.

**7th Kakshya** : Acquisition of women : noble mindedness : endowment with authority : interest in sciences and a great warrior.

**8th Kakshya** : Acquisition of progeny and wealth: excess of good blood and biliousness : undying fame ; self control and destruction of enemies.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope the Sun (4<sup>o</sup>-29<sup>o</sup>-40') occupies the 5th kakshya in the 4th bhava, and is associated with a bindu, i.e. Venus the lord of that Kakshya has donated a bindu to the Sun (Ref. Sarvachanchachakra chart, page64). The native will experience the good results mentioned in verse No. 5 As the Sun is associated with 5 bindus in that bhava, the proportion of the results will be 5/8 of the whole possible.

बिन्दुस्थितोऽर्कः प्रकरोति पापं स्थानेऽनेद्यके दुर्जनमुग्ररोगम्\* ।  
 कृशं कृतघ्नं परदारक्तं विवेकहीनं प्रियसाहसं च ॥९॥  
 मूर्खं निकृष्टं तु तथा द्वितीये कुमित्ररोगं धनधान्यहीनम्\* ।  
 शिरोर्तिदा (निदा) घञ्जरपित्तमुख्यैः प्रपीडितं वक्त्रभवैश्चरोगैः ॥१०॥  
 नयेनहीनं पुरुषं तृतीये सुतार्थधान्यैः परिवर्जितं च\* ।  
 सदाभिभूतं बहुशत्रुपक्षं क्रियाविहीनं तु फलं प्रसुते ॥११॥  
 निद्यं कृतघ्नं पर [द्रव्य] रक्तं करोति मर्त्यं नियतं चतुर्थे\* ।  
 इष्टैर्वियुक्तं परदाररक्तं पराजितं सर्वजनैः सदैव ॥१२॥  
 करोति भानुः खलु पंचमस्थितो रूग्वैरदारिद्र्यभयेन पीडितम्\* ।  
 दौर्भाग्यवंतं परदारभाषणं नरं भयात्कृत्वा बमलं सुनिष्ठुरम् ॥१३॥  
 षष्ठे स्थितः शत्रुगणैः पराजितं नरं प्रसूतेऽधमकर्मसेवकम्\* ।  
 मायासमेतं मलिनं मलिम्लुचं च्युतं स्वधर्माद्धतसत्त्वामातुरम् ॥१४॥  
 श्रियाविहीनं विकृतं गतत्रपं परान्नवस्त्रार्थसमीहकं सदा\* ।  
 करोति भानुः खलु सप्तमस्थितः प्रपंचशीलं कवलं सुनिष्ठुरम् ॥१५॥

स्थोनेऽष्टमे तीक्ष्णमयूखमाली नरं विघत्ते बहुपापचेष्ट  
इष्टैर्वियुक्तं परदाररक्तं पापात्मकं दुःखयुतं करोति । ११

*Slokas 9-16* - The general effects arising from the position at birth in the different Kakshyas (in any house) when associated with a malefic point (*rekha*) are as follows:-

**1st kakshya** : Sinful nature ; wickedness ; acute illness ; alienation ; ingratitude ; desire for another's wife ; indiscretion ; rashness.

**2nd Kakshya** : Stupidity ; vulgarity ; bad association ; sickness ; lack of wealth and food ; headache and fever due to sunstroke, billiouness, etc, and illness due to diseases of the mouth (e.g., Pyorrhea).

**3rd Kakshya** : Imprudence ; lack of progeny, wealth and grains ; domination by many enemies and slothfulness.

**4th Kakshya** : Censure ; ungratefulness ; covetousness for other's wealth ; desertion by friends ; desire for another's wife and defeat from all people.

**5th Kakshya** : Afflictions through sickness ; rancour ; enmity and fear ; misfortune ; tete-a-tete with others' wives ; covetice due to fear and hard-heartedness

**6th Kakshya** : Defeat from enemies ; inclination to do evil acts ; deceitfulness ; uncleanness ; robbery ; transgression of one's religion (moral code) ; lack of character and feebleness (and anxiety).

**7th Kakshya** : Poverty ; deformity ; shamelessness ; desire for other people's food, apparels and wealth ; materialism ; miserery and hard-heartedness.

**8th Kakshya** : Inclination to commit many evil deeds ; desertion by friends ; desire for another's wife ; wickedness and miserable condition.

चंद्राष्टकवर्गफलम् ।

रेखास्थिताद्ये हिमरश्मिमाली स्थाने विघत्ते सुभगं मनुष्यम्  
प्रियं नृपाणां गुरु [देवभ] क्तं तीर्थाश्रयं सर्वजनोपसेव्यम् । १२

हस्त्यश्र्वयानैः सहितं द्वितीये वैदूर्यमुक्तामणिभिस्तथैव\* ।  
 नरं सुसौख्यैः सहितं प्रगल्भं प्रशान्तचित्तं प्रणयान्वितं च ।।१८।।  
 चंद्रस्तृतीये कुरुते सनाथं नरं विनीतं बहुधर्मभाजम्\* ।  
 श्रियायुतं सर्वगुणोपपन्नं धत्ते सदा बंधुजनस्य पूज्यम् ।।१९।।  
 स्थाने चतुर्थे प्रकरोति मानं नरं प्रसिद्धं विविधार्थयुक्तम्\* ।  
 तडागकूपाश्रयरक्तवित्तं महामनुष्यं सुतसौख्ययुक्तम् ।।२०।।  
 विद्याविनीतं सुविवेकयुक्तं नरं प्रसूते बहुभोगभाजम्\* ।  
 क्षपाधिनाथः खलु पंचमस्थः प्रियातिथिं सर्वसहं सुविज्ञम् ।।२१।।  
 षष्ठे सुरूपं सुभगं मनोज्ञं करोति चंद्रः सुतदारयुक्तम्\* ।  
 धनाश्रयं शास्त्ररतं विनीतं नरेन्द्रपूज्यं बहुमानभाजम् ।।२२।।  
 करोति चंद्रः खलु सप्तमस्थः प्रभासमेतं सचिवं सुशीलम्\* ।  
 व्रतोपवासादिरतं विधिज्ञं मनोज्ञहारीदयितं सदैव ।।२३।।  
 स्थानेऽष्टमे सौख्यहिरण्ययुक्तं विद्यान्वितं सत्यपरं प्रगल्भम्\* ।  
 करोति चंद्रो यतिनं मनुष्यं प्रियातिथिं ब्राह्मणवलभं च ।।२४।।

*Slokas 17-24-* The general effects arising from the Moon's position at birth in the different kakshya (in any *Bhava*) when associated with a benefic point (*bindu*) are as follows:-

**1st Kakshya :** good fortune ; king's favourite ; devotion to preceptors and God ; visit to sacred places and fit to be worshipped (served) by all people.

**2nd Kakshya :** Possession of elephants, horses and vehicles ; also precious stones such as *lapis-lazuli*, pearls, etc. ; variety of pleasures ; courage ; serenity and affection.

**3rd Kakshya :** Has a guardian ; modesty ; participation in many religious ceremonies ; prosperity ; virtue and respect from kinsmen.

**4th Kakshya :** Honour ; great renown ; possession of various kinds of wealth ; desire to construct tanks, wells and resting places ; great man and happiness through children.

**5th Kakshya** : Learning ; modesty ; discriminating sense ; enjoyment of variety of pleasures ; fond of guests ; patience in bearing everything and wisdom.

**6th Kakshya** : Pleasing appearance ; good fortune ; ability ; having wife, children and wealth ; delight in studying Shastras ; modesty ; honour from king and worthiness of respect.

**7th Kakshya** : Lusture ; ministership ; good character ; observance of vows and fasts ; ritualism ; has a wife who is also agreeable and charming.

**8th Kakshya** : Happiness and wealth ; Learning ; truthfulness ; courage ; an ascetic temperament and fond of guests and Brahmins.

स्योनेऽद्यके बिन्दुगतः शशांकः सरोगदेहं कुरुते मनुष्यम्\* ।

पापानुरक्तं स्वजनैर्विमुक्तं दीनं कृशं सत्यविहीनमेव । ।२५ ।

करोति चंद्रो नियतं द्वितीये नरं कृतघ्नं सुकृशं सुदीनम्\* ।

प्रभूतशत्रुं प्रभया विहीनं विवर्जितं बंधुजनेन नित्यम् । ।२६ ।

संपीडितं भूपतिना सदैव महाव्ययैः संयुतमुग्ररोगम्\* ।

कफानिलाभ्यां परिपीडितं च चंद्रस्तृतीये कुरुते मनुष्यम् । ।२७ ।

कुसंगतं सत्यविहीनमेव सौख्येन हीनं बहुरोगयुक्तम्\* ।

सुदुर्भगं पानरतं सदैव चंद्रश्चतुर्थे कुरुते मनुष्यम् । ।२८ ।

प्रनष्टशीलं प्रचुरारिपक्षं निशाधिनाथः खलु पंचमेन\* ।

करोति दीनं व्यसनैः समेतं विवर्जितं भूपतिमानदानैः । ।२९ ।

विदेशसेवाविरतं कृतघ्नं षष्ठेऽरिवर्गैर्विजितं वृतांजम्\* ।

भवेन्मनुष्यं नृपपीडितं च कलत्रयानादिभिर्विप्रमुक्तम् । ।३० ।

स्यात्सप्तमे वैरमनल्पमुग्रं चंद्रे रूजं भूपमलिम्लुचोत्थम्\* ।

रोगं नराणां जठरे प्रभूतं धनस्य नाशं प्रियविप्रयोगम् । ।३१ ।

चंद्रेष्टमेऽनिष्टफलं विघत्ते शोकं धनार्तिं विविधं च दुःखम्\* ।

शीलच्युतं वासववित्तनाशं महाभयं दैन्यमनर्थमुग्रम् । ।३२ ।

*Slokas 25-32* — The general effects arising from the Moon's position at birth in the different Kakshyas (in any *Bhava*)

when associated with a malefic point (*rekha*) are as follows:-

**1st Kakshya** : Sickly constitution ; inclination to commit sins ; separation from one's own people ; misery ; leanness and untruthfulness.

**2nd Kakshya** : Ungratefulness ; acute emaciation and great misery ; creation of numerous enemies ; lustreless and abandonment by kinsmen.

**3rd Kakshya** : Disfavours from the ruling power ; heavy expenditure ; serious illness ; affictions through phlegmatic and wind troubles (gout)

**4th Kakshya** : Bad company ; untruthfulness ; unhappiness ; affliction from many ailments ; great ill-luck and indulgence in drinks.

**5th Kakshya** : Loose character ; many enemies ; addiction to vices ; lack of honour and presents from ruling power.

**6th Kakshya** : Service in foreign places ; ungratefulness ; subdual by enemies ; without honour ; trouble from ruling power and lack of wife, vehicles, etc.

**7th Kakshya** : Much enmity ; severe sickness ; torment from ruling power or a robber ; diseases in the stomach on a large scale ; loss of wealth and separation from the loved ones.

**8th Kakshya** : Unfavourable results, such as sorrow, loss of money, etc ; and various afflictions ; deviation from virtuous habits ; loss of property and wealth ; great fear, misery and grave misfortune.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope the moon ( $6^{\circ}-13^{\circ}-34'$ ) occupies the 8th kakshya in the 5th bhava and is associated with a rekha, i.e., the lord of that Kakshya, the Lagna, has donated a rekha to the Moon. (Ref. chart on page 64) . The native will experience the bad results mentioned in verse No. 32. As the Moon is associated with 5 rekhas in that bhava the magnitude of this will be 5/8 of the whole possible.

कृजाष्टकवर्गफलम् ।

रेखास्थिताद्ये क्षितिवित्तलाभं करोति भौमः पशुवृद्धिमेवः ।

सौख्यं च भोगं विविधं च पूजां महाजनोत्थां सततं सुखानि ।।३३।।

आरोग्यता मित्रकलत्रवृद्धिं मनोविकाशं प्रियतां च लोके\* ।  
 समुन्नतिं शत्रुविनाशमेव करोति भौमो नियतं द्वितीये । ।३४ ।  
 खरोष्ट्रयानानि पृथग्विधानि नृणां विधत्ते क्षितिजस्तृतीये\* ।  
 विभूतिमभ्युन्नतिमिष्टलाभं भूप्रसादं विविधं च नित्यम् । ।३५ ।  
 भौमश्चतुर्थे कुरुते प्रतापं सौभाग्यसौख्याभ्युदयं नितान्तम्\* ।  
 प्रियातिथित्वं सुरविप्रभक्तिं नरेन्द्रमानं विविधं च लाभम् । ।३६ ।  
 सुतीर्थलामं खलु पंचमस्थः क्षोणीसुतो यच्छति मानवानाम्\* ।  
 हिरण्यलामं बहुमानसौख्यं व्याधेर्विनाशं खलु उन्नतिं च । ।३७ ।  
 षष्ठेऽरिनाशं कुरुते महीजः समागमं बंधुजनेन नित्यम्\* ।  
 वस्त्राणि शय्यासनभोजनानि धर्मार्थसिद्धिं सततं नराणाम् । ।३८ ।  
 क्षोणीसुतो यच्छति सप्तमस्थो विज्ञानविद्यागममिष्टलाभम्\* ।  
 शय्यासनाच्छादनभोजनानि रतोपलब्धिं जगतीं सलाभम् । ।३९ ।  
 भौमोऽष्टमे भूतिमथोन्नतिं च नृणां विधत्ते महिमामनंताम्\* ।  
 वाणिज्यलामं कृषिकर्मसिद्धिं प्रियाऽऽप्तिमत्युन्नतिमेव पुंसाम् । ।४० ।

*Slokas 33-40*— The general effects arising from Mars' position at birth in the different Kakshyas (in any *Bhava*) when associated with a benefic point (*bindu*) are as follows:-

**1st Kakshya** : Gain of land and wealth, increase of live-stock ; various kinds of comforts and enjoyments ; respect from virtuous people and happiness.

**2nd Kakshya** : Good health, prosperity of friends and wife ; elevation of mind ; popularity in public ; eminence and destruction of enemies.

**3rd Kakshya** : Possession of asses, camels and various kinds of vehicles ; fame ; eminence and gain of favours from the ruling powers.

**4th Kakshya** : Valour, increase of good luck, happiness and prosperity, pleasure in receiving guests ; devotion to God and Brahmins ; recipient of honour from king and various gains.

**5th Kakshya :** Visit to holy places ; gain of gold, comfort ; great respect and happiness ; cessation of afflictions and attainment of eminence.

**6th Kakshya :** Destruction of enemies ; contact with relations ; apparels, bed requisites and sumptuous food ; achievement of piety and wealth.

**7th Kakshya :** Proficiency in Learning and Shastras, relations; bed-requisites,, apparels and good food ; sexual happiness and other advantages.

**8th Kakshya :** Prosperity and eminence ; everlasting glory ; gain through merchandise ; success in agriculture ; attainment of desired objects and great prosperity.

बिन्दुस्थितो भूतनयो यदाद्ये स्थाने दशां यच्छति मानवानाम्\* ।  
 तदाऽर्थहानिं गतपृष्ठरोगान्मतेर्विनाशं कुजेनेन सौख्यम् ।।४१।।  
 शिरोर्ति[निदा] घञ्वरतापमुग्रं प्रमोषणं चौरकृतं सदैव\* ।  
 प्रियावियोगं मतिमित्रनाशं भौमो द्वितीये कुरुते नराणाम् ।।४२।।  
 भौमस्तृतीये विषयार्थलौत्यं धत्ते नराणां च तथापवादम्\* ।  
 कुबुद्धिभिः संगममुग्रवैरं पराजयं प्राणभृतां सदैव ।।४३।।  
 विवादवैराणि पृथग्विधानि भौमश्चतुर्थे कुरुते नराणाम्\* ।  
 द्यूतं च वेश्याव्यसनं महान्तं पराजयं साध्वसमे हानिम् ।।४४।।  
 असौख्यमोजक्षयवित्तनाशं पुत्रार्थहानिं सुतरां वियोगम्\* ।  
 करोति भौमः खलु पंचमस्थः प्रतापहनिं सततं नराणाम् ।।४५।।  
 चतुष्पदव्यालसरीसृपोत्यं भयं विधत्ते क्षितिजो नराणाम्\* ।  
 सदा विघातं खलु षष्ठसंस्थो नरेन्द्रपीडां खलसंगमं च ।।४६।।  
 व्ययं वियोगं भयमिष्टवैरं भौमो विधत्ते खलु सप्तमस्थः\* ।  
 जिह्वाक्षिरोगोन्मवमेव दुःखं सदा नराणां विषयप्रलौत्यम् ।।४७।।  
 परामवं मृत्युसमाश्चरोगाः कलत्रहानिं परवंचनानि\* ।  
 भौमोऽष्टमस्थः कुरुते नराणां शस्त्राभिघातं परतः सुतो वा ।।४८।।

*Slokas 41-48 —The general effects arising from Mars' position at birth in the different Kakshyas (in any Bbava)*

when associated with a malefic point (*rekha*) are as follows:-

**1st Kakshya** : Financial loss ; diseases in the back ; loss of intellect and happiness in the company of wicked people.

**2nd Kakshya** : Severe headache ; fever and sunstroke ; loss of wealth by theft ; separation from beloved ; loss of intellect and friends.

**3rd Kakshya** : Indulgence in sensual enjoyments ; censure ; association with wicked people ; bitter enmity and defeat.

**4th Kakshya** : Disputes and enmities of various kinds ; addiction to gambling and prostitutes ; defeat ; great fear and loss.

**5th Kakshya** : Unhappiness, loss of friends and wealth ; loss of children and money ; separation from family for a long period and loss of valour.

**6th Kaksha** : Dangers from quadrupeds, wild beasts and snakes ; obstacles ; troubles from the ruling powers and association with wicked persons.

**7th Kakshya** : Expenditure ; separation ; fear ; enmity with friends ; distress arising from diseases of tongue and eyes ; excessive indulgence in sensual enjoyments.

**8th Kakshya** : Defeat ; diseases akin to death ; loss of wife ; deception by others ; wounds from weapons or birth of an illegitimate child.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope Mars ( $4^{\circ}-7^{\circ}-1'$ ) occupies the 6th kakshya in the 3rd bhava and is associated with a rekha i.e., the lord of that Kakshya, Mercury, has donated a rekha to Mars (Ref. chart on page 64). The native will experience the bad results mentioned in verse No. 46. As Mars is associated with 2 *rekhas* in the *bhava* the limit of this will be 1/4 of the whole possible.

बुधाष्टकवर्गफलम् ।

रेखास्थितः सोमसुतो यदादौ स्थाने तदा शीलघनं प्रसूते\* ।

विद्याविवेकादिभिः संप्रयुक्तं प्रभूतमित्रं विगतारिपक्षम् ॥४९॥



स्थानस्थितं देवगुरुप्रसक्तं विज्ञानशीलं बहु(यान) पानम्\* ।  
 स्थाने द्वितीये शशिजो विधत्ते नरं सुरूपं सुभगं सुकांतम् ॥५०॥  
 तृतीयगः सोमसुतः करोति प्रसन्नवाक्यं नृपलोकपूज्यम्\* ।  
 नरं विधिज्ञं सुभगं मनोज्ञं हतारिपक्षं बहुधर्मभाजम् ॥५१॥  
 बुधश्चतुर्थे कुरुते सुरूपं प्रियातिथिं बंधुजनस्य मान्यम्\* ।  
 मेधाविनं शास्त्ररतिं विधिज्ञं व्रतोपवासादिरतं सदैव ॥५२॥  
 करोति सौम्यः खलु पंचमस्थो नरं नितांतं नृपतेरभीष्टम्\* ।  
 आरामवप्रादिविहारभाजं वित्तान्वितं भक्तिपरं द्विजानाम् ॥५३॥  
 षष्ठेरिनाशं प्रकरोति सौम्यो नृणां पुण्यामकृतं च लाभम्\* ।  
 देशाधिपत्यं प्रचुन्नपानं यशः प्रतापं विजयं सदैव ॥५४॥  
 कलत्रलाभं रतिभोगसौख्यं कलत्रसंस्थः प्रकरोति सौम्यः\* ।  
 तीर्थाश्रयं सौख्यसमृद्धियुक्तं प्रसन्नमूर्तिं सततं सुशीलम् ॥५५॥  
 चतुष्पदाच्छादनवित्तयुक्तं नरं प्रसूते शशिजोऽष्टमस्थः\* ।  
 कलत्रपुत्रोद्भवसौख्ययुक्तं सर्वत्रपूज्यं महिमासमेतम् ॥५६॥

*Slokas 49-56—* The general effects arising from Mercury's position at birth in the different Kakshyas (in any *Bhava*) when associated with a benefic point (*bindu*) are as follows:-

**1st Kakshya :** Good character, Learning, discrimination, etc. ; many friends and freedom from enemies.

**2nd Kakshya :** Steadiness ; devotion to God and preceptors ; disposition towards Sciences ; many vehicles and beverages ; handsome form ; good luck and lustre.

**3rd Kakshya :** Pleasant speech ; respect from king and the enemies ; ritualism ; good luck, agreeability ; conquest over enemies and performance of many religious rites.

**4th Kakshya :** Graceful appearance ; fond of guests ; respect from one's relations ; good intellect ; delight in the study of Scriptures ; ritualism ; constant observance of religious vows and fasts.

**5th Kakshya** : Favourite of a king ; interest in the construction of rest-houses, ramparts and pleasure gardens; wealth and great devotion to Brahmins.

**6th Kakshya** : Destruction of enemies ; gains through people of towns and villages ; great administratorship ; abundance of food and beverages ; fame ; valour and victory.

**7th Kakshya** : Acquisition of wife ; conjugal happiness ; residence at sacred places ; full of happiness and prosperity ; pleasing appearance and good character always.

**8th Kakshya** : Possession of quadrupeds, apparel and wealth ; happiness through wife and children, honour everywhere and great dignity.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope Mercury (5<sup>8</sup>-5<sup>9</sup>-36 ) occupies the 6th Kakshya in the 4th bhava and is associated with a bindu. i.e, he, the lord of that Kakshya, has donated a bindu to himself (Ref. chart on page 64). The native will experience the good results mentioned in verse No. 54. As Mercury is associated with 5 bindus in that bhava, the good effects will take place to the extent of 5/8 of the whole possible.

बिन्दुस्थितः सोमसुतोऽतिपापं करोति मर्त्यं प्रथमे खलं च\* ।  
 मायान्वितं बांधवविप्रमुक्तं सदा कुशीलं विनयेन हीनम् ।।५७।।  
 प्रभूतदुःखं सुजनैर्विहीनं पराभिभूतं कठिनं कृतघ्नम्\* ।  
 द्वितीयसंस्थो हिमरश्मिपुत्रो नरं प्रसूते बहुपापयुक्तम् ।।५८।।  
 तृतीयगः पुत्रकलत्रनाशं करोति सौम्यः सततं कुचैलम्\* ।  
 तेजोविहीनं मलदग्धदेहं संपीडितं भूपतिना सदैव ।।५९।।  
 चतुर्थगः शीतकरस्यपुत्रः प्रभूतदुःखं कुरुते मनुष्यम्\* ।  
 शीलेन हीनं विनयेन हीनं सत्त्वात्मिकैश्चैव विवर्जितं च ।।६०।।  
 नष्टात्मजं नष्टघनं कुचैलं रोगाभिभूतं परतर्ककं च\* ।  
 परैर्जितं देवगुरुप्रमुक्तं करोति सौम्यः खलु पंचमस्थः ।।६१।।  
 षष्ठस्थितः शीतकरस्य पुत्रो नरं प्रसूते धनवर्जितं च\* ।  
 पराजितं शत्रुजनेन नित्यं विद्याविहीनं विनयेन मुक्तम् ।।६२।।

सौम्यो नरं सप्तमगो विधत्ते भोगेन हीनं पर [दार] रक्तम्\* ।

जनापवादेन युतं सुदीनं कुबुद्धिभाजं सभयं सदैव ।।६३।।

द्यूतप्रसक्तं गणिकासुरक्तं रजोऽधिकं सत्यधनेन हीनम्\* ।

सौम्योऽष्टमस्थः सभयं विहीनं करोति मर्त्यं सततं नृशंसम् ।।६४।।

*Slokas 57-64*—The general effects arising from Mercury's position at birth in the different Kakshyas (in any *Bhava*) when associated with a malefic point (*rekha*) are as follows:-

**1st Kakshya** : Inclination to be sinful, wicked and deceitful; neglect from relations; bad character and want of modesty.

**2nd Kakshya** : Great affliction, desertion by virtuous people, humiliation : cruelty, ungratefulness and many sinful deeds.

**3rd Kakshya** : Loss of children and wife ; slovenliness ; lack of lustre ; dirty body and troubles from the king.

**4th Kakshya** : Great afflictions; without character and modesty, and desertion by men of good character.

**5th Kakshya** : Loss of progeny and wealth ; slovenliness ; sufferings from diseases ; interference in other people's affairs ; defeat from other ; abandonment by God (good luck) and preceptors.

**6th Kakshya** : Lack of wealth ; defeat from enemies, lack of Learning and want of modesty.

**7th Kakshya** : Absence of enjoyments ; fondness for another's wife; reproach from people ; pitiable condition, perverted intelligence and apprehensiveness.

**8th Kakshya** : Addiction to gambling and harlots ; irate temperament ; want of truthfulness and wealth ; fear: lack of everything and full of malice.

जीवाष्टकवर्गफलम् ।

रेखागतो देवगुरुः प्रसूते नरं विदग्धं विनयोपयुक्तम् ।

आद्ये महाबुद्धिधनान्वितं च धर्मध्वजं ब्राह्मणवल्कलं च ।।६५।।

द्वितीयगः सौख्ययुतः प्रसूते नरं सुरेज्यः सुभगं मनोज्ञम्\* ।  
 हस्त्यश्वयानादि धियासमेतं नरेन्द्रपूज्यं प्रथितं नृलोके ।।६६।।  
 तृतीयसंस्थः कुरुते प्रधानं सुरेज्यमन्त्री बहुपुत्रपौत्रम्\* ।  
 दयान्वितं जंतुहितेषु युक्तं कुलप्रधानं सततं सुशीलम् ।।६७।।  
 हिरण्यवित्तार्थसुबुद्धियुक्तं करोति मर्त्यं त्रिदशेन्द्रमन्त्री\* ।  
 चतुर्थसंस्थश्चतुरं घनाढ्यं विवेकिनं बांधवसंमतं च ।।६८।।  
 करोति जीवःखलु पंचमस्थो नरं नितान्तं नृपतेरभीष्टम्\* ।  
 पुत्रान्वितं प्रीतिकरं नराणां सदा सुशीलं बहुधर्मयुक्तम् ।।६९।।  
 हतारिपक्षं नियतं प्रसूते नरं सुरेज्यः खलु षष्ठसंस्थः\* ।  
 हृष्टं सुपुष्टं प्रणतं गुरूणां प्रशांतवैरं प्रथितं प्रियं च ।।७०।।  
 अभीष्टनारीरत्तसंग्रहं करोति मर्त्यं सततं सुरेज्यः\* ।  
 श्रियान्वितं देवगुरुप्रसक्तं सुभाषितज्ञं सुजनैः समेतम् ।।७१।।  
 जीवोऽष्टमस्थः कुरुते विदग्धं प्रियातिथिं सर्वकलासु दक्षम्\* ।  
 नरं नृपेज्यं बहुशास्त्रनुब्धं पराक्रमप्राणसमन्वितं च ।।७२।।

*Slokas 65-72*—The general effects arising from Jupiter's position at birth in the different Kakshyas. (in any *Bhava*) when associated with a benefic point (*bindu*) are as follows:-

**1st Kakshya** : Culture and Learning ; modesty ; great intelligence and wealth ; a paragon of virtue and a favorite rite of Brahmins.

**2nd Kakshya** : Happiness ; good fortune, agreeability ; possession of elephants, horses, vehicles, etc, intelligence ; honor from king and great renown.

**3rd Kakshya** : Ministership ; many children and grandchildren ; compassion ; interest in the welfare of all beings ; pre-eminence in the family and good character.

**4th Kakshya** : Endowment of gold, wealth and good intellect ; cleverness ; discrimination and respect from kinsmen.

**5th Kakshya** : King's favourite ; endowment of children ; affection towards people ; good character and interest in many religious rites.

6th Kakshya : Victory over enemies ; merriment ; well-nourished body ; full of respect to preceptors ; forgiving nature ; great renown and a favourite of all.

7th Kakshya : Delight in conjugal happiness with loving wife ; possession of wealth ; devotion to God and preceptors ; knowledge of good and agreeable talk and association with virtuous people

8th Kakshya : Culture and Learning ; fond of guests ; competency in all Arts; honour from king ; great avidity in learning many shastras ; great valour and vigour

बिन्दुस्थितो देवगुरुः प्रसूते नरं नृशंसं बहुदुःखयुक्तम्\* ।  
 लुब्धं कृतघ्नं मलिनस्वभावं विहीनसत्त्वं बहुसाहसं च ।।७३।।  
 द्वितीयगो भूमिपतस्करोत्यं भयं सुरेज्यः कुरुते नराणाम्\* ।  
 नृशंसतां रोगमनिष्टसंस्थं प्रभूतदुःखं दयितोद्वधं च ।। ७४ ।।  
 तृतीयसंस्थे त्रिदशेशपूज्ये विहीनवित्तः सरुजो मनुष्यः\* ।  
 भवेत्कुमित्रः परदाररक्तो दौर्भाग्ययुक्तोऽलसः कृतघ्नः ।।७५।।  
 चतुर्थगो देवगुरुः प्रसूते विहीनवित्तं बहुशत्रुगम्यम्\* ।  
 विचर्चिकाद्यैः परिपीडितं च नरं सुमायं कुटिलं धनं च ।।७६।।  
 पामाज्वरार्त्तं परदाररक्तं नरं प्रसूते सुरराजपूज्यः\* ।  
 प्रभूतशोकं सततं सुपापं चौरं महाकष्टसमन्वितं च ।।७७।।  
 षष्ठे सुरेज्यो कुरुतेऽक्षिरोगैः संपीडितं म्लेच्छसमानरूपम्\* ।  
 प्रपंचशीलं सुतदारहीनं धर्मक्रियाहीनमनंतशोकम् ।।७८।।  
 करोति जीवः खलु सप्तमस्थो नरं कफादिप्रचुरं सदैव\* ।  
 हिकाज्वरार्त्तिं पृथुमानहीनं दीनं जनैर्निन्दितमल्पसौख्यम् ।।७९।।  
 स्थानेऽष्टमे जी (दि) वगुरुः प्रसूते सदातिगर्वं कुटिलं मनुष्यम्\* ।  
 द्वेष्यं नृपाणां स्वकुलस्य मध्ये गतप्रतापं विकृतं सदैव ।।८०।।

Slokas 73-80 — The general effects arising from Jupiter's position at birth in the different Kakshyas (in any *Bbava*) when associated with a malefic point (*rekba*) are as follows:-

**1st Kakshya** : Wickedness ; affliction by sorrow ; greediness ; ungratefulness ; baseness ; lack of strength (beingness) and rashness

**2nd Kakshya** : Apprehension from king and robber ; wickedness ; afflictions from disease ; ill-favoured position ; full of miseries and cause of the death of wife.

**3rd Kakshya** : Poverty ; wounds ; a bad friend ; desire for another's wife ; ill-luck ; laziness and ungratefulness

**4th Kakshya** : Poverty ; many enemies ; suffering from itches, etc ; deceitfulness and crookedness in moral matters.

**5th Kakshya** : Afflictions of fever and scabies ; desire for another's wife ; 'great sorrows ; sinful disposition ; thieving habits and afflictions from great calamities.

**6th Kakshya** : Evil diseases and other afflictions ; a barbarian in appearance ; tendency to cheat ; lack of wife and children ; non-performance of religious rites and more less sorrows.

**7th Kakshya** : Excess of phlegm, etc, hiccough, fever and other sufferings ; without honour ; pitiable condition ; reproach from people and very little happiness.

**8th Kakshya** : Extreme arrogance ; crookedness ; no pleasure from kings ; loss of position (dignity) in one's family and a disfigured appearance.

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope Jupiter (5<sup>8</sup>-15<sup>0</sup>-35') occupies the 1st Kakshya in the 5th bhava and is associated with a *rekha* i.e., Saturn, the lord of that Kakshya, has donated a *rekha* to Jupiter. (Ref. chart on page 64). The native will experience the bad results mentioned in verse No. 73. As Jupiter is associated with 4 *rekhas* in that bhava the proportion of this will be 1/2 of the whole possible.

### शुक्राष्टकर्वफलम् ।

रेखाश्रितो दैत्यगुरुः प्रसूते नरं मनोज्ञं सुभगं सुशीलम्\* ।

जितेन्द्रियं दानपरं मनोज्ञं धर्मानुरक्तं प्रचुरान्नपानम् ।।८१।।

द्वितीयगः काव्यसुतः [सदैव नरं] प्रसूते धनिकं च धन्यम्\* ।

स्वधर्मशीलं विनयेन युक्तं प्रभासमेतं जनवल्लभं च ।।८२।।

तृतीयसंस्थो बहुभूषणाढयं नरं प्रसूते सततं प्रगल्गाम्\* ।  
 मेधाविनं धर्मपरं विनीतं देवद्विजानामनुवल्लभं च ।।८३।।  
 शुक्रश्चतुर्थे कुयते धनाढयं सभ्दोजनाच्छादनपानयुक्तम्\* ।  
 वैडूर्यमुक्ताफलरत्नलामैः संतुष्टचित्तं सततं मनुष्यम् ।।८४।।  
 सुतीर्थयानादिकपुत्रलामैः युक्तं नरं दैत्यगुरुर्विघ्नते\* ।  
 चतुष्पदाढयं खलु पंचमस्थः प्रियं नृलोके परमं प्रधानम् ।।८५।।  
 शुक्रस्तु षष्ठे कुरुते मनुष्यं विद्यासुनिष्ठं बहुमंत्रभाजम्\* ।  
 स्त्रीवित्तलामैः सहितं सुरूपं विचक्षणं सर्वकलासु दक्षम् ।।८६।।  
 शुक्रो विघ्नते खलु सप्तमस्थो नरं नितातं सुरतप्रगल्गाम्\* ।  
 सकुंकुमाच्छादनभोगभाजं नरेन्द्रपूजासहितं सदैव ।।८७।।  
 स्थोनेऽष्टमे दैत्यगुरुः प्रसूते नरं नितातं सुनयेन युक्तम्\* ।  
 प्रभासमेतं बहुकीर्तिभाजं सुकर्मिणं धर्मसमन्वितं च ।।८८।।

*Slokas 81-88* —The general effects arising from Venus' position at birth in the different Kakshyas (in any *Bhava*) when associated with a benefic point (*bindu*) are as follows:-

**1st Kakshya** : Agreeable nature ; good luck ; good character ; self-control ; charitable disposition ; pleasing behaviour ; devotion to religion (Dharma) and plenty of food and beverages.

**2nd kakshya** : Great wealth ; virtue ; devotion to own religion (Dharma) ; modesty ; lustre and a favourite of people.

**3rd Kakshya** : Many ornaments ; boldness ; great intellect ; devotion to religion ; modesty and a favourite of God and Brahmins.

**4th Kakshya** : Immense wealth ; endowment of good food, apparels and beverages ; possession of gems like lapis-lazuli, pearls, etc, and contentment.

**5th Kakshya** : Visits to sacred places ; acquisition of vehicles and progeny ; ownership of quadrupeds ; king's favourite and chief minstership.

**6th Kakshya :** Adherence to Learning ; knowledge of sacred Mantras; gains from or through females ; good appearance ; cleverness and proficiency in all Arts

**7th Kakshya :** Great skill in enjoying carnal pleasures ; enjoyment of saffron and apparels and honour from king.

**8th Kakshya :** Expert in diplomacy; lustre ; great reputation ; good acts (deeds) and interest in performing religious rites.

*Notes :* In the Standard Horoscope Venus (6<sup>5</sup>-15<sup>0</sup>-37) occupies the 8th Kakshya in the 5th bhava and is associated with the 1st i.e., the Lagna, the lord of that Kakshya, has donated a bindu to Venus (see chart on page 64) The native will experience the good results mentioned in verse No. 88. As Venus is associated with 5 bindus in that bhava the effect will be realised to the extent of 5/8 of the whole possible.

बिन्दु स्थितो दैत्यगुरुः प्रसूते नरं सुपापं बहुरोगयुक्तम् ।  
 नृपाभिमूतं सुतवित्तहीनं विवर्जितं बान्धवसज्जनैश्च ॥ ८८ ॥  
 शुक्रो द्वितीये सरूजं विधत्ते प्रतापहीनं बहुपापयुक्तम्\* ।  
 सदा विरक्तं स्वकुटुम्बवर्गे शोकाभिभूतं रतिलालसं च ॥ ८९ ॥  
 तृतीयसंस्थः कुरुते नृशंसं शुक्रः सदादारकचर्चितं च\* ।  
 पराभिभूतं सततं कुचैलं ज्वरार्दितं मानघनेन हीनम् ॥ ९० ॥  
 चतुर्थगः शोकयुतं प्रसूते नरं महाव्याधियुतं दरिद्रम्\* ।  
 चतुष्पदाच्छादनवर्जितं च प्रेष्यं खलं पार्थिवमानहीनम् ॥ ९१ ॥  
 करोति शुक्रः खलु पंचमस्थो सदा दरिद्रं विकृतं मनुष्यम् ।  
 सुतार्थहीनं व्यसनैः समेतं कुमित्रसंगेनयुतं नितांतम् ॥ ९२ ॥  
 षष्ठे सितः सर्वजनाभिभूतं नरं प्रसूते प्रणयेन हीनम्\* ।  
 विवर्जितं सत्यसुखेन नित्यं विदेशरक्तं परतर्ककं च ॥ ९३ ॥  
 करोति शुक्रः खलु सप्तमस्थो वातादिदोषैः सहितं मनुष्यम् ।  
 नृशंसचेष्टं व्यसनाभिभूतं सदा कृतघ्नं मतिवर्जितं च ॥ ९४ ॥  
 शुक्रोऽष्टमस्थः कुरुते विशीलं नरं महाव्याधियुतं कृतघ्नम् ।  
 नित्यं विहीनं बहुपापरक्तं चिंतान्वितं वैरसूतं सदैव ॥ ९५ ॥



*Slokas 89-96-* The general effects arising from Venus' position at birth in the different Kakshyas (in any Bhava) when associated with a malefic point (rekha) are as follows:-

**1st Kakshya :** Sinful nature ; afflictions from many diseases ; oppression from the king ; lack of progeny and wealth ; abandonment by relations and virtuous people.

**2nd Kakshya :** Wounds ; without lustre ; inclination to sinful actions ; estrangement from members of his own family ; extreme grief and a voluptuous character.

**3rd Kakshya :** Wickedness ; quarrel with own children ; defeat ; slovenliness ; distress through fever and want of self-respect.

**4th Kakshya :** Full of sorrows ; afflictions through incurable diseases ; poverty ; lack of quadrupeds and apparels ; servitude ; wickedness and without honour from the king.

**5th Kakshya :** Poverty ; disfigurement ; lack of progeny and wealth ; indulgence in bad habits and association with wicked people.

**6th Kakshya :** Trouble from all people ; lack of affection and real happiness ; inclination to live in a foreign country and interference in other peoples affairs.

**7th Kakshya :** Afflictions from diseases caused by wind (वात), etc. ; wickedness ; indulgence in bad habits ; ungratefulness and lack of determination (sense).

**8th Kakshya :** Base character ; afflictions from incurable diseases ; ingratitude ; always in want ; indulgence in many sinful deeds ; worry and inimical children.

शनेरष्टकवर्गफलम् ।

रेखास्थितः सूर्यसुतः प्रसूते स्थिरस्वभावं सुभगं मनुष्यम्\* ।

प्रियान्वितं सर्वजनैः प्रधानं विनीतवेषाभरणं सदैव ।।९७।।

द्वितीयसंस्थो रविजः प्रसूते नरं नितांतं बहुमानभाजम्\* ।

पराक्रमोत्साहधनेनयुक्तं तीर्थानुरक्तं वरयानतां च ।।९८।।

सौरस्तृतीयः कुरुते प्रधानं नरं सुविद्यागमशास्त्रलुब्धम्\* ।

खरोष्णलोहाढ्यमनल्पपुत्रं नरं सदा शांतमतिप्रभावम् ।।९९।।

चतुर्थगः सूर्यसुतः प्रसूते नरं सुताढ्यं बहुयानपानम् ॥  
 खगंधधूपादि स्वभोगभाजं प्रभूतसस्यार्थवराश्र्वयुक्तम् । ॥१००॥  
 करोति मंदः खलु पंचमस्थो नरं कुलीनं सुखिनं च नित्यम्  
 श्रियासमेतं विगतारिपक्षं नृपाश्रितं श्रीदयितं सदैव । ॥१०१॥  
 षष्ठोऽर्कजः शीलघनं प्रसूते नरं विधिज्ञं सुरविप्रभक्तम्  
 पश्चात्प्रसिद्धं कनकार्यलाभं महाप्रभावं नरनाथपूज्यम् । ॥  
 शनैश्चरः सप्तमगो विधत्ते नरं घनाढ्यं प्रमदाप्रधानम्  
 विचक्षणं कीर्तिकरं मनोज्ञं कलासु दक्षं प्रथितं नृलोके । ॥१०३॥  
 स्थानेऽष्टमे सूर्यसुतः प्रसूते विचित्रमाल्याभरणं मनुष्यम्  
 हिरण्यधान्यार्थसमृद्धियुतं विद्याविनीतं द्विजदेवभक्तम् । ॥१०४॥

*Slokas 97-104* — The general effects arising from Saturn position at birth in the differnt Kakshyas (in any *Bhava* when associated with a benefic point (*bindu*) are as follows:-

**1st Kakshya** : A steady disposition good fortunes; association with a good wife ; prominence among men : modesty in dress and ornaments.

**2nd Kakshya** : Worthiness for great honours ; endowment of valour, enthusiasm and wealth ; interest to go on pilgrimages and possession of excellent vehicles.

**3rd Kakshya** : Ministership ; great avidity (to learn) Scriprutes and Shastras ; possession of asses, camels and (articles) ; many children ; serenity and great influence.

**4th Kakshya** : Many children, vehicles and variety of beverages ; enjoyment of garlands, perfumes, and incense, of wealth and excellent horses in plenty.

**5th Kakshya** : Aristocracy ; happiness ; prosperity ; absence of enemies ; service to the king and a favourite of God of wealth (Lakshmi).

**6th Kakshya** : Good character ; ritualism ; devotion to God and Brahmins ; fame late in life ( or posthumous) : gain of wealth and gold ; great splendour and honour from the king.

**7th Kakshya :** Great wealth ; alluring to beautiful women ; cleverness; great renown, agreeability ; proficiency in Arts and fame.

**8th Kakshya :** Strange type of garlands and ornaments ; possession of gold, corn and wealth ; prosperity modesty due to Learning ; devotion to God and Brahmins.

बिन्दुस्थितः सूर्यसुतः प्रसूते वृथाश्रमं पापरतं मनुष्यम्\* ।

स्वबांधवैस्त्यक्तमनल्पदुःखं दीनं नृशंसं नृपपीडितं च ।।१०५।।

द्वितीयसंस्थः कुरुतेऽर्कपुत्रः पापात्मकं पापसुखं मनुष्यम्\* ।

कुक्षिस्थरोगैः परिपीडितांगं चलस्वभावं सुमहाकदर्यम् ।।१०६

तृतीयसंस्थोऽर्कसुतः प्रसूते नरं नृशंसं वितथक्रियं च\* ।

बह्वाशिनं सत्यविहीनघ्नं चौरं खलं सर्वजनाभिमूतम् ।।१०७।।

चतुर्थगः सूर्यसुतः प्रसूते सुखैर्वियुक्तं सरूजं मनुष्यम्\* ।

विहीनवर्णं गतबुद्धिवीर्णं प्रेष्यं खलं दीनमनर्थयुक्तम् ।।१०८।।

सौरः सदा पंचमगः प्रसूते विरक्तपौरं मलिनस्वभावम्\* ।

द्वेष्यं कुबुद्धिं हतकर्मसिद्धिं क्षुद्रोगशस्त्रोपहतं नृशंसम् ।।१०९।।

षष्ठे शनिः पापयुतं प्रसूते प्रभावहीनं परदारसक्तम्\* ।

गुदाक्षिरोगोपहतं सशोकं प्रभूतवैरं प्रियसाध्वसं च ।।११०।।

सौरो विधत्ते खलु सप्तमस्थो नरं कियाहीमनल्पवैरम्\*

सदा सरोगं निजबंधुहीनं हतात्मजं बुद्धिविवर्जितं च ।।१११।।

सौरोऽष्टमस्थः कुरुते दरिद्रं नरं सरोगं बहुनीचरक्तम्\* ।

पित्तोभ्रवैः पीडितमुग्ररोगं विदेशभाजं परतर्ककं च ।।११२।।

Slokas 105-112 - The general effects arising from Saturn's position at birth in the different Kakshyas (in any *Bhava*) when associated with a malefic point (*rekha*) are as follows:-

**1st Kakshya :** Unprofitable labour ; sinful nature ; abandonment by own relations ; misery; pitiable condition wickedness and oppression from king.

**2nd Kakshya :** Evil-mindedness ; delight in sinful deeds ; afflictions all over the body through abdominal diseases ; fickleness and miserly nature.

**3rd Kakshya** : Cruelty ; dishonesty in dealings ; gluttony ; untruthfulness ; thieving habits ; wickedness and oppression of all people.

**4th Kakshya** : Unhappiness ; wounds ; defective complexion ; loss of sense and stamina ; servitude ; wickedness ; poverty and misfortunes.

**5th Kakshya** : A cause of disgust to citizens ; mean manners ; jealousy ; eccentricity ; loss of fruits of labour ; afflictions such as sneezes (cold), wounds from weapons and cruelty.

**6th Kakshya** : Sinful habits ; lack of dignity ; fondness for another's wife ; afflictions from diseases in the anus and rectum ; sorrow, calamity and rashness.

**7th Kakshya** : Inaction ; bitter enmity ; constant sickness ; lack of sincere relations ; loss of children and want of sense.

**8th Kakshya** : Poverty ; sickness, inclination to mean ways ; afflictions as a result of biliousness and serious illness ; residence in foreign countries and interference in other people's affairs.\*

*Notes* : In the Standard Horoscope Saturn (9°-16°-11') occupies the 8th Kakshya (the Lagna's) in the 8th bhava and is associated with a rekha, i.e., the lord of that Kakshya, the Lagna, has donated a rekha to Saturn (see chart on page 64). The native will experience bad results mentioned in No. 112. As Saturn is associated with 7 rekhas in that bhava the magnitude of this will be 7/8 of the whole possible.

\* Wrong readings are corrected in round brackets ( ) ; some correct readings are given in square brackets [ ].

---

## CHAPTER XVIII

### SUMMARY OF ARTICLES :

Abbreviation used :

S.A.V. for Samudayashtakavarga;

B.A.V. for Bhinnashtakavarga;

P.A.V. for Prastarashtakavarga;

The authors have jointly and individually conducted work-shops on Ashtakavarga at various places e.g. Madras (1984); Trivendrum (1986); Bangalore (1986); Nadiad (1987) etc. and contributed articles in various magazines, such as The Astrological Magazine (Bangalore); The Times of Astrology (New Delhi); and Astro Futurology (Madras).

(1) In all standard works on Indian Astrology now here is importance given to Ashtakavarga of the lord of the ascendant, except in Vidymadhaviyam, where stray references are found here and there.

Devakeralam-Chandra Kala Nadi - (G.O.M.L. Madras) Vol. II Part-I page 51 - verses 417 to 420- in these four verses the author Shri Venkatesh has exposed useful principles.

When Jupiter transits a sign without a bindu (or having minimum ones) in the B.A.V. of the lord of the Ascendant, on the degrees of the lord of that sign (Suphuta-Yogam), the native has little happiness.

When Saturn transits the same sign, over the same ~~degrees~~ the native will suffer much agony on account of quarrels. Conversely, when any planet malefic or benefic transits a sign having 5 or more bindus, as above very good results are indicated. (A.M. 1984 October).

(2) (i) **S.A.V. and Bhava-Phalam :**

For a house to prosper, it must have at least an average of 28 bindus. If any house, its Karaka and the lord, each of them is associated with less number of bindu, the good effects of that house are annihilated .

Similarly, any house, its Karaka and its lord, each of them is associated with more bindus than 28, the good effects of that house are multiplied.

(ii) **S.A.V. and death :** It has been observed, in practice that at the time of death of a native, generally Saturn transits a house containing the

least number of bindus, or the X next lowest one. It is also found, during such transit, the death of a nearer elderly relative takes place.

(iii) S.A.V. - houses (Signs) associated with less bindus : If on the 4 Kendras (the 1st, 4th, 7th and 10th houses) and two Konas (the 5th and 9th house), more houses are having higher number of bindus (e.g. 25 and above), the native is very happy, in whatever walk of life he is placed. Conversely, if more houses out of these six, are having less number of bindus (e.g. 25 and below) the native's life is very miserable and is filled with obstacles at every stage of life. (A.M. January 1985).

3. (i) Transit of planets through "O" -not- bindu sign : When each of the seven planets beginning with the Sun to Saturn transits through a sign in their respective B.A.Vs. having "O" bindu, the results are as follows :

- (1) The Sun : Death or its equivalent troubles;
- (2) The Moon : Sorrow; anxiety; unexpected death; ..
- (3) Mars : Stomach-ache; fainting; eye diseases; death;
- (4) Mercury : Less of everything (through enemy intrigues) consequent death;
- (5) Jupiter : Loss of wealth or relations or children; becoming deaf;
- (6) Venus : All kinds of calamities; and
- (7) Saturn : Less of everything; probably death;

Death should be a certainty, if on a day, the sum of bindus associated with the seven planets in signs transited by them (in their respective B.A.Vs) be very little.

(ii) Results of houses having "O" bindus in any B.A.V. : The results of various houses (signs) in any B.A.V. having "O" bindu in any house beginning with the Ascendant, give the following results to the native:

|                  |   |                                   |
|------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| In the 1st house | — | one suffers from serious disease; |
| " 2nd "          | — | very poor;                        |
| " 3rd "          | — | weak bodied; not daring;          |
| " 4th "          | — | unhappy;                          |
| " 5th "          | — | evil-minded;                      |

|                  |   |  |
|------------------|---|--|
| In the 6th house | — | successful (victorious);                 |
| " 7th "          | — | without marital happiness; loss of wife; |
| " 8th "          | — | healthy; long-lived;                     |
| " 9th "          | — | doing sinful deeds;                      |
| " 10th "         | — | without honour; inactive;                |
| " 11th "         | — | a beggar; without income;                |
| and " 12th "     | — | wealthy                                  |

(A.M. 1991 January).

4. Planets posited in natal chart get this effects enhanced or reduced by their placements in Navamsa Chart. According to Deva Keralam (Chandra Kala Nadi) Vol. II Part-I Page 5, verse 29.— "If an exalted planet in Rasi Chart is posited in debilitated Navamsa, the native is unhappy; if a debilitated planet in Rasi Chart is exalted in Navamsa, the native is happy; while a planet in own Navamsa, or in Vargottama confers enjoyments and a kind of Rajayoga is formed."

Planets, otherwise powerful and well situated in Rasi Chart do not give favourable results, if they are weak in Navamsa Chart. "A Vargottama planet in any Bhava, with 30 or more bindus, advances the happiness of that Bhava to the greatest extent" - (in proportion to increasing number of bindus).

A Vargottama planet, in same sign and in same Navamsa i.e. being powerful by position and also with higher numbers of bindus (in S.A.V.) in Rasi Chart as well as in Navamsa Chart gives very favourable results.

From the above three points, it can be concluded that a planet associated with higher or lower number of bindus (S.A.V.) in Rasi Chart becomes fownful if he gets higher number of bindus in Navamsa Sign occupied by that planet. It is also true that the same planet gives adverse results, if he gets lower number of bindus in Navamsa Sign.

(A.M. 1988 July).

#### (5). Use of Rekhas in prognostication

(i) To find the good or bad effects of a particular Bhava at a particular period, take the shodhyapinda of S.A.V. bindus. Multiply if by the corresponding S.A.V. figure for that particular Bhava and Divide the product by 27 to find the remainder. When Saturn passes through the

asterism indicated by the remainder (counted from Aswini star) there will be destruction of the effects of that Bhava. The same product when divided by 12 and the remainder counted from Aries gives the Rasi and its time which when transited by Saturn spoils the effects of the Bhava under consideration.

Repeat the same process with S.A.V. of rekhas (malefic points) and find out the asterisms and Rasis as above when Saturn transits them the good effects promoted by that Bhava are experienced.

(ii) On a particular day note how many planets out of seven planets transit through Kakshyas having bindus or Kakshyas having rekhas.

“When the Sun, the Moon, Jupiter and Venus pass through Kakshyas having bindus in their respective P.A.Vs, they produce gain of wealth; these four planets and one more (out of the remaining three planets) will bestow great honour; these five planets and one more planet (out of remaining two planets) the native will have very good health, good dress and be honoured with robes (in modern times - titles, awards etc.) and when all the seven planets transit through Kakshyas having bindus, the native will gain kingdom (great profit, dignified position and the like).

Similarly, if four planets (the Sun, the Moon, Jupiter and Venus) transit through Kakshyas having rekhas, there will be loss of wealth; if five planets as above, there will be disease; if six planets, great calamity etc. will fall on the native and if all the seven planets transit alike, death (or some near relation) is likely. If, at that time same planets transit signs having no bindu (Aksha-abhave) or minimum bindus in that, B.A.Vs, the native's death be expected.

(A.M. Jan. 96-Annual)

(6) There are quite a few verses in Sanskrit astrological classics whose correct import has eluded the grasp of even learned astrological scholars.

Jataka Parijata

Chap X - V. 64;

Ashtakavarga

Chap XIV - V. 25;

The correct meaning of the verse is as follows :

“If the number of bindus (S.A.V.) in each of the house beginning with the 4th house and ending with the 9th, (i.e. including all the six houses) is between 25 to 30, the person will be carried in palanquin borne by men, i.e., will be as rich as Kubera, after completing 28 years of age.

Under the above said conditions only this yoga becomes a rarity. The



authors during their study of last 50 years have come across. only 15 horoscopes fulfilling the above conditions laid down.

(Astro-Futurology April 96. Madras)

(7). Foreign residence is loosely interpreted as staying at a very very far off place from one's birth place, may be native's own country or a foreign country. Utara Kalamrita considers the 7th house for journeys to foreign country; the 9th for travelling abroad and the 12 for going to foreign lands. Jataka Parijata partially supports these views. Modern astrologers consider the 7th house for foreign journeys; the 9th for long journeys and the 12th for journeys for permanent stay. In short the 7th, the 9th and the 12th houses play an outstanding role to indicate permanent foreign residence.

Arrange the S.A.V. bindus of a nativity numerically in a descending order with their house number marked in Roman. The last three houses will have to possess less, lesser and the least bindus. These three houses will be in any order forming a pattern as follows :

(a) 7th, 9th, 12th;

(b) 7th, 12th, 9th;

(c) 9th, 12th, 7th;

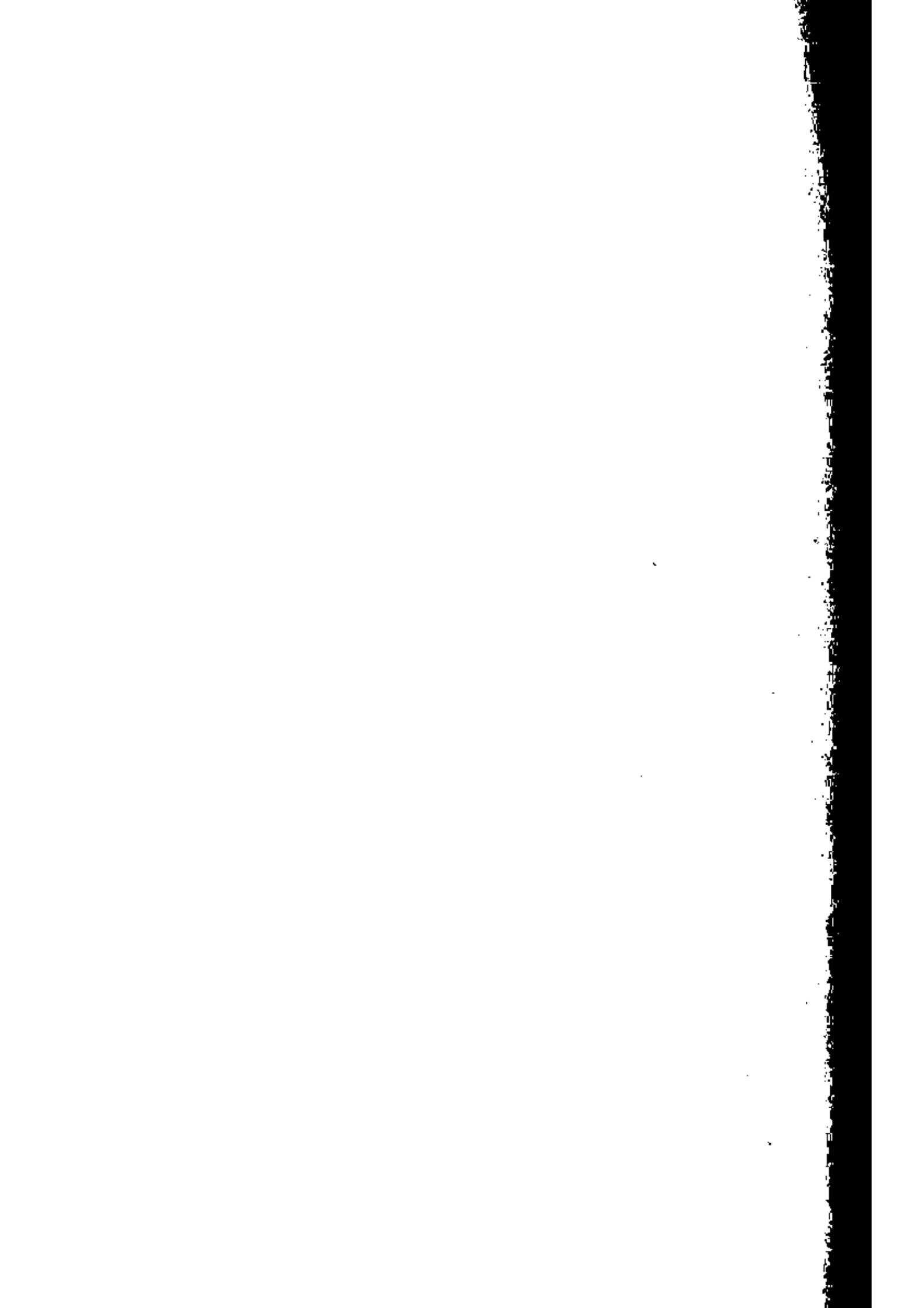
(d) 9th, 7th, 12th;

(e) 12th, 7th, 9th;

(f) 12th, 9th, 7th;

These types of pattern are formed in Charts of many foreign residents.

(T.O.A. June 95)



## APPENDICES

### 1. The Ashtakavarga plate.

The preparation of the Bhinnashtakavarga of the planets by means of the mnemonic verses given in Chap. II involves a great deal of labour and time especially when the number of horoscopes to be considered is large. To minimise this labour and save time, some kind of a simplified and easy-to-operate device becomes a necessity. The Ashtakavarga plate serves this purpose and one can prepare the Samudayashtakavarga figures in all the bhavas by one setting, at a short time.

The handy device is fabricated by preparing nine circular plates (of copper, brass, card-board etc.) The smallest one is with a radius of 1 inch and the subsequent ones with  $1\frac{1}{4}$  in,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  in, in, and so on so that the largest plate is of 3 in. radius. An axle with a screw arrangement is fitted through the centre of the largest plate and the other plates with perforated centres are passed through this axle, so that they can be turned about it. When all the plates are thus placed with the largest at the bottom and the smallest at the top, a narrow circular strip near rim of the 8 plates and the entire smallest plate are exposed. Divide each strip into 12 uniform sectors by thin lines so that when the plates are adjusted for a horoscope, they form a straight line.

Write down the names of the 12 *rasis* of the *Zodiac* in their order, in the 12 sectors of the topmost plate. Place a dot or other identification mark in one of the sectors of the remaining plates to denote the position of the planets related to those plates. In the Lagna plate write the *bhava* order in Roman numerals. In the exposed portion of the next bigger plate put down the figures—1 for the Sun, 2 for the Moon, etc.,—denoting the receivers of benefic points counted from the Sun. For example, the Sun

Jupiter and Saturn, each receives a benefic point (marked by a dot in the chart) in 1st house from the Sun, which is indicated by the figures 1, 5 and 7 in the plate. The 2nd house from the Sun contains 1, 5 and 7 representing the Sun, Jupiter and Saturn as receivers from the Sun and so on for the 12 houses from the Sun. In the next circular strip put down the figures denoting the receivers of benefic points from the Moon in the next from Mars and so on in the order the Sun, the Moon, Mars, Mercury, Jupiter, Venus, Saturn and the last plate the Lagna (Ref, Parasarahora Uttarakhanda Adhyaya 1).

To set the plate for any horoscope, keep the bottom plate i.e., the Lagna fixed and rotate the next plate (relating to Saturn) till the dotted sector representing Saturn is as many houses away from the dotted sector representing the Lagna as Saturn is away from the Lagna in the horoscope by bhava position. Keeping these two plates pressed by the finger, rotate the next plate (relating to Venus) till the dotted sector comes to the same bhava position from the dot in Lagna plate as Venus is in the horoscope. Next rotate the plate of Jupiter, keeping these three fixed and so on with the plates relating to Mercury, Mars, the Moon and the Sun. Finally rotate the topmost plate till the sector containing the name of the rasi representing the Lagna comes directly over the sector containing the Lagna dot. Fix up the plates by tightening the screw at the top. It will be observed that the Lagna and the planets come directly under the rasis which they occupy in the Bhava or Chalisa Horoscope. The Ashtakavarga figures are then noted down in the following manner. The number of '1's in the sector under Mesha sign represents the benefic points received by the Sun in his Ashtakavarga in the *bhava* indicated by the Lagna plate. The number of '1's in the sector under Vrishabha sign represents the Sun's benefic points in his Ashtakavarga in that *bhava* indicated and so on. Similarly, the number of '2's in the sectors under each *rasi* represents the benefic points received by the Moon in her Ashtakavarga, in the respective *bhavas*. The number of '3's gives the figures for Mars,



Mercury 4 *bindus*, Jupiter 7 *bindus*, Venus 5 *bindus*, Saturn 5 *bindus* in their respective Bhinnashtakavarga figures in the 1st bhava and their sum 33 *bindus* is the Samudayashtakavarga figure in the 1st bhava. Similarly, collecting of the Bhinnashtakavarga figures of the planets in the other bhavas and the Samudayashtakavarga figures are carried out in the remaining bhavas.

Parasara and Varahamihira differ at two places (Ref notes pages 18 and 20). The figures in square brackets are according to Varahamihira. This book follows the Parasara system. Readers may choose whichever method they prefer.

This device set for a horoscope can be used with great facility for plotting the benefic points (by *bindus*) in the proper Kakshyas in the Sarvachanchachakra (Ref. page 64). The plate (consisting of 12 sectors) relating to the Sun represents his Kakshyas (in the 12 bhavas) and the figures represent the planets (in their numeral order, i.e., 1 for Sun, 2 for the Moon, etc) receiving *bindus* from the Sun in their respective Ashtakavargas. For example the 1st *bindu* from the Sun contains the figures 1,5 and 7-Plot a *bindu* in the Kakshya of the Sun in the bhava occupied by him in the Sarvachanchachakra in the 2nd strip (just below the 1st strip showing the names of the Kakshya lords) which represents the Sun's Ashtakavarga ; plot the 2nd *bindu* in his own Kakshya in the 6th strip from the outermost one which represents Jupiter's Ashtakavarga, in the same bhava occupied by the Sun and lastly plot the 3rd *bindu* in the Kakshya in the 8th strip from the outermost one, which represents Saturn's Ashtakavarga, in that bhava. In a similar manner *bindus* are plotted in the other bhavas in the same Kakshyas. They are all in the Sun's Kakshyas in the respective planets' Ashtakavargas indicated by the figures in the remaining eleven sectors in the Sun's plate. Similarly, *bindus* are placed in their respective Kakshyas in the Ashtakavargas of the planets indicated by the figures in the plates relating to the Moon, Mars, etc,

II. Precession ( Ayanamsa) on 1st January of each year based on Chitra (& Virginis, Spica 16) as 180°.

| Year |         | Ayanamsa |      |      | Year |         | Ayanamsa |      |      |
|------|---------|----------|------|------|------|---------|----------|------|------|
| A.D. | Vikrama | Deg.     | Min. | Sec. | A.D. | Vikrama | Deg.     | Min. | Sec. |
| 1874 | 1930    | 22       | 4    | 56   | 1909 | 1965    | 22       | 34   | 15   |
| 1875 | 1931    | 22       | 5    | 46   | 1910 | 1966    | 22       | 35   | 5    |
| 1876 | 1932    | 22       | 6    | 37   | 1911 | 1967    | 22       | 35   | 56   |
| 1877 | 1933    | 22       | 7    | 27   | 1912 | 1968    | 22       | 36   | 46   |
| 1878 | 1934    | 22       | 8    | 17   | 1913 | 1969    | 22       | 37   | 36   |
| 1879 | 1935    | 22       | 9    | 7    | 1914 | 1970    | 22       | 38   | 26   |
| 1880 | 1936    | 22       | 9    | 58   | 1915 | 1971    | 22       | 39   | 17   |
| 1881 | 1937    | 22       | 10   | 48   | 1916 | 1972    | 22       | 40   | 7    |
| 1882 | 1938    | 22       | 11   | 38   | 1917 | 1973    | 22       | 40   | 57   |
| 1883 | 1939    | 22       | 12   | 28   | 1918 | 1974    | 22       | 41   | 47   |
| 1884 | 1940    | 22       | 13   | 19   | 1919 | 1975    | 22       | 42   | 38   |
| 1885 | 1941    | 22       | 14   | 9    | 1920 | 1976    | 22       | 43   | 28   |
| 1886 | 1942    | 22       | 14   | 59   | 1921 | 1977    | 22       | 44   | 18   |
| 1887 | 1943    | 22       | 15   | 50   | 1922 | 1978    | 22       | 45   | 9    |
| 1888 | 1944    | 22       | 16   | 40   | 1923 | 1979    | 22       | 45   | 59   |
| 1889 | 1945    | 22       | 17   | 30   | 1924 | 1980    | 22       | 46   | 59   |
| 1890 | 1946    | 22       | 18   | 20   | 1925 | 1981    | 22       | 47   | 39   |
| 1891 | 1947    | 22       | 19   | 11   | 1926 | 1982    | 22       | 48   | 30   |
| 1892 | 1948    | 22       | 20   | 1    | 1927 | 1983    | 22       | 49   | 20   |
| 1893 | 1949    | 22       | 20   | 51   | 1928 | 1984    | 22       | 50   | 10   |
| 1894 | 1950    | 22       | 21   | 41   | 1929 | 1985    | 22       | 51   | 0    |
| 1895 | 1951    | 22       | 22   | 32   | 1930 | 1986    | 22       | 51   | 51   |
| 1896 | 1952    | 22       | 23   | 22   | 1931 | 1987    | 22       | 52   | 41   |
| 1897 | 1953    | 22       | 24   | 12   | 1932 | 1988    | 22       | 53   | 31   |
| 1898 | 1954    | 22       | 25   | 2    | 1933 | 1989    | 22       | 54   | 21   |
| 1899 | 1955    | 22       | 25   | 53   | 1934 | 1990    | 22       | 55   | 12   |
| 1900 | 1956    | 22       | 26   | 43   | 1935 | 1991    | 22       | 56   | 2    |
| 1901 | 1957    | 22       | 27   | 33   | 1936 | 1992    | 22       | 56   | 52   |
| 1902 | 1958    | 22       | 28   | 23   | 1937 | 1993    | 22       | 57   | 42   |
| 1903 | 1959    | 22       | 29   | 14   | 1938 | 1991    | 22       | 58   | 33   |
| 1904 | 1960    | 22       | 30   | 4    | 1939 | 1995    | 22       | 59   | 23   |
| 1905 | 1961    | 22       | 30   | 54   | 1940 | 1996    | 23       | 0    | 13   |
| 1906 | 1962    | 22       | 31   | 44   | 1941 | 1997    | 23       | 1    | 4    |
| 1907 | 1963    | 22       | 32   | 35   | 1942 | 1998    | 23       | 1    | 54   |
| 1908 | 1964    | 22       | 33   | 25   | 1943 | 1999    | 23       | 2    | 44   |

| year |         | Ayanamsa |      |      | year  |         | Ayanamsa |      |
|------|---------|----------|------|------|-------|---------|----------|------|
| A.D. | Vikrama | Deg.     | Min. | Sec. | A..D. | Vikrama | Deg.     | Min. |
| 1944 | 2000    | 23       | 3    | 34   | 1956  | 2012    | 23       | 12   |
| 1945 | 2001    | 23       | 4    | 25   | 1957  | 2013    | 23       | 14   |
| 1946 | 2002    | 23       | 5    | 15   | 1958  | 2014    | 23       | 15   |
| 1947 | 2003    | 23       | 6    | 5    | 1959  | 2015    | 23       | 16   |
| 1948 | 2004    | 23       | 6    | 55   | 1960  | 2016    | 23       | 16   |
| 1949 | 2005    | 23       | 7    | 46   | 1961  | 2017    | 23       | 17   |
| 1950 | 2006    | 23       | 8    | 36   | 1962  | 2018    | 23       | 18   |
| 1951 | 2007    | 23       | 9    | 26   | 1963  | 2019    | 23       | 19   |
| 1952 | 2008    | 23       | 10   | 16   | 1964  | 2020    | 23       | 20   |
| 1953 | 2009    | 23       | 11   | 7    | 1965  | 2021    | 23       | 21   |
| 1954 | 2010    | 23       | 11   | 57   | 1966  | 2022    | 23       | 22   |
| 1955 | 2011    | 23       | 12   | 47   | 1967  | 2023    | 23       | 23   |

The average change per year 50". 2622, i.e. about 50" per week. Subtract the amount of precession for the year in question from the longitudes of the planets, and the longitudes of the Lagna, 10th house, etc., of the Sayana horoscope, and convert them to the Nirayana form. Add this to the Nirayana Horoscope figures to get the Sayana Horoscope.\*

III. Names of the *Rasis* of the Zodiac and the Planets and their symbols (Indian and Western).

| <i>Rasis</i> |             | <i>Planets</i>  |                          |
|--------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Mesha     | Aries       | 1. Ravi (रु)    | The Sun                  |
| 2. Vrishabha | Taurus      | Surya           |                          |
| 3. Mithuna   | Gemini      | 2. Chandra (चं) | The Moon                 |
| 4. Kataka    | Cancer      | 3. Mangal (मं)  | Mars                     |
| 5. Simha     | Leo         | Kuja            |                          |
| 6. Kanya     | Virgo       | 4. Budha (बु)   | Mercury                  |
| 7. Tula      | Libra       | 5. Guru (गु)    | Jupiter                  |
| 8. Vischika  | Scorpio     | 6. Sukra (सु)   | Venus                    |
| 9. Dhanus    | Sagittarius | 7. Sani (शं)    | Saturn                   |
| 10. Makara   | Capricorn   | 8. Rahu (रा)    | { Caput<br>Dragon's head |
| 11. Kumbha   | Aquarius    | 9. Ketu (के)    | { Cauda<br>Dragon's tail |
| 12. Meena    | Pisces      |                 |                          |

\* Copied from the Janmabhumi Panchang with their permission



#### IV A. About the Rasis and Plants :-

| Rasis   | Odd or even | Male or female | Nature | ord. house Swa. | Orig. Moola    | Exalt. Uccha | Debil. Neecha |
|---------|-------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|
| Mesha   | Odd         | Male           | Chara  | Mars<br>12-30   | Mars<br>0-12   | Sun 10°      | Sat<br>20°    |
| Vrish.  | even        | fem.           | Sthira | Venus           | Moon<br>3-30   | Moon 3°      | —             |
| Mithuna | odd         | male           | Ubhaya | Mere            | —              | —            | —             |
| Kataka  | even        | fem.           | Chara  | Moon            | —              | Jup. 5       | Mars.<br>28°  |
| Simha   | odd         | male           | Sthira | Sun<br>20-30    | Sun<br>0-20    | —            | —             |
| Kanya   | even        | fem.           | Ubhaya | Merc.<br>20-30  | Merc.<br>15-20 | Merc.<br>15° | Venus<br>27°  |
| Tula    | odd         | male           | Chara  | Venus<br>15-30  | Venus<br>0-15  | Sat. 20°     | Sun<br>10°    |
| Vrisch  | even        | fem.           | Sthira | Mars            | —              | —            | Moon<br>3°    |
| Dhanus  | odd         | male           | Ubhaya | Jup.<br>10-30   | Jup.<br>0-10   | —            | —             |
| Makara  | even        | fem.           | Chara  | Sat.            | —              | Mars. 28°    | Jup<br>5°     |
| Kumbha  | odd         | male           | Sthira | Sat<br>20-30    | Sat<br>0-20    | —            | —             |
| Meena   | even        | fem.           | Ubhaya | Jup.            | —              | Venus 27°    | Merc.<br>15°  |

Chara = moveable, Sthira = fixed. Ubhaya = Common.

Rahu : Vrishabha (Uccha), Vrischika (Neecha), Mithuna and Kataka (Moolarrikona) and Kanya (Swakshetra)

Ketu : Vrischika (Uccha), Vrishabha (Neecha), Dhanus and Makara (Moolatrikona) and Meena (Swakshetra).

B. Showing Mitra (Friend), Satru (Enemy), and Sama (Neutral) of Planets.

| Planets | Mitra (Friend)      | Satru (Enemy)   | Sama (Neutral)                 |
|---------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| Sun     | Moon, Mars, Jupiter | Saturn, Venus   | Mercury                        |
| Moon    | Sun, Mercury        | None            | Mars, Jupiter, Venus<br>Saturn |
| Mars    | Sun, Moon, Jupiter  | Mercury         | Saturn, Venus                  |
| Mercury | Sun, Venus          | Moon            | Mars, Jupiter, Saturn          |
| Jupiter | Sun, Moon, Mars     | Mercury, Venus  | Saturn                         |
| Venus   | Mercury, Saturn     | Sun, Moon       | Mars, Jupiter                  |
| Saturn  | Mercury, Venus      | Sun, Moon, Mars | Jupiter                        |

When the planets occupy the 2nd and the 12th, the 11th, or the 4th and 10th houses from one another, they are temporary friends to each other. In other positions, they are ordinary enemies. By combining the natural and the temporary friendships, etc, they become intimate friends (nat. friend temp. ordinary friends, neutrals, ordinary, enemies and bitter enemies).

## V. Saptavarga divisions of the Rasis

| Rasis  | A. lords of Horas |                | B. lords of Drekanas |                |
|--------|-------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|
|        | 1st<br>0°-15°     | 2nd<br>15°-30° | 1st<br>0°-10°        | 2nd<br>10°-20° |
| Mesha  | Sun               | Moon           | 1. Mars              | 5. Sun         |
| Vrish  | Moon              | Sun            | 2. Venus             | 6. Merc.       |
| Mithun | Sun               | Moon           | 3. Mercs             | 7. Venus       |
| Kataka | Moon              | Sun            | 4. Moon              | 8. Mars        |
| Simha  | Sun               | Moon           | 5. Sun               | 9. Jup         |
| Kanya  | Moon              | Sun            | 6. Merc              | 10 Sat         |
| Tula   | Sun               | Moon           | 7. Venus             | 11 Sat         |
| Vrisch | Moon              | Sun            | 8. Mars              | 12 Jup         |
| Dhanus | Sun               | Moon           | 9. Jup               | 1 Mars         |
| Makara | Moon              | Sun            | 10 Sat               | 2 Venus        |
| Kumbha | Sun               | Moon           | 11 Sat               | 3 Merc         |
| Meena  | Moon              | Sun            | 12 Jup               | 4 Moon         |

### C. Lords of the Saptamsas (rasi numbers)

| Rasis                | 1st<br>4° | 2nd<br>8° | 3th<br>12° | 4th<br>17° | 5th<br>21° | 6th<br>25° | 7th<br>30° |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                      | 17'       | 34'       | 51'        | 8'         | 25'        | 42'        | 0'         |
|                      | 9''       | 17''      | 26''       | 31''       | 43''       | 51''       | 0''        |
| Mesha                | 1         | 2         | 3          | 4          | 5          | 6          | 7          |
| Vrish                | 8         | 9         | 10         | 11         | 12         | 1          | 2          |
| Mithuna <sup>3</sup> | 3         | 4         | 5          | 6          | 7          | 8          | 9          |
| Kataka               | 10        | 11        | 12         | 1          | 2          | 3          | 4          |
| Simha                | 5         | 6         | 7          | 8          | 9          | 10         | 11         |
| Kanya                | 12        | 1         | 2          | 3          | 4          | 5          | 6          |
| Tula                 | 7         | 8         | 9          | 10         | 11         | 12         | 1          |
| Vrisch               | 2         | 3         | 4          | 5          | 6          | 7          | 8          |
| Dhanus               | 9         | 10        | 11         | 2          | 1          | 2          | 3          |
| Makara               | 4         | 5         | 6          | 7          | 8          | 9          | 10         |
| Kumbha               | 11        | 12        | 1          | 2          | 3          | 4          | 5          |
| Meena                | 6         | 7         | 8          | 9          | 10         | 11         | 12         |

## D. Lords of the Navamsas (rasi numbers)

| Rasis   | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | 5th | 6th | 7th | 8th | 9th |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|         | 3°  | 6°  | 10° | 13° | 16° | 20° | 23° | 26° | 30° |
|         | 20' | 40' | 0'  | 20' | 40' | 0'  | 20' | 40' | 0'  |
| Mesha   | 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   |
| Vrish   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   |
| Mithuna | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 1   | 2   | 3   |
| Kataka  | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  |
| Simha   | 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   |
| Kanya   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   |
| Tula    | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 1   | 2   | 3   |
| Vrisch  | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  |
| Dhanus  | 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   |
| Makara  | 10  | 11  | 12  | 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   |
| Kumbha  | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 1   | 2   | 3   |
| Meena   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  |

## E. Lords of the Dwadasamsas (rasi numbers)

| Rasis   | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | 5th | 6th | 7th | 8th | 9th | 10th | 11th | 12th |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|
|         | 2°  | 5°  | 7°  | 10° | 12° | 15° | 17° | 20° | 22° | 25°  | 27°  | 30°  |
|         | 30' | 0'  | 30' | 0'  | 30' | 0'  | 30' | 0'  | 30' | 0'   | 30'  | 0'   |
| Mesha   | 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10   | 11   | 12   |
| Vrish   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11   | 12   | 1    |
| Mith ma | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12   | 1    | 2    |
| Kataka  | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 1    | 2    | 3    |
| Simha   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 1   | 2    | 3    | 4    |
| Kanya   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 1   | 2   | 3    | 4    | 5    |
| Tula    | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 1   | 2   | 3   | 4    | 5    | 6    |
| Vrisch  | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5    | 6    | 7    |
| Dhanus  | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6    | 7    | 8    |
| Makara  | 10  | 11  | 12  | 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7    | 8    | 9    |
| Kumbha  | 11  | 12  | 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8    | 9    | 10   |
| Meena   | 12  | 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9    | 10   | 11   |

## F. Lords of the Trimsamsas

|            |       |         |         |         |         |
|------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Odd rasis  | 0°-5° | 5°-10°  | 10°-18° | 18°-25° | 25°-30° |
| Lords      | Mars  | Saturn  | Jupiter | Mercury | Venus   |
| Even rasis | 0°-5° | 5°-12°  | 12°-20° | 20°-25° | 25°-30° |
| Lords      | Venus | Mercury | Jupiter | Saturn  | Mars    |

Example. In the Standard Horoscope Mercury 5-5-56, has completed 5 rasis and is in the 6th i.e., Kanya From the tables, reading against the row of Kanya and under the columns within the limits of which this position (5°-36') falls, it is seen that the Hora shows Moon, Drekanas Mercury, Saptamsa 1, Navamsa 11, Dwadasamsa 8 and Trimsamsa Mercury i.e., the lords of the Rasi, Hora, Drekanas, etc. are Mercury, the Moon, Mercury, Mars, Saturn, Mars and Mercury.

**VI A. The 27 Nakshatras (constellation): the rulers of the Dasas with their periods in the Vimshottari system.**

| No | Nak.       | No | Nak.       | No. | Nak.         | Dasa Lord. | Period |
|----|------------|----|------------|-----|--------------|------------|--------|
| 1  | Aswini     | 10 | Magha      | 19  | Moola        | Ketu       | 7 yrs  |
| 2  | Bharani    | 11 | P.Phalgni  | 20  | P. Ashadha   | Sukra      | 20 yrs |
| 3  | Krittika   | 12 | U. Phalgun | 21  | U. Ashadha   | Ravi       | 6 yrs  |
| 4  | Rohini     | 13 | Hasta      | 22  | Sravana      | Chandra    | 10 yrs |
| 5  | Mrigasiras | 14 | Chitra     | 23  | Dhanishta    | Mangal     | 7 yrs  |
| 6  | Ardra      | 15 | Swati      | 24  | Satatarā     | Rahu       | 18 yrs |
| 7  | Punarvasu  | 16 | Vishakha   | 25  | P. Bhadrapad | Guru       | 16 yrs |
| 8  | Pushya     | 17 | Anuradha   | 26  | U Bhadrapad  | Sani       | 19 yrs |
| 9  | Aslesha    | 18 | Jyeshtha   | 27  | Revati       | Budha      | 17 yrs |

In the Standard Horoscope the Moon is in the Nakshatra Swati on that day and the ending period of Swati is at 17 Ghs. 40 pal on the next day. The time still remaining to elapse at birth is 32 Ghs. 46 pal and the duration of the Moon in Swati is 67 Ghs. 54 pal. The ruling Dasa lord is Rahu and his period for the whole of Ardra, Swati or Satatarā is 18 years. Therefore the balance of Rahu Dasa at the time of birth is

$$\begin{array}{l} 32 \text{ Ghs } 46 \text{ pal} \\ 67 \text{ Ghs } 54 \text{ pal} \end{array} \times 18 \text{ yrw} = 8 \text{ yrs. } 8 \text{ mths. } 7 \text{ days.}$$

This can be calculated from the longitudinal position of the Moon also. The Moon's position is  $6^{\circ}-13^{\circ}-34'$  and Swati extends from  $6^{\circ}-6^{\circ}-40'$  to  $6^{\circ}-20^{\circ}-0'$ . The distance yet to be covered by the Moon is  $6^{\circ}-20^{\circ}-0'$  minus  $6^{\circ}-13^{\circ}-34' = 6^{\circ}-26'$ .

$$\text{Balance of Rahu Dasa} = \frac{6^{\circ} - 26'}{13^{\circ} - 20'} \times 18 \text{ years, i.e. } 8 \text{ yrs. } 8 \text{ mths. } 7 \text{ dys.}$$

7 dys. There may be a slight difference between the two methods. This happens because the Moon's movement is not uniform throughout the entire transit over Swati. The other Dasas follow in the order given in the tables. The sub period (Antara) in Rahu Dasa is that of Mercury, At present these Dasa periods are reckoned in solar years.

B. THE ANTARDASA PERIODS OF THE VARIOUS NAKSHATRA DASAS

| ANTARDASAS |     |     |         | ANTARDASAS |     |     |         | ANTARDASAS |     |     |         |
|------------|-----|-----|---------|------------|-----|-----|---------|------------|-----|-----|---------|
| Yrs        | Ms. | Ds. |         | Yrs        | Ms. | Ds. |         | Yrs        | Ms. | Ds. |         |
| ...        | 0   | 3   | Sun     | ...        | 0   | 10  | Moon    | ...        | 0   | 0   | Mars    |
| ...        | 0   | 6   | Moon    | ...        | 0   | 7   | Mars    | ...        | 0   | 0   | Rahu    |
| ...        | 0   | 4   | Mars    | ...        | 1   | 6   | Rahu    | ...        | 0   | 0   | Jupiter |
| ...        | 0   | 10  | Rahu    | ...        | 1   | 4   | Jupiter | ...        | 0   | 0   | Saturn  |
| ...        | 0   | 9   | Jupiter | ...        | 1   | 7   | Saturn  | ...        | 0   | 0   | Mercury |
| ...        | 0   | 11  | Saturn  | ...        | 1   | 5   | Mercury | ...        | 0   | 0   | Ketu    |
| ...        | 0   | 10  | Mercury | ...        | 0   | 7   | Ketu    | ...        | 0   | 0   | Venus   |
| ...        | 0   | 4   | Ketu    | ...        | 1   | 8   | Venus   | ...        | 0   | 0   | Sun     |
| ...        | 1   | 0   | Venus   | ...        | 0   | 6   | Sun     | ...        | 0   | 0   | Moon    |
| ...        | 2   | 8   | Rahu    | ...        | 2   | 1   | Jupiter | ...        | 3   | 0   | Saturn  |
| ...        | 2   | 4   | Jupiter | ...        | 2   | 6   | Saturn  | ...        | 2   | 8   | Mercury |
| ...        | 2   | 10  | Saturn  | ...        | 2   | 3   | Mercury | ...        | 1   | 1   | Ketu    |
| ...        | 2   | 6   | Mercury | ...        | 0   | 11  | Ketu    | ...        | 3   | 2   | Venus   |
| ...        | 1   | 0   | Ketu    | ...        | 2   | 8   | Venus   | ...        | 0   | 11  | Sun     |
| ...        | 3   | 0   | Venus   | ...        | 0   | 9   | Sun     | ...        | 1   | 7   | Moon    |
| ...        | 0   | 10  | Sun     | ...        | 1   | 4   | Moon    | ...        | 1   | 1   | Mars    |
| ...        | 1   | 6   | Moon    | ...        | 0   | 11  | Mars    | ...        | 2   | 10  | Rahu    |
| ...        | 1   | 0   | Mars    | ...        | 2   | 4   | Rahu    | ...        | 2   | 6   | Jupiter |
| ...        | 2   | 4   | Mercury | ...        | 0   | 4   | Ketu    | ...        | 3   | 4   | Venus   |
| ...        | 0   | 11  | Ketu    | ...        | 1   | 2   | Venus   | ...        | 1   | 0   | Sun     |
| ...        | 2   | 11  | Venus   | ...        | 0   | 4   | Sun     | ...        | 1   | 8   | Moon    |
| ...        | 2   | 0   | Sun     | ...        | 0   | 6   | Moon    | ...        | 1   | 0   | Mars    |
| ...        | 2   | 0   | Moon    | ...        | 0   | 7   | Mars    | ...        | 3   | 0   | Rahu    |
| ...        | 2   | 27  | Mercury | ...        | 0   | 4   | Jupiter | ...        | 2   | 8   | Jupiter |
| ...        | 0   | 11  | Ketu    | ...        | 1   | 2   | Venus   | ...        | 3   | 4   | Saturn  |
| ...        | 2   | 10  | Venus   | ...        | 0   | 4   | Sun     | ...        | 1   | 0   | Moon    |
| ...        | 0   | 10  | Sun     | ...        | 0   | 7   | Moon    | ...        | 1   | 2   | Mars    |
| ...        | 1   | 5   | Moon    | ...        | 0   | 4   | Mars    | ...        | 3   | 0   | Rahu    |
| ...        | 0   | 21  | Mars    | ...        | 1   | 0   | Rahu    | ...        | 2   | 8   | Jupiter |
| ...        | 2   | 6   | Rahu    | ...        | 0   | 11  | Jupiter | ...        | 3   | 2   | Saturn  |
| ...        | 2   | 3   | Jupiter | ...        | 1   | 1   | Saturn  | ...        | 2   | 10  | Mercury |
| ...        | 2   | 8   | Saturn  | ...        | 0   | 11  | Mercury | ...        | 1   | 2   | Ketu    |
| ...        | 2   | 4   | Mercury | ...        | 0   | 11  | Ketu    | ...        | 1   | 2   | Venus   |
| ...        | 2   | 0   | Ketu    | ...        | 0   | 27  | Venus   | ...        | 3   | 4   | Sun     |
| ...        | 0   | 11  | Venus   | ...        | 1   | 2   | Moon    | ...        | 1   | 0   | Moon    |
| ...        | 2   | 10  | Sun     | ...        | 0   | 6   | Mars    | ...        | 1   | 8   | Mars    |
| ...        | 0   | 10  | Moon    | ...        | 0   | 7   | Mars    | ...        | 3   | 0   | Rahu    |
| ...        | 1   | 5   | Mars    | ...        | 0   | 4   | Mars    | ...        | 2   | 8   | Jupiter |
| ...        | 0   | 21  | Rahu    | ...        | 1   | 0   | Rahu    | ...        | 2   | 8   | Jupiter |
| ...        | 2   | 6   | Jupiter | ...        | 0   | 11  | Jupiter | ...        | 3   | 2   | Saturn  |
| ...        | 2   | 3   | Saturn  | ...        | 1   | 1   | Saturn  | ...        | 2   | 10  | Mercury |
| ...        | 2   | 8   | Mercury | ...        | 0   | 11  | Mercury | ...        | 1   | 2   | Ketu    |
| ...        | 2   | 4   | Ketu    | ...        | 0   | 11  | Ketu    | ...        | 1   | 2   | Venus   |

Sun 6 years

Rahu 18 years

Mercury 17 years

Moon 10 years

Jupiter 16 years

Ketu 7 years

Mars 7 years

Saturn 19 years

Venus 20 years

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. *Brihat-jataka* of Varahamihira (505-578 A.D.), Eng. translation by Swami Vijnanananda, Sacred Book of the East, Vol. XII (1908).
2. *Brihat-jataka* with Sanskrit commentary of Rudra, 15th century (Trivandrum 1916).
3. *Brihat-jataka*: Eng. translation by Panditabhushana V. Subrahmanya Sastri, B.A., (Bangalore 1929).
4. *Brihat-jataka*: Eng. translation by N. Chidambara Iyer, (Adyar 1921).
5. *Jataka-parijata* of Vaidyanatha Daivajna (1425 A.D.), with Sanskrit commentary "Sudhasalini" of Pandit Kapilesvara Sastri and Hindi commentary "Vimala" by Pandit Matruprasad Sastri (Benares (1942).
6. *Jataka-parijata* with Eng. translation by Panditabhushana V. Subrahmanya Sastri, B.A., (Bangalore 1933).
7. *Vidyamadhaviyam* of Vidya Madhava with Vishnusarma commentary Muhurthadipika, (1363 A.D.), edited by dr. R. Shanmugasastri (Mysore 1923).
8. *Phaladeepika* of Mantreswara (17th century), Eng. translation by Panditabhushana V. Subrahmanya Sastri, B.A., (Bangalore 1932).
9. *Phaladeepika* : Editions in regional languages.
10. *Saravali* of Kalyanavarma (10th century?), edited by P.V. S. Sastri B.A., (Bombay 1928).
11. *Saravali* Hindi translation by Pandit Shri Sitaram Jha, (Benares 1953).
12. *Saravali* : Malayalam edition by P.S.P. Namboodiri, (Quilon 1927).
13. *Manasagaripaddhati* (?) Edited by Shri Misraparmananda Sastri, with Hindi translation, (Benares (1948).
14. *Jatakabharana* of Dhundhiraja (16th century), with Hindi translation by Pandi Shyamal, (Bombay 1930).
15. *Shambhu-horaprakasha* of Punjaraja with Hindi translation by Pandit Mahidharasharma, (Bombay 1937).
16. *Kalaprakasika* of Narasimha (?) Eng. translation by N.P. Subramanian Iyer, (Tanjore 1927).
- 17-18. *Jyotisha Vijnanane Laghu Parasari* (1937); *Jyotisha Vijnanane Ashtakavarga* (1938) by Shri Uttamram Mayaram Thakar, B.A., L.L.B., (in Gujarati, Ahmedabad).
19. *Prasnamarga* (1650 A.D.): with Malayalam translation by Punnassiri Neelakantha Sarma, (Trichur 1916).

20. *Prasnamarga*: with Malayalam translation by K. Neelakantha Asari (Quilon 1927).
21. *Jatakadesamarga* of Somayaji of Podumanai (1680 A.D.?), Eng. translation and notes by P.V.S. Sastri, B.A., (Bangalore 1942).
22. *Jatakadesamarga* : Malayalam translation by K. Sankaran Namboodiri (Trichur 1924).
23. *Jatakadesamarga* : Malayalam translation by K. Neelakantan Asari, (Quilon 1927).
24. *Krishneeyam* (?), Malayalam edition (Quilon 1931).
25. *Brihat-parasarahorasastra* with Subodhini Sanskrit commentary of Shridhara (Bombay 1925).
26. *Brihat-parasarahorasastra* Hindi translation by Pandit Shri Sitaram Jha, (Benares (1946).
27. *Jatakatilaka* of Kamalakar (1665 A.D.) : Ms. copy, Bhau Daji Collection, Asiatic Society of Bombay.
28. *Brihat-yavanajataka* of Meenaraja (150 B.C.) Ms. copy, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona.
29. *Brihat-yavanajataka* : Ms. copy, Borada Oriental Institute, Borada.
30. *Jyotishashyamsangraha* with hindi translation by Pandit Shyamlal (Bombay 1927).
31. *Jyotishashyamsangraha* by Pandit Shri Laxmi Prasad Pathaka, (Jubbulpore 1950).
32. *Horamakaraṇḍa* of Gunakara (1496 A.D.).
33. *Laghujataka* of Varahamihira (Bombay).
34. *Horasara* of Prithuyasas (6th century), with Eng. translation by P.V.S. Sastri, B.A., and V.M. Ramkrishna Bhatt (Bangalore 1949).
35. *Muhurtadeepika* of Ramacharya (1600 A.D.), (Bombay).
36. *Jataka-chandrika* of Shri Yajniknatha edited by Shri Himmattam M. jani and Shri Manishankar K. Joshi (in Gujarati, Ahmedabad 1939).
- 37-38. *Devakeralam (Chandrakalanadi)* by Achyuta, Part I—Vols. I (1952) and II (1956), edited by Shri T.S. Ranganatha Josyar, Madras Government Oriental Series, Madras.
39. *Jatakasaradipa* by Nrisimha Daivajna, edited by Shri P.P. Lakshminarayana Upadhyaya, Madras Government Oriental Series, Madras 1951.
40. *Sripatipaddhati* (11th century), Eng. translation by P.V.S. Sastri, B.A., (Bangalore 1937).



## **Outstanding Books On Astrology, Palmistry & Numerology**

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| Sumeet Chugh        | Varshphal or Annual Horoscope   |
| Sumeet Chugh        | Yogini & Kalachakra Dasas   |
| Sumeet Chugh        | Horary Astrology, Swaraudaya Shastra  |
| Sumeet Chugh        | Determining Profession, Ups & Downs in Career   |
| Sumeet Chugh        | Marriage, Love & Children   |
| Sumeet Chugh        | Conditional Dasas of Sage Parasara  |
| R. G. Rao           | Fortune Telling from Permutation & Combination of Planets                                   |
| R. G. Rao           | Brighu Prasna Nadi  |
| R. G. Rao           | Sumudrika Sudha   |
| R. G. Rao           | Your Fortune From Thy House   |
| G. C. Sharma        | Brihat Parasara Hora Shastra ( 2 vols )<br>(Complete Compendium in Vedic Astrology)         |
| G. C. Sharma        | Mahuratha Chintamani  |
| G. C. Sharma        | Bhava Kutuhalam   |
| G. C. Sharma        | Jatak Bharnam   |
| Sastri P. S.        | Jaimini Astrology   |
| Maj S. G. Khot      | Astrology & Diagnosis   |
| R. Santhanam        | Devakeralam ( Chanderkala Nadi) (3 vols.)<br>9181 Slokas Transleted with Commentary & Index |
| R. Santhanam        | Essentials of Predictive Hindu Astrology  |
| J. C. Luthra        | Practical Mundane Astrology (2 vols)  |
| M. S. Mehta         | Planets & Travel Abroad   |
| K. K. Joshi         | Muhurta Traditional & Modern  |
| K. N. Rao           | Astrology & Karma   |
| K. N. Rao           | Astrological Journey Through History  |
| K. N. Rao           | Mystery And Horoscopes  |
| K. N. Rao           | Timing of Events Through Vimshottari Dasha  |
| Dr. U. S. Pulippani | The Mystery of I-Ching.   |

### **SAGAR PUBLICATIONS**

72, JANPATH VED MANSION

NEW DELHI - 110001

TEL : 3320648, 3328245

E.Mail : [sagarpub@vsnl.com](mailto:sagarpub@vsnl.com)

Rs.150/-